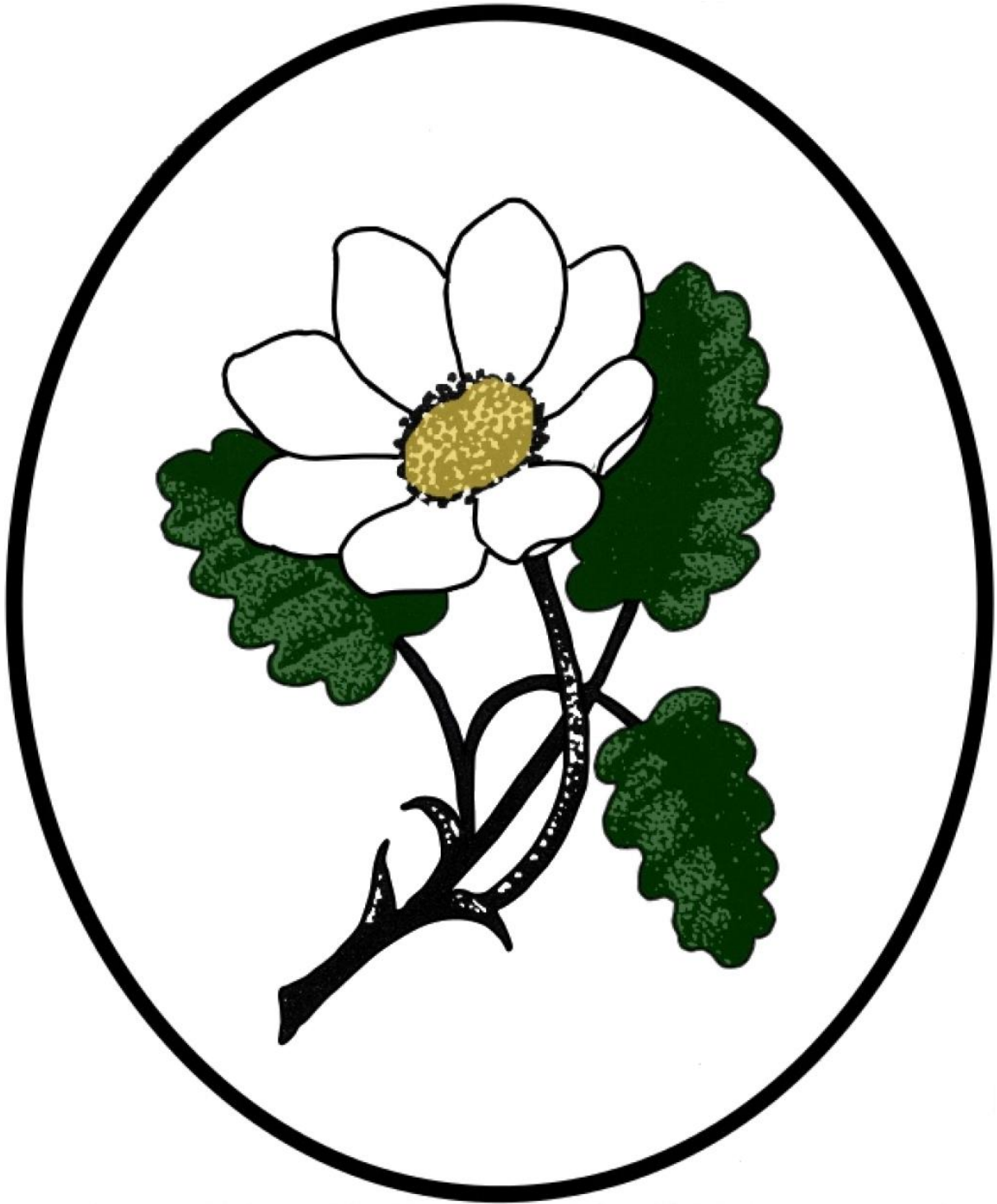


Scottish Rock Garden Club

The Rock Garden Index - issues 1 - 142



Index compiled by Glassford Sprunt

6-Pan displays : **138/116C**

80 Years — 80 Flowers : **130/#C**

Abelia rupestris : **76/237**

Abeliophyllum distichum : **14/70; 84/229**

Abies alba : **79/230; 119/87**

— albertiana conica : **19/144**

— arizonica var. compacta : **24/241**

— balsamea : **115/112; 112C**

— — 'Hudsonia' : **16/242; 27/160; 31/127; 32/228; 39/158; 43/159; 160; 44/230; 45/338; 47/133; 49/286; 289; 57/310; 61/283; 63/134; 67/152; 71/172; 81/370; 82/2; 118/85C**

— — 'Nana' : **16/242; 38/68; 51/137**

— bornmuelleriana : **18/14; 21/303**

— cephalonica : **38/20; 115/17; 122/63; 64**

— concolor : **17/306**

— — var. compacta : **24/241; 28/221**

— delavayi : **71/133; 130/52C; 139/16C**

— densa : **71/124; 92/287; 105/324; 131/46; 53**

— forrestii : **120/82**

— grandis : **45/293; 51/93; 130; 131/81**

— kaempferi : **76/239**

— koreana (koriensis*) : **24/242; 32/228; 33/284; 56/233; 76/262; 97/369**

— lasiocarpa : **14/34; 35; 15/131; 132; 34/91; 38/31; 45/293; 58/5**

— — 'Compacta' : **16/239; 242; 20/249; 25/380; 28/221; 51/137**

— maroccana : **124/31**

— menziesii : **51/94**

— nebrodensis : **79/231**

— nobilis : **15/132; 16/255; 17/306; 97/369**

— — glauca prostrata : **19/98; 20/249; 24/241; 28/221; 35/132**

— nordmanniana : **18/14; 67/138; 69/288**

— pinsapo : **56/232; 73/359**

— — ssp. maroccana : **124/31**

— — v. nana : **24/242**

— procera : **17/306; 45/293; 134/90**

— pungens glauca(?) : **27/175**

— sachalinensis : **51/117; 118; 59/142**

— sibirica : **59/112; 82/39**

— spectabilis : **53/282; 292; 68/201; 204; 78/18; 24**

Above Arolla : **57/288B**

Abronia crux-maltae : **34/22**

Abrotanella forsteroides : **45/261; 264; 76/232; 77/429; 430; 118/117C**

— nivigena : **76/230**

Abutilon megapotamicum : **23/170**

Acacia armata : **30/44; 31/129**

— baileyana : **31/120**

— cyanophylla : **72/222**

— saligna : **17/306**

— tortilis : **82/61; 125/45**

Acaena glabra : **27/116; 117**

— macrocephala : **137/40**

— magellanica : **120/56**

— microphylla : **27/117; 44/239; 56/218; 58/74; 65/295; 66/71; 70/60**

— — depressa : **36/261**

— (microphylla var.) inermis : **64/230**

— sanguisorbae var. pilosa(?) : **27/117**

— spp. : **23/130**

Acanthocalyx nepalensis : **132/102**

Acantholimon acerosum : **24/230; 44/214; 48/224**

— androsaceum : **73/349; 350; 91/191; 115/17**

— araxanum : **91/191**

— armenum : **73/348; 91/191**

— avenaceum : **73/350**

— caryophyllaceum : **91/191**

— creticum : **73/349; 350; 91/191**

— diapiensoides : **51/116; 73/350; 74/61; 91/191**

— echinus : **18/16**

— erinaceum : **73/350**

— fetisowii : **111/14**

— glumaceum : **24/230; 31/113; 33/273; 73/347; 350; 91/191; 93/414**

— hohenackeri : **73/350; 91/191**

— korolkovii : **91/191**

— lepturoides : **73/346; 349**

— litvinovii : **73/349; 117/19C**

— lycaonicum : **48/224**

— lycopodioides : **77/379; 91/120; 198*; 206C**

— margaritae : **73/346; 350**

— olivieri : **18/16**

— sp. : **44/190B**

— tataricum : **73/346; 350**

— ulicinum : **88/293C; 308; 91/191**

— — lycaonicum : **91/191**

— — ssp. ulicinum : **91/191**

— vedicum : **73/350**

— venustum : **18/16; 20/212; 248B; 24/230; 73/348; 349; 91/191; 93/414**

Acantholippia seriphioides : **125/65**

Acanthophyllum sp. : **32/200B**

— spinosum : **15/128; 24/244**

Acanthus arboreus : **128/14**

— balcanicus : **81/465; 82/79**

— mollis : **88/328; 133/52; 53C**

— spinosissimus : **62/52**

— spinosus : **70/51; 86/52**

— syriacus : **18/15; 82/55**

Acer acuminatum : **98/64**

— caesium : **78/18**

— circinatum : **12/205**

— creticum : **29/39; 60**

— dasycarpum : **22/80**

— davidii : **17/306**

— dissectum : **12/205; 15/166**

— — purpureum : **13/264; 267**

— drummondii : **30/57**

— forrestii : **17/306**

— ginnala : **12/205**

— griseum : **89/383; 97/371; 98/10; 131/1C; 2**

— japonicum : **23/170**

— — 'Aureum' : **58/60**

— — 'Filicifolium' : **12/205**

— acrophyllum : **51/93**

— monspessulanum : **86/66; 87/165**

— mono : **51/118**

— nikoense : **12/206**

— obtusifolium : **67/92; 80/343; 345**

— palmatum : **63/132; 121/57; 131/69; 69C**

— — atropurpureum : **35/132**

— — 'Aureum' : **97/336**

— — dissectum : **35/132; 132/83C**

— — — 'Atropurpureum' : **81/371; 97/371**

— — — 'Ornatum' : **40/222**

— — — viride : **37/347**

— — 'Osakazuki' : **12/205; 75/113; 89/383; 108/272**
 — — purpureum : **12/205**
 — — 'Reticulatum' : **40/222**
 — — rubrum : **17/345**
 — — 'Seiryu' : **128/68**
 — platanoides : **12/205; 22/80**
 — pseudoplatanus : **55/144**
 — rubrum : **55/144, 154**
 — saccharum : **55/144, 154**
 — septemlobum : **59/143**
 — thomsonii : **135/74, 79**
 — tschonoskii : **98/10**

Aceras anthropophorum : **17/299; 29/26; 59/106; 70/50; 71/146; 72/223; 76/255; 85/340; 87/156; 88/323; 99/179; 101/397; 102/44; 103/109; 110/56; 133/27**

Achillea alpina : **102/41**

— argentea : **10/88**
 — ageratifolia : **82/76; 94/26**
 — biebersteinii : **121/82**
 — clavennae : **27/125; 69/316; 100/247; 102/43; 103/108, 109; 105/306**
 — filipendulina : **118/62**
 — holosericea : **82/79**
 — x huteri : **10/88**
 — lanulosa : **86/38**
 — ligustica : **79/230**
 — macrophylla : **136/64**
 — micrantha : **67/127**
 — millefolium : **55/151; 66/52; 100/298**
 — moschata : **30/63; 104/189**
 — nana : **66/34; 77/413; 87/227**
 — oxyloba : **69/316; 82/7; 103/107**
 — ptarmica : **107/182**
 — — ptarmicifolia : **28/219**
 — tomentosa : **13/225**
 — umbellata : **27/160**
 — — lewisii : **10/88**

Acinos alpinus : **71/140; 85/356; 105/306; 136/47C**
 — troodi : **80/271**

Aciphylla aurea : **50/47, 48; 58/57; 59/102; 70/79; 99/111; 107/167; 112/26; 139/2, 2C**

— colensoi : **31/98; 50/47**
 — congesta : **56/225; 67/158; 107/166**
 — crenulata : **56/223**
 — crosby-smithii : **38/91; 41/345; 112/33, 30C**
 — dissecta : **107/167; 116/45**
 — dobsonii : **33/264, 300, 301; 38/91; 42/63; 50/31, 47; 89/434; 93/429, 432; 107/166**
 — ferox : **50/47**
 — glacialis : **44/226; 77/367; 82/36**
 — glaucescens : **56/228; 72/211; 107/164C, 167**
 — gracilis : **67/143**
 — hectori : **56/228; 107/166**
 — hookeri : **72/211, 212; 74/6, 7D; 86/7**
 — horrida : **56/228; 72/211; 107/167**
 — montana : **64/193; 107/167**
 — munroi : **35/169, 170, 183; 50/47; 56/216; 61/276; 75/168B, 197; 107/167**
 — pinnatifida : **58/55; 72/211; 73/404; 107/167; 112/33, 32C**
 — polita : **61/276, 278**
 — procumbens : **73/316**
 — scott-thomsonii : **56/228**

— similis : **56/219, 228; 59/102; 93/432; 107/167**
 — simplex : **56/218; 65/287; 73/316; 91/224, 225; 93/432; 107/166; 112/31**
 — spedenii : **91/225; 93/432; 107/166**
 — squarrosa : **31/98**
 — subflabellata : **64/193; 107/167**
 — townsonii : **72/212**

Acis ionica : **128/39**

— valentina : **128/39, 42**

Acomastylis calthifolia var. nipponica : **38/62; 51/122**

— nipponica : **51/122**

Aconitum anthora : **136/56C**

— chasmanthum : **78/17**
 — columbianum : **29/10**
 — delphinifolium : **40/266; 68/216D, 241, 242**
 — — ssp. chamissonianum : **68/243**
 — — ssp. delphinifolium : **68/243**
 — — ssp. paradoxum : **40/266; 68/243**
 — ferox : **124/54; 140/41C**
 — fletcherianum : **29/99**
 — hemsleyanum : **120/83, 84C**
 — heterophyllum : **30/15; 78/19; 82/98**
 — hookeri : **29/104; 71/126; 75/178**
 — kurilense : **49/254**
 — laeve : **82/98**
 — lycoctonum : **100/296; 132/57C**
 — — ssp. neapolitanum var. reryense : **32/187**
 — napellus : **85/355; 96/239; 123/82, 86; 136/69**
 — — ssp. vulgaris : **136/64**
 — nasutum : **131/21; 132/72**
 — orientale : **107/179; 121/77, 82; 131/8, 21**
 — orochryseum : **53/289**
 — pulchellum : **8/104, 119; 29/99**
 — rotundifolium : **78/11; 93/397**
 — septentrionale : **100/300**
 — sp. : **8/108, 109, 117, 118, 120**
 — spicatum : **53/289; 124/54**
 — variegatum : **130/71**

— — ssp. altissimum : **136/64**

— — ssp. paniculatum : **136/64**

— violaceum : **30/15; 78/23; 93/396**

— vulgare : **102/40**

— vulpina : **64/183; 69/314; 85/352; 91/133; 92/269; 103/109, 110, 112; 104/189, 193; 121/80; 123/86; 136/63C**

Actaea pachypoda : **73/317; 88/268**

— rubra : **88/268**

— — ssp. arguta : **88/268**

— spicata : **23/125; 73/317; 82/98; 92/268**

— — rubra : **22/73; 58/62**

Actinea herbacea : **12/180, 186B**

Actinidia kolomikta : **51/118;**

59/144 Adenocarpus decorticans :

61/248 Adenophora coelestis : **18/8, 16B**

— kurilensis : **49/256; 59/131, 144**

— liliifolia : **59/127, 131**

— pereskifolia : **59/127**

— stenanthina : **55/160**

— tashiroi : **18/8**

Adenostyles alliariae : **77/413; 85/355; 93/417; 105/300; 136/66C**

— leucophylla : **48/172**

Adesmia ameghinoi : **125/64C**, 65

- boronioides : **116/90**; **125/56**, 60
- capitellata : **131/91**
- karraikensis : **125/61**
- longipes : **81/411**
- parviflora : **125/55**, 61
- parvifolia : **137/61**, **61C**
- pumila : **23/130**; **28/242**
- salicornioides : **23/135**; **29/178**; **121/34C**, **35C**; **125/61**, 65, 67
- spinosissima : **117/44**
- subterranea : **131/99C**
- villosa : **23/134**

Adiantum aleuticum : **77/404**

- capillus-veneris : **1/17**; **57/271**; **58/40**, 41; **71/112**; **77/406**; **80/270**; **87/157**; **95/130**, **136D**; **106/57**
- (— var.) mariesii : **71/112**
- monochlamys : **71/112**
- pedatum : **1/17**; **14/75**; **34/21**; **36/250**, **250B**; **57/271**; **67/156**; **68/244**; **71/112**
- — aleuticum : **40/244**; **58/70**; **65/287**; **67/156**; **69/337**; **70/78**; **71/112**
- — var. minor : **116/42**
- — 'Nana' : **45/339**
- venustum : **40/244**; **69/326**, 336, 337, 341; **71/112**; **78/19**

Adonis aestivalis : **111/99**

- amurensis : **26/22**; **29/121**; **111/73**, **73C**
- — var. flore pleno : **25/366**
- annua : **64/202**; **72/222**; **73/386**; **76/254**; **78/35**; **80/346**
- brevistyla : **36/228**; **95/166**; **130/48**
- chrysocyathus : **30/15**; **82/98**, 99, 101
- cupaniana : **77/407**; **82/58**, 60, **63D**
- davidii : **130/48C**
- microcarpa : **78/34**
- pyrenaica : **69/306**, 347
- vernalis : **31/103**; **33/264**; **43/143**; **58/37**; **60/173**; **65/294**; **86/10**; **95/187**; **103/95**; **142/39C**
- volgensis : **119/19C**, 23

Adoxa moschatellina : **99/194***

Aeonium arboreum atropurpureum nigrum

- 'Schwarzkopf' : **126/58**
- chrysanthum : **128/7**, **7C**
- tabuliforme : **114/95**; **118/83**

Aesandra butyracea : **135/76**

- — edible fruit : **135/75C**

Aesculus indica : **78/18**; **135/74**, 79

Aethionema armenum : **44/236**

- coridifolium : **23/162**; **24/289**; **26/30**
- grandiflorum : **21/300**
- oppositifolium : **33/281**; **36/228**
- pulchellum : **21/365**; **34/88**; **64/178**
- saxatile : **14/26**; **70/54**; **82/77**
- schistosum : **22/14**; **23/125**
- subulatum : **129/7**
- thomasianum (tomasiniana) : **30/65**; **31/126**
- Warley Hybrid : **1/10**
- — 'Warley Rose' : **13/225**, 245; **19/99**; **21/310**; **33/300**; **41/345**; **44/236**; **54/54**; **81/440**; **95/185**; **96/274**; **129/36**

Aetheopappus caucasicus : **131/19**, 21

Agapanthus campanulatus : **107/122**

Agave americana : **63/104**; **76/307**; **101/353**; **124/27**

- sisalana : **76/307**

Agoseris lackschewitzii : **108/248**

Agrimonia asiatica : **118/63**

Agrostemma githago : **84/261**

Agrostis stolonifera : **90/31**

Ailanthus altissima : **67/128**

Ajania aff. gracilis : **134/92**

Ajuga bombycina : **84/255C**, 260

- chamaepitys : **65/244**; **73/384**; **84/260**, 261; **111/92**
- — palaestina : **80/267**, 274
- chia : **82/60**
- decumbens : **123/26**, **30C**
- genevensis : **70/71**; **86/52**, 66
- lupulina : **75/188**
- ophrydis : **97/387**
- orientalis : **67/126**, 129; **70/53**; **71/146**; **80/271**
- pyramidalis : **58/44**; **66/18**; **68/223**; **71/148**; **95/130**, 132, 135, **136D**; **102/44**; **105/300**; **107/181**, 182; **111/92**
- reptans : **5/197**; **22/15**; **26/51**

Alaskan vegetation : **140/17**

Albizia julibrissin : **67/138**

- — var. rosea : **136/91C**

Albica aurea : **134/50C**, 51

- humilis : **61/291**

- shawii : **134/51**

Alcea nudiflora : **118/58**, **118/62**

- pallida : **86/67**

- rugosa : **67/133**; **131/14**

- setosa : **82/55**, 61

Alchemilla alpina : **5/197**; **13/281**; **14/8**; **17/292**; **20/194**, 196, 246; **22/20**; **25/382**; **26/11**, 43, 44; **66/25**; **74/4**; **75/130**; **89/429**; **92/305D**; **99/195***; **100/243**; **119/87**

- alpina(E) : **99/186C**

- conjuncta : **20/194**; **26/11**; **86/47**; **99/195**; **136/69**

- filicaulis : **20/196**

- glabra : **134/63**

- glaucescens : **99/195***

- glaucescens(A) : **99/186C**

- glomerulans : **20/196**; **22/20**

- minima : **99/195***

- minor : **127/81**

- mollis : **131/70**, **70C**; **136/69**

- plicatula : **99/195**

- sericea : **132/78**

- tredecimloba : **131/7C**, 8, 12

- trollii : **82/98**

- wichurae : **20/195**

- xanthochlora : **136/51**

Alectorurus yedoensis : **45/315**

Alectra pumila : **97/385**

Aletris farinosa : **46/56**

- pauciflora : **71/132**

Al Hajarrah — architecture : **128/9C**

Alibek Valley : **131/16C**

Alisma plantago : **71/148**

Alkanna aucheriana : **87/178**; **101/392**; **108/265**

- graeca : **29/58**; **67/84**

- incana : **49/285**

- lutea : **73/357**

- orientalis hellenica : **38/17**

- primuliflora : **76/254**

- sieheana : **101/395; 103/140; 105/336; 113/16, 17C; 122/91**
- strigosa : **2/60**
- tinctoria : **76/255**
- Allardia** glabra : **8/109**
- tomentosa : **29/42; 71/165**
- Alliaria** petiolata : **85/341**
- Allium** acuminatum : **24/266; 36/218; 62/46; 90/69; 126/4**
- akaka : **36/218; 119/19C, 23; 126/58**
- altaicum : **55/159; 90/84**
- amabile : **38/76; 52/212, 243; 76/273; 84/248; 90/69**
- ampeloprasum : **71/152; 78/99**
- atrovioleaceum : **113/6**
- babingtonii : **95/134**
- beesianum : **19/152; 52/189, 211, 212, 238, 243; 66/64B, 73; 84/248; 90/69; 96/274**
- brachystemum : **52/243**
- brandegeei : **90/69**
- brevistylum : **81/394; 90/69**
- caeruleum : **109/397**
- callimishon : **69/340; 115/7C, 8; 118/80, 120/21; 122/63C, 67**
- campanulatum : **86/40**
- carolinianum : **76/291; 82/101; 118/52, 53C**
- cernuum : **36/268; 61/242; 76/273; 82/16; 90/69; 96/274**
- chamaespathum : **122/66**
- chrysanthum : **134/78, 78C**
- crenulatum : **130/60**
- crispum : **64/175; 134/106C**
- cupani : **80/270**
- cyaneum : **11/139; 13/225; 32/221; 52/243; 84/248; 90/69**
- dichlamydeum : **34/21**
- falcifolium : **21/287; 64/175, 178; 91/158; 126/6, 7C; 128/104, 104C; 130/58**
- farreri : **13/225**
- fimbriatum var. purdyi : **64/175**
- flavum : **84/248**
- forrestii : **52/212, 238, 243**
- geyeri : **90/69**
- heldreichii : **71/140**
- hyalinum : **64/175, 176**
- kansuense : **20/213**
- karataviense : **22/14; 36/218**
- leonidis : **67/125**
- lineare : **55/160**
- mairei : **52/211, 212**
- moly : **4/144; 22/15; 27/160; 38/69; 64/227**
- moschatum : **128/48**
- narcissiflorum : **13/269; 16/203; 18/28; 27/159; 30/64; 52/243; 60/218; 69/307, 350**
- neapolitanum : **16/203; 38/17; 80/267, 342; 123/74**
- nigrum : **88/329**
- oreophilum : **66/60; 111/14; 118/56, 118/61**
- rubellum : **118/52**
- ostrowskianum : **4/144; 13/225; 16/274; 29/187; 34/21, 88**
- paniculatum : **17/299**
- paradoxum : **109/397; 115/45**
- peninsulare : **64/175**
- prattii : **132/113; 135/82**
- pseudoflavum : **67/135**
- purdomii : **13/225**
- regelii : **51/116**
- rhynchogynum : **52/243**
- ritsi : **122/67**
- rosenbachianum : **51/110**
- roseum : **38/17; 67/87; 71/145, 152; 74/71; 78/98; 109/397; 133/22**
- rotundum : **67/130**
- schoenoprasum : **61/249; 100/298; 102/46; 103/108**
- semenovii : **82/101**
- serratum : **64/175, 176**
- sikkimense : **7/69; 11/116; 20/213; 21/346**
- sphaerocephalum : **82/79**
- subhirsutum : **62/50; 71/144; 76/251; 78/98; 80/268; 86/68**
- subvillosum : **78/100**
- thunbergii : **120/21; 134/101C**
- — 'Album' : **130/111C; 134/100C**
- tricoccum : **47/85**
- triquetrum : **17/299; 66/60; 71/151; 74/71; 87/155; 88/336**
- ursinum : **142/30C**
- validum : **86/39**
- victorialis : **34/28; 85/355; 91/133, 139; 92/261; 102/40**
- wallichii : **120/83, 84C; 124/48C; 140/40C**
- yunnanense : **38/76; 52/243**
- zebdanense : **13/225; 21/300**
- Allosorus** crispus : **1/17; 9/42; 35/119**
- Alnus** fruticosa : **59/114; 140/26**
- (glutinosa var.) barbata : **67/136**
- nepalensis : **135/74, 79**
- viridis : **85/355**
- ~~viridis~~ ssp. suaveolens : **87/166**
- Aloe** ciliaris : **46/24**
- maculata var. ficksburgensis : **97/384**
- marlothii : **46/23**
- mitriformis : **15/147**
- mutabilis : **15/147**
- plicatilis : **46/23**
- polyphylla : **36/281; 107/119**
- rubroviolacea : **128/12**
- sp. : **128/15C**
- vacillans : **128/11C**
- variegata : **15/147**
- Alopecurus** alpinus : **75/164; 86/46**
- lanatus : **18/14**
- Alophia** lahue : **69/300**
- Alpine Meadow, Col Alto : **37/326C**
- Alstroemeria** aurea : **136/19, 20C; 137/56C**
- aurantiaca : **70/21**
- exserens : **135/62, 62C, 64**
- gayana (var. humilis) : **70/42**
- haemantha : **64/196**
- hookeri : **29/194; 70/13; 124/98C, 99**
- ligtu : **54/41**
- — var. simsii : **99/162; 135/52, 53C**
- pallida : **117/39, 41; 135/ 53, 53C, 57, 62**
- parvula : **140/74C**
- patagonica : **116/88C, 90; 120/50; 124/5C; 125/61, 67**
- presliana ssp. presliana : **99/162; 136/8**
- pygmaea : **29/194**
- spathulata : **70/16; 81/406**

- aff. spathulata : **65/308**
- traudliae : **140/69C**
- umbellata : **29/121; 117/36, 37C; 135/61, 62C**
- — habitata : **135/62C**
- werdermannii flavicans : **114/30C**
- Altai Mountains : **90/77C**
- Althaea** officinalis : **131/14**
- setosa : **80/341**
- Alyssum = Aurinia**
- Alyssum** alpestre : **32/207**
- biovulatum : **55/161**
- cephalotes : **48/225**
- contemptum : **48/223**
- creticum : **101/348**
- cuneifolium : **70/26**
- handelii : **82/77**
- lenense : **55/161, 162**
- montanum : **84/246; 92/302; 119/87**
- mouradicum : **48/223**
- ovirens : **24/281; 28/268; 34/29, 31; 36/259; 77/420; 85/352**
- oxycarpum : **104/219**
- P.D. 18391 : **19/96**
- peltarioides : **138/44; 138/44C**
- podolicum : **13/225**
- purpureum : **7/60**
- pyrenaicum : **73/408**
- saxatile : **10/88; 13/246; 20/244; 26/52, 74; 27/125, 142; 33/247, 248, 273; 36/259; 38/38; 64/229; 71/144; 85/339; 92/302**
- — var. citrinum : **10/88; 22/14; 24/256; 26/30, 74**
- — 'Dudley Nevill' : **24/256; 25/332; 26/74**
- sibiricum : **55/162**
- sphacioticum : **88/292C, 306**
- spinosum : **69/339**
- — roseum : **57/310**
- tortuosum : **11/117; 20/244**
- troodi : **67/92**
- wulfenianum : **24/281; 28/268; 64/186**
- Amaracus** dictamnus : **28/220**
- Amaranthus** hybridus : **128/11**
- Amaryllis** belladonna : **16/261; 127/46, 46C**
- Amblynotus** rupestris : **121/96; 122/52**
- Amelanchier** alnifolia : **63/108**
- bartramiana : **97/371**
- laevis : **89/383**
- pallida : **86/40**
- ovalis : **64/185; 70/71**
- racemosa : **76/239**
- Amerorchis** rotundifolia : **127/76C, 80**
- Amethystea** caerulea : **48/178**
- Amianthium** muscaetoxicum : **76/218**
- Amitostigma** keiskii : **19/152; 20/211**
- pyramidalis : **131/14, 15C**
- Ammodenia** major : **59/145**
- Amorphophallus** napalensis : **102/65, 74C**
- Ampelodesmos** mauritanica : **74/73**
- Ampelopsis** crispa ? : **8/100**
- veitchii : **8/100**
- Amsonia** salicifolia : **32/199**
- Amygdalus** orientalis : **21/302**
- pedunculata : **48/175; 55/160**
- Anacamptis** pyramidalis : **29/27; 49/271; 62/51; 67/87; 70/50, 51, 52; 71/147, 148, 152; 72/221; 74/69; 75/139; 76/255; 80/267, 269; 81/459, 465; 82/55, 78, 79; 85/342; 86/68; 111/102; 119/89; 131/14, 15C**
- albiflora : **78/35**
- morio : **142/29C**
- Anacyclus** atlanticus : **11/141; 16/214; 32/188**
- depressus : **2/81; 3/123; 4/171; 7/55; 11/141, 142; 21/345, 363; 23/165, 174; 25/366; 27/159; 30/59; 32/188; 35/180; 41/344; 45/339; 47/130; 49/286; 60/175**
- formosus : **48/225**
- maroccanus : **21/367; 27/161; 30/59; 31/125**
- valentinus : **73/355**
- Anagallidium** tetrapetalum : **49/267**
- Anagallis** alternifolia : **69/298; 99/161; 135/66, 67C; 136/28**
- arvensis : **55/126; 67/87; 71/144, 151, 155; 72/222; 78/95; 82/54; 84/261**
- grandiflora : **11/140**
- huttonii : **35/126**
- indica : **92/303**
- linifolia : **73/361**
- monelli : **55/126; 73/361; 78/102; 92/303; 124/18C, 19**
- tenella : **5/195; 10/78; 68/178; 72/232C, 240; 74/26; 96/236**
- Anagyris** foetida : **74/69; 80/274; 84/260, 263; 86/68; 128/38, 39C, 44**
- Anandria** bellidiastrum : **54/66**
- Anaphalis species : **140/38C**
- Anaphalis** margaritacea : **46/50; 47/90; 82/16**
- monocephala : **82/99; 93/403**
- nepalensis : **125/32C; 132/104**
- — var. monocephala : **142/53C**
- nubigena : **30/16**
- Anapo River Path : **133/48C**
- Anarthrophyllum** cumingii : **117/40**
- desideratum : **28/241; 29/179; 32/219; 33/301, 304; 35/143; 40/228; 53/300; 70/18; 98/28; 114/33; 116/82; 121/48; 125/55-57, 67**
- — yellow form : **125/56C**
- patagonicum : **121/48**
- sp. : **29/178; 121/24C, 25C**
- Anchusa** angustissima : **26/75, 76; 32/208**
- arvensis : **85/341; 133/18**
- azurea : **64/205; 70/55; 72/221; 73/355; 76/244; 77/408**
- cespitosa : **7/55; 11/140; 21/326, 327; 24/230, 260; 26/75, 76; 28/266; 29/35, 61, 69, 162; 30/42, 48, 60; 31/133, 136B, 138; 32/208, 219; 33/296, 299, 301; 34/55; 35/151, 176, 178; 36/228; 38/90; 39/159, 161; 40/201; 43/148; 45/337; 47/132; 50/45; 51/143, 153; 53/279; 54/54; 55/135, 139; 57/305, 309, 311; 61/282; 67/152; 72/227; 73/338B, 399, 405; 85/374; 86/87; 87/233; 88/291C, 304*, 317; 94/33; 95/144; 101/395; 124/67, 67C**
- cretica : **86/67**
- — italica : **18/13**
- myosotidiflora : **27/133**
- officinalis : **66/48**
- tinctoria : **34/76**
- undulata : **70/50, 54; 80/344; 86/52**
- Androcymbium** gramineum : **76/307, 309**
- striatum : **107/119**
- Andromeda** polifolia : **12/170, 171; 15/169; 17/305; 22/17, 20; 29/40; 31/127; 32/215; 34/70; 35/171;**

- 37/326; 40/219, 224; 49/289; 56/234; 57/311; 58/65; 59/112D; 60/174; 63/127; 68/240; 72/239; 75/149; 76/267; 77/404; 94/52; 99/127; 108/199, 200; 116/103; 126/102, 102C; 132/56C, 57; 142/31C**
- — alba : **30/45; 31/104; 47/128**
 - — 'Blue Lagoon' : **133/110; 134/104**
 - — compacta : **11/137; 13/262, 266; 20/204, 208; 30/28; 35/173; 49/286; 54/55**
 - — glaucophylla : **37/359**
 - — grandiflora : **35/180**
 - — — minima : **19/147; 20/208; 40/224**
 - — 'Macrophylla' : **51/158; 63/124, 126; 65/289; 67/147; 71/166, 167; 130/83C**
 - — 'Microphylla' : **63/127**
 - — — minima : **31/104**
 - — nana : **21/361; 24/228; 30/42, 43; 31/128, 136, 137; 33/300, 302; 35/169, 183**
 - — 'Nikko' : **133/103; 134/103C; 135/100, 108, 113C; 139/109C**
- Androsace adenocephala : 100/308; 139/40**
- akbaitalensis : **111/20**
 - albana : **65/286; 71/160; 77/399, 400; 91/134; 98/52*; 132/78, 80C**
 - alpina : **23/123; 24/236; 28/265; 32/178; 33/269, 270; 35/140; 36/221, 222, 223, 259; 37/334, 335, 336; 38/49; 40/230, 231; 46/7, 9, 11; 52/222; 60/217; 63/128; 64/168C; 65/287; 66/24; 69/309, 332, 346; 72/252; 73/393, 394, 403; 74/29; 75/136C, 141; 77/413, 418, 420; 85/353; 87/220C, 227; 92/338; 102/39, 44; 105/301C, 318*; 123/86, 87, 88, 91, 94. 94C, 96**
 - — x obtusifolia : **33/245**
 - alpina = — glacialis
 - arachnoidea : **39/163; 47/126; 57/294**
 - — 'Superba' : **16/269; 20/206; 31/133, 136; 33/298, 300; 35/179; 39/161; 43/147; 65/290**
 - x aretioides : **36/259**
 - argentea = A. vandellii
 - argentea : **6/22; 16/213; 23/121; 36/221; 41/339**
 - barbulata : **91/134**
 - bisulca aurata : **104/218**
 - brevis : **61/274; 75/145; 81/437, 442; 88/300**
 - bryomorpha : **104/218; 105/335; 124/85**
 - bulleyana : **84/235; 95/168; 98/53*, 56C; 120/85C, 87**
 - carinata : **23/113; 85/406; 108/246**
 - carnea : **11/117; 12/167; 14/26; 20/241, 242, 245; 31/120; 32/176, 204, 211; 33/289; 38/85; 54/54; 57/291, 292; 61/268; 64/178, 182, 184; 66/25, 41, 42; 67/108; 69/323; 81/429; 85/405**
 - — var. alba : **64/186; 69/324; 72/290**
 - — 'Andorra' : **81/441; 86/53, 56C**
 - — var. brigantiaca : **32/176; 35/157, 158; 38/84, 85; 57/292; 85/420**
 - — var. halleri : **32/176; 39/158; 59/107; 63/134; 73/350**
 - — var. laggeri : **10/59; 14/26; 20/244; 40/252, 253; 63/122; 65/302; 68/218, 220; 75/197; 79/223; 81/474; 85/405, 406; 86/53**
 - — rosea : **85/420**
 - — x pyrenaica : **35/175; 37/355; 39/157; 41/334, 337; 49/285; 65/287; 66/12, 69; 67/147; 75/197; 89/398; 95/140; 117/77**
 - chaixii : **57/293**
 - chamaejasme : **23/121; 34/43; 45/334; 48/172; 57/291; 66/18, 19; 67/146; 68/237; 69/315; 73/393; 74/29; 75/141; 85/356, 406; 92/293; 105/305; 109/336C; 124/85**
 - 'Chris Chadwell' : **134/108**
 - chumbyi : **13/225; 21/309**
 - ciliata : **20/241, 242; 32/178; 40/253, 258; 43/142, 152, 153, 158; 46/62; 54/54; 56/183, 184C; 57/294; 59/99; 61/270; 65/284; 72/289; 73/404; 79/210B, 221, 223; 81/431; 84/286; 85/378; 93/443; 129/64C; 132/18**
 - constancei : **130/65, 66C**
 - coronopifolia : **32/179; 57/293**
 - croftii : **104/221**
 - cylindrica : **6/40; 11/152; 13/262, 263; 15/117, 118, 119; 17/341; 20/238; 25/371; 31/132; 32/178, 179; 37/346; 39/161; 40/200, 253; 43/142; 45/335; 54/55; 59/106; 64/168; 67/153; 71/170; 74/14B, 41, 42; 79/140; 95/146; 108/186, 265**
 - — x hirtella : **9/39; 11/137; 16/268; 45/334, 337; 49/286; 55/139; 57/305; 59/106; 63/127; 79/223, 224; 88/343; 129/85C**
 - x cylindrica : **57/309; 59/107**
 - delavayi : **49/260; 63/122; 71/126, 160, 182; 82/95; 97/417; 101/385, 391; 104/208, 212; 108/293; 119/104; 126/26; 134/70, 71C**
 - pink form : **130/45**
 - aff. elatior : **132/27**
 - elegans : **78/20**
 - filiformis : **48/177; 57/293**
 - foliosa : **18/8; 98/53***
 - aff. forrestiana : **126/80**
 - geraniifolia : **31/120; 32/179; 52/211, 237; 76/273; 108/267**
 - glacialis : **6/23; 19/110; 20/199; 23/123; 24/295, 296; 32/207; 35/140; 36/256; 40/230; 57/293**
 - globifera : **53/289; 71/124, 125; 77/351; 78/52; 88/284*, 288; 97/406; 131/40; 135/82**
 - graminifolia : **100/315**
 - halleri x laggeri : **15/164, 166**
 - haussmannii : **24/236, 237; 36/223; 75/143; 102/38, 39; 103/99C, 107, 114; 105/303; 129/79**
 - — x hirtella : **129/87**
 - hedreantha : **43/158; 57/292; 63/122; 69/323; 81/461, 463; 97/402**
 - x heeri : **66/24; 74/29**
 - helvetica : **11/117; 29/35, 36, 41, 140; 30/63; 32/219; 33/269; 35/149; 36/222; 38/47, 48, 48B; 40/200; 43/153; 45/336; 48/172, 173; 49/285; 50/10; 53/280; 54/23; 56/182; 66/21, 22, 24, 25; 71/181; 72/216; 73/392, 393; 74/29; 75/141; 77/413; 80/255; 87/172; 88/343; 96/224; 104/212; 123/96, 97, 97C; 136/54, 60, 61C**
 - himalaica : **98/53*, 57C; 108/266**
 - hirtella : **2/85; 4/170; 11/137; 13/262, 263, 270; 15/165; 17/341; 39/163; 40/259; 61/283; 64/168; 71/165; 74/41; 77/422; 83/178; 88/343; 96/274; 108/267; 113/16, 16C; 119/72; 122/40C, 79**
 - — x cylindrica : **120/16; 125/92**
 - hookeriana : **8/106; 53/286; 75/175**
 - (Douglasia) idahoensis : **130/54**
 - — x laevigata : **132/31; 134/36C**
 - imbricata = argentea = vandellii
 - imbricata : **9/31, 11/132, 134, 135; 13/257, 263, 266, 267; 15/164, 165, 167; 17/335, 354; 20/243,**

- 246; **21/357**; **23/108**, 165, 168, 173; **24/298**;
25/356, 365, 368, **368B**, 370, 371, 375; **27/151**,
151B, 153, 154; **29/152**; **30/42**, 49, 65; **31/132**,
133, 134; **32/219**; **33/294**, 296, 298, 299;
35/149, 169, 176, 177; **37/348**, 349, 352, 355;
38/49, **64B**; **39/161**, 163; **40/229**; **41/333**, 338,
339; **43/114B**, 142, 145, 147, 153, 158; **45/338**,
342; **46/9**, 62, 63; **47/124**; **49/285**, 286; **50/10**,
31; **51/124B**, 152, 153, 154, 160, 161; **52/222**;
53/315, 317, 318, 319; **55/133**, 135, 137, 139;
56/254; **57/285**, 287, 288, 290, 291, 303, 305,
307, 313; **58/10**; **59/99**, 109, 149; **61/276**, 278;
63/125, 129; **79/221**
— x pyrenaica : **59/149**
— incana : **48/177**
— jacquemontii : **19/96**; **32/177**; **49/289**; **75/200**;
88/344
— lactea : **14/54**; **33/289**, 290; **35/157**, 158; **38/64B**,
84, 85; **54/54**; **57/293**; **85/405**; **98/58***
— lactiflora = coronopifolia
— lactiflora : **32/179**
— laevigata : **63/126**; **117/83**; **130/54**
— — 'Göteborg' : **114/92**
— — x idahoensis : **130/54C**
— — 'Packwood' : **99/120**
— laggeri : **14/26**; **57/292**, 293
— lanuginosa : **12/187**; **17/302**; **21/309**; **32/177**;
44/237; **66/8C**, 12; **67/108**; **74/16**; **76/273**;
84/235; **98/58***; **135/78**
— — var. leichtlinii : **32/177**
— lehmanniana : **58/69**; **85/406**; **92/293**; **132/22**
— aff. lehmanniana : **132/18**; **137/83**
— lehmannii : **26/28**; **53/289**; **58/69**; **63/125**; **71/125**;
75/174, 189; **131/43**
— limprichtii : **32/176**; **95/169**
— ludlowiana : **131/50**, **50C**
— macrantha : **57/294**
— mairei : **61/276**
— x marpensis : **95/161C**, 200*
— mathildae : **15/162**; **32/178**; **54/55**; **57/294**; **80/260**
— maxima : **67/127**
— microphylla : **16/203**; **32/177**; **35/170**
— 'Millstream' : **93/413**
— montana : **66/69**
— (Douglasia) montana : **129/105**; **129/104C**
— mucronifolia : **32/177**; **39/161**; **47/133**; **67/145**,
148; **77/355**, **360D**; **78/10**, 25; **82/99**, 100; **98/58***
— muscoidea : **21/327**; **30/14**; **35/170**; **41/339**;
61/273; **63/125**, 127; **65/287**; **67/144**, 146, 151;
75/190, 197; **89/443**; **93/448**; **95/142**; **101/380C**,
383, 385; **104/201**; **106/80**; **108/290**; **109/394**;
114/29, **31C**; **119/100**, **121/98**; **128/95C**; **133/110**
— — var. breviscapa : **121/89**; **123/67C**, 68
— — CR188 : **103/139**; **106/80**
— — 'Dome Group' : **122/90C**
— — var. longiscapa : **11/114**; **32/179**; **59/102**;
75/187, 190, 193; **77/379**; **89/446**; **91/201D**;
108/285, 286
— — — forma alba : **138/39C**
— — 'Millenium Dome' : **106/80**
— — muscoidea : **78/10**
— — 'Schacht's Form' : **105/336**; **108/264**
— nivalis nivalis : **117/83**
— nortonii : **71/125**; **75/189**, 190
— obtusifolia : **24/236**; **32/178**; **35/140**; **36/221**, 256,
259; **46/9**; **57/291**; **69/316**; **85/353**; **87/225**; **102/38**,
41; **105/308**; **123/84**, 92, 95
— ochotensis : **40/268**; **117/68**, **69C**
— primuloides : **33/289**; **49/289**; **53/319**; **79/215**;
93/398, **405C**
— primuloides chumbyi = A. studiosorum 'Chumbyi'
— primuloides chumbyi : **13/225**; **23/121**
— pubescens : **11/117**; **19/107**; **32/204**; **69/332**; **71/174**;
77/329; **101/397**
— x pubescens : **13/257**
— pyrenaica : **1/41**; **4/170**; **5/209**; **9/31**, 36, **11/127**, 132;
12/164; **15/158**, 159, 162; **20/238**; **22/78**;
25/365; **30/42**; **32/178**, 219; **35/149**; **40/253**;
43/142, 158, 161; **45/336**; **46/62**; **56/225**; **59/99**,
149; **61/268**, 270, 273, 274; **63/122**, 124, 125, 133;
65/292; **73/404**; **80/260**; **85/328**; **88/343**; **91/214**;
93/443; **124/75**
— — x carnea : **97/400**
— — x carnea laggeri : **91/214**
— raddeana : **57/293**; **121/81**
— rigida : **95/168**; **98/58***; **126/#C**, 44
— — var. minor : **81/472**
— robusta : **94/21**; **95/143**
— — breviscapa : **87/179**; **91/213**; **97/400**
— — purpurea : **129/88C**, 89
— — ssp. robusta : **134/106C**
— rotundifolia : **78/10**, 51; **82/97**; **98/59***
— — glandulosa : **78/10**; **93/401**
— sarmentosa : **5/178**, 179; **12/187**; **16/270**; **19/153**;
31/136; **32/176**, 177, 178; **33/289**, 300; **35/179**;
38/39; **52/211**; **57/294**; **60/175**; **61/273**; **67/108**;
69/339; **71/165**; **75/200**; **81/472**; **82/93**, 99; **87/233**;
88/284*; **98/59***; **101/395**; **104/200**; **119/98**, **98C**,
105; **132/40**
— — var. chumbyi : **23/121**; **32/176**; **35/179**, 180;
81/472
— — var. watkinsii : **23/157**; **25/336C**; **32/176**; **81/472**
— selago : **129/79**
— sempervivoides : **12/187**; **16/203**, 267; **32/177**;
67/145; **81/472**; **82/99**; **83/144**; **94/21**; **95/142**, 185;
98/59*; **101/377**, 383
— septentrionalis : **57/293**; **82/17**; **92/293**
— 'Snow Cap' : **142/110C**
— sp. : **6/23**; **8/106**, 107
— sp. CC4442 : **116/45**
— sp. RKB4 : **71/172**
— spinulifera : **11/140**; **15/171**; **17/343**; **19/143**; **26/52**;
32/180; **52/211**, 237, 254; **95/165**; **126/44**; **132/104**
— sericea : **111/11**
— strigillosa : **18/8**; **29/104**; **67/155**; **75/188**;
98/60*; **131/46**
— studiosorum : **101/384**; **103/143**; **104/203**; **122/89**
— — 'Chumbyi' : **134/106C**
— — 'Doksa' : **97/403** (?primuloides); **101/397**;
115/54; **118/73C**, **120/16C**, 16, 17; **122/50**,
50C, 79, **91C**; **124/85**, **85C**, 91; **126/57**
— tapete : **30/14**; **75/190**; **95/170**; **129/79**; **134/67**,
67C, **83C**
— thomsonii : **77/381**
— triflora : **50/42**
— umbellata : **21/348**
— vandellii : **59/105**, 106; **61/274**; **63/133**, 136;
65/289, 291; **66/41**, 44; **67/144**, 145, 146; **69/321**,
322, 325, 326, 327, 328, 332; **71/165**, 168; **72/246**,
254, 290; **74/14B**, 46, 47; **75/142**, 198, 200; **77/419**;

- 79/223, 224, 226; **80/338**; **81/415C**, 429, 436;
83/177; **84/229**; **85/395**; **87/173**, **181C**;
88/343; **90/66**; **91/207C**, 220; **93/442**, 443, 449,
 450; **95/143**; **97/402**; **99/176**, 178; **101/394**;
102/2; **106/82**; **112/50C**; **113/16**; **115/52**; **119/67**,
71C, 72, **121/89**, 94, **89C**; **122/76C**, 79; **123/65**,
67C, 68, 70; **125/90C**, 92, 94, 95, **95C**; **126/62C**;
127/104C, 105; **129/79**; **133/109**; **137/84C**, **91C**
 — villosa : **15/165**; **19/96**, 153; **20/239**, 241, 242;
24/283; **32/176**, 177, 178, 180; **33/290**; **34/28**;
40/251, 252, 255; **42/11**; **46/29**, 30; **48/177**;
51/114; **57/294**, 311; **59/112D**; **65/300**, 302;
68/224; **69/308**; **71/168**; **77/400**; **80/306***; **81/460**;
91/220; **95/143**; **96/299**; **98/60***; **101/364**, 366;
105/284; **111/92**; **119/87**; **132/31**; **139/108C**
 — — arachnoidea : **29/36**; **32/177**; **70/26**; **80/307**;
89/446; **95/148**; **103/140**; **107/179**, 180
 — — — 'Superba' : **32/177**, 178; **41/342**; **43/145**;
44/198B
 — jacquemontii : **88/344**
 — — taurica : **93/450**; **98/57C**; **101/396**; **119/72**
 — vitaliana : **15/149**; **57/292**; **136/72C**
 — wardii : **95/169**
 — 'William Buchanan' : **33/303**
 — wulfeniana : **29/36**; **35/169**, 170, 183; **57/294**;
63/125; **64/168C**; **69/310**; **75/145**
 — yargongensis : **95/170**; **101/395**; **128/51**; **132/18**
 — zambalensis : **61/273**; **75/184C**, 192; **85/377**
Andryala aghardii : **19/152**; **20/246**
 — integrifolia : **73/355**
Anemone alba : **71/173**
 — albana : **92/256C**, 261, 262; **107/178**
 — albida fl. pl. x 'Rosabelle' : **10/88**
 — — var. variegata : **10/88**
 — alpina : **5/187**; **11/118**; **13/247**; **14/26**; **16/203**;
30/63; **34/93**; **36/230**; **38/76**; **50/7**; **58/66**; **66/24**
 — angulosa : **12/211**
 — apennina : **19/99**; **22/53**; **37/355**; **84/228**; **85/340**,
 341; **87/166**; **88/329**, 336; **90/7**; **133/26**, **30C**
 — baldensis : **13/246**; **19/108**; **20/199**; **24/237**, 281;
28/268; **36/222**; **64/181**; **69/315**; **70/70**; **85/420**;
86/90; **102/38**, 41, 42, 43, 44; **103/108**, 111, 114;
104/187, 188, 189, 190; **105/302**, 304, 305, 308
 — biflora : **32/164**; **65/282**; **125/89**; **131/62**, **62C**,
64C, 65, 66, 67
 — — red forms : **131/63**
 — — seedlings : **131/66C**
 — blanda : **6/21**; **19/99**; **22/53**; **31/101**; **35/171**, 175;
38/15, 19; **43/158**; **44/214**; **45/340**; **47/129**;
48/224; **61/279**; **64/206**, 207, 227, 229; **65/245**,
 247; **69/323**; **71/146**; **76/246**, 248, 252, 253;
78/30, 32, 37, 38; **84/228**; **90/28**; **94/24**, 52;
97/335; **129/39**
 — — atrocoerulea(?) : **23/170**
 — — 'Radar' : **35/171**, 175; **36/218**
 — — rosea : **23/171**
 — — 'Scythnica' : **31/101**; **36/218**
 — — 'White Splendour' : **39/158**; **41/334**
 — caucasica : **14/93**; **24/229**; **67/139**; **96/224**;
107/181; **111/88**, 92; **132/18**; **135/93C**
 — coccinea : **15/162**
 — coelestina : **132/111**
 — coronaria : **15/140**; **16/203**; **29/57**; **32/162**; **38/15**,
 17; **44/213**; **54/23**; **64/203**, 204, 205; **65/246**;
67/87; **68/232**, 233, 234; **69/279**; **70/52**, 53;
71/156; **72/226**; **76/243**, 244, 249, 250, 251, 254;
77/424; **78/33**, 36, 38; **82/60**; **122/56**, **68C**; **125/97**;
138/44, **44C**
 — crassifolia : **45/266**
 — deltoidea : **21/286**
 — demissa : **24/226**; **50/40**; **53/283**; **75/174**, 193;
95/165; **124/66**
 — drummondii : **37/315**; **58/68**; **86/42**, 90; **92/292**, 310;
99/118, **125C**
 — elongata : **135/79**
 — eranthoides : **89/409**; **118/98**
 — fasciculata : **69/286**, 289, 292; **107/176C**, 178, 179,
180C, 181; **111/92**; **121/77**; **131/10**, **10C**, 13
 — fulgens : **56/209**
 — globosa : **23/153**
 — halleri : **30/65**
 — heldreichii : **29/60**; **62/51**
 — hepatica : **24/285**
 — hortensis/pavonina/fulgens group : **4/144**; **38/15**, 17;
67/91; **71/146**, 156; **85/339**, 340; **88/336**, 337, 338;
133/25, 28
 — — stellata : **71/146**; **72/224**
 — hupehensis : **61/240**; **64/229**
 — japonica : **31/108**
 — impexa : **91/138**; **111/99**, 104
 — japonica : **54/39**; **76/237**
 — x lesseri : **19/152**
 — lithophila : **23/153**
 — magellanica : **22/14**; **23/130**, 134; **26/52**; **27/155**;
57/307; **81/402**
 — meadow : **142/79C**
 — multifida(multiflora?) : **27/156**; **86/90**; **92/310**;
116/82; **134/106C**
 — — var. saxicola : **92/310**
 — — var. tetonensis : **86/91**
 — narcissiflora : **5/187**; **11/118**; **14/26**; **16/203**; **30/63**;
32/204; **34/28**, **32B**, 93; **36/230**; **37/336**; **38/53**;
40/251, 258; **46/12**; **48/174**; **49/309**; **50/40**; **64/186**;
66/19, 42; **67/140**; **68/217**, 218, 224, 243; **70/72**;
73/392; **75/193**; **77/400**, 401; **81/463**; **86/91**; **90/81**;
92/261, 263; **93/396**; **107/178**; **119/10C**, 22;
129/98, **98C**; **133/45**, **45C**; **136/49**, **50C**; **142/65C**
 — sachalinensis : **50/71**
 — — zephyra : **86/91**, **95C**
 — nemorosa : **5/195**; **17/299**; **21/305**; **22/9**; **28/210**;
54/48; **67/146**; **69/331**; **70/65**; **85/340**; **86/90**;
88/319; **92/267**; **94/52**; **98/6**; **118/106**, 107
 — — 'Alba Plena' : **63/134**
 — — 'Allenii' : **118/75**
 — — flore pleno : **25/372**
 — — 'Robinsoniana' : **34/72**; **37/355**; **54/48**; **129/39**
 — — 'Vestar' : **115/52**
 — obtusiloba : **14/66**; **15/168**; **30/13**, 15; **62/30**; **76/291**;
78/19; **82/97**, 100; **83/134C**, 144; **89/447**; **95/165**;
101/378; **104/204**; **119/98**, 103; **135/82**
 — patula : **6/46**; **8/123**; **11/138**; **13/266**; **18/47**;
24/226; **27/153**; **29/36**; **31/136**; **35/178**; **37/355**;
39/162; **41/340**; **43/126**; **45/334**, 337; **54/62**; **59/109**;
69/339, 342; **83/144**
 — — 'Pradesh' : **129/83**
 — occidentalis : **14/34**; **23/153**; **38/35**; **58/5**, **16C**, 66
 — oregana : **86/42**, 90
 — palmata : **78/97**, 98; **87/131D**
 — parviflora : **58/68**; **68/236**, 243; **106/72**; **127/81**;
140/31, **31C**

- patens : **47/84; 58/68**
- — var. nuttalliana : **45/320**
- pavoniana : **65/301; 67/87; 106/51**
- pavonina : **29/57; 69/278, 279; 71/137, 138, 146; 74/81, 82; 76/252, 254; 78/30, 32, 33, 34, 38; 94/24; 101/364; 104/197; 125/97; 138/109C**
- petiolulosa : **131/63, 63C, 65, 66**
- piperi : **103/100**
- polyanthes : **78/22; 93/396; 96/274; 135/82**
- polycarpa : **131/44**
- pulsatilla : **1/40; 5/184; 10/58; 13/260, 270; 14/92, 93; 15/115, 160, 162, 164, 165; 19/144; 23/153; 25/364; 26/74; 32/217; 42/16***
- — alba : **17/333, 335B**
- — 'Mrs. Van der Elst' : **11/133; 13/256; 15/140**
- — 'Rubra' : **45/339**
- pyrenaica : **13/247**
- quinquefolia : **47/84; 120/68C, 69**
- ranunculoides : **23/171; 67/92; 88/319; 91/148; 92/267; 109/307; 118/108, 94C**
- richardsonii : **68/243**
- rivularis : **41/318; 53/283; 75/186, 188; 82/90; 131/53**
- rupestris : **53/288; 75/174**
- rupicola : **49/317; 52/254; 77/356, 364D; 78/19; 82/101; 83/146; 93/386C, 395; 129/36, 39C; 131/40, 42, 50**
- sibirica : **59/112D, 116**
- slavica : **31/118; 35/169**
- sp. : **118/61C**
- speciosa : **69/294, 295; 91/138; 92/254C, 261, 262, 263; 107/176; 121/78; 132/72, 72C, 73, 75**
- stellata : **17/299; 71/148; 87/155, 156, 165**
- — heldreichii : **38/16, 19**
- sulphurea : **5/181; 6/23, 24; 13/246; 14/54, 93; 19/107; 20/199; 23/121; 56/224; 66/25**
- sulphurea = Pulsatilla alpina apiifolia
- sylvestris : **30/46; 31/118; 41/318, 319**
- tetonensis : **103/97**
- tetrasepala : **76/292; 79/214; 82/97**
- trifolia : **34/27; 36/223; 85/352; 103/112; 104/189; 105/300**
- trifoliata : **104/189, 193**
- trullifolia : **89/447; 91/224; 95/165, 184; 120/60C, 62**
- tschernaewii : **67/143; 88/343; 89/409; 124/102; 125/89; 131/#C, 63, 65**
- seedlings : **131/67C**
- verae : **131/63, 66C**
- vernalis : **9/10, 24B, 32, 39; 11/135; 13/260; 14/26; 15/160, 162; 16/pfeC, 204; 19/144; 20/199; 23/121, 122; 24/229, 236; 25/363; 31/118; 35/138, 150, 169, 172C, 173, 178; 36/222, 254; 37/344, 346, 349, 355; 39/161, 163; 40/199; 41/333; 43/150; 47/133; 72/290**
- villosissima : **50/71**
- vitifolia : **78/20**
- 'White Splendour' : **65/292**
- zephyra : **29/10**
- Anemone halleri = Pulsatilla vernalis
- Anemone pulsatilla = Pulsatilla vulgaris
- Anemonella** thalictroides : **18/61; 20/250; 46/59; 47/84; 55/145, 145D; 67/148; 75/125, 168B; 99/120; 101/394; 103/140; 115/52; 119/72; 130/64, 93, 93C; 132/28**
- — 'Amelia' : **106/82**
- — 'Oscar Schoaff' : **97/402; 101/119/68, 121/89; 122/80C; 127/109; 135/113C**
- — 'Schoaff's Variety' : **81/440; 83/174; 95/145**
- — rosa plena : **55/131; 75/149**
- Anemonopsis** macrophylla : **9/27; 26/24**
- Angelica** dawsonii : **108/247**
- pachycarpa : **142/60C**
- saxatilis : **59/116**
- sylvestris : **5/197; 26/44**
- Angraecum** falcatum : **26/19**
- Anigozanthos** flavidus : **126/72C**
- pulcherrimus : **61/244**
- Anisotome** aromatica : **93/419**
- carnosula : **27/116, 118, 151B; 56/226**
- imbricata imbricata : **101/395; 111/75, 75C; 125/87; 137/82**
- lanuginosa : **62/68**
- Anne Chambers on the Bimbi La : **139/30-31C**
- Anogramma** leptophylla : **86/68**
- Anoiganthus** breviflorus : **35/128; 65/308**
- Anomatheca** cruenta : **3/103, 106 ; 38/76**
- Anopterus** glandulosus : **45/262**
- Anoplangium** coccineus : **42/12**
- Antennaria** alpina : **19/99; 22/20; 81/429; 127/81**
- aromatica : **81/397**
- carpatica : **22/20**
- dioica : **5/194; 11/139; 14/8, 26; 15/167, 170; 22/14; 23/137; 33/273; 38/71; 57/313; 58/41; 63/132; 64/186; 66/50; 67/151, 158; 87/225; 89/429; 100/297; 101/331; 102/43; 105/300; 107/179; 136/69; 142/65C** **HERE**
- — 'Rosea' : **24/256; 27/136; 30/46; 33/300, 302; 35/180; 39/160; 57/307; 66/34**
- lanata : **82/16**
- magellanica : **23/130**
- Anthemis** biebersteinii : **28/219; 31/103**
- caucasica : **131/10, 11C, 13; 132/72, 74C**
- chia : **29/58; 69/279; 71/138, 145**
- cretica : **69/278; 72/222; 77/407**
- iberica : **121/81; 132/75**
- marschalliana : **67/139; 107/180; 121/76, 81**
- montana : **88/334**
- — ssp. montana : **88/339D(7)**
- nobilis : **26/33**
- palestina : **82/54**
- rigida : **80/270**
- rosea : **84/265**
- rudolphiana : **28/219; 40/242**
- sp. : **84/261**
- tenuiloba : **86/69**
- Anthericum** boeoticum : **37/347, 361; 61/249**
- liliago : **17/300; 40/250; 50/51; 66/25, 43, 46; 68/222; 82/78, 81; 105/278**
- Anthocharis** gruneri : **80/343**
- Anthogonium** gracile : **8/103**
- Anthriscus** sylvestris : **65/297**
- — 'Ravenswing' : **142/62**
- Anthyllis** barba-jovis : **87/157**
- cytisoides : **73/361; 74/69; 76/306, 307, 308**
- hermanniae : **8/123; 12/181; 21/310; 70/51**
- montana : **8/123; 11/117; 12/182; 14/26; 22/65; 50/51**
- — atrorubens : **12/182**

- tejedensis : 7/63
- tetraphylla : 70/53; 74/69
- vulneraria : 5/194; 8/123; 23/124; 68/178; 71/148; 79/230; 81/427; 85/340; 87/226; 93/415; 128/31; 142/39C
- Antirrhinum** asarina > Asarina procumbens
- Antirrhinum** asarina : 11/139; 18/47; 20/244; 23/124; 38/76
- barrelieri : 76/308
- braun-blanquetii : 65/302; 96/238; 105/276D, 281
- graniticum : 73/362
- linkianum : 73/361; 78/98, 100
- majus : 24/298; 68/215; 71/148, 155; 73/361; 80/345; 124/41
- molle : 129/37
- orontium : 74/70
- sempervirens : 40/220B, 249, 255; 66/50; 68/222
- siculum : 133/20, 52, 52C
- tortuosum : 88/335, 337, 339D(10); 133/20
- Aphyllanthes** monspeliensis : 38/69; 49/273; 68/219, 222; 73/357; 96/240; 124/28
- Aplectrum** hiemale : 28/229
- Aplopappus** error for **Haplopappus**
- Apocynum** androsaemifolium : 86/41
- Aponogeton** distachyus : 96/266
- Aporocactus** flagelliformis : 15/148; 19/153; 25/374; 27/161
- Aquilegia** akitensis : 12/192; 27/156; 67/151
- — var. kurilensis : 12/193; 47/129
- alpina : 11/118; 12/193; 14/27; 19/152; 30/64; 32/203, 206; 36/230; 46/28; 48/174; 57/291; 58/30; 59/111; 60/217; 64/183; 66/41, 43, 44, 45; 74/27; 83/168; 93/417; 102/38; 108/267; 123/86; 136/63
- — var. alba : 12/193
- amaliae : 29/63; 82/78; 94/25, 34C
- aragonensis : 58/30
- atrata : 66/25; 70/71; 85/355; 93/417; 102/41, 43; 103/109, 110, 116; 104/189, 191, 192, 193; 105/269C, 298, 299, 300, 306
- aurea : 66/51
- bernardi : 87/166
- bertolonii : 12/193; 19/152; 21/365; 22/14; 24/255; 25/373; 26/51; 50/28D; 54/54; 55/141; 58/30, 54; 87/234; 97/405; 129/40
- brevistyla : 40/266; 58/70
- buergeriana : 38/62; 67/154
- caerulea : 21/364; 24/240, 249; 29/10, 18; 58/30; 81/394; 90/67; 105/266; 106/68
- — ochroleuca : 29/10; 90/67; 105/266
- canadensis : 21/367; 40/241; 58/62; 125/90C; 128/88, 89C
- — 'Corbett' : 129/40
- — 'Nana' : 129/40
- caucasica : 107/179, 181
- chaplinei : 101/330
- chrysantha : 128/112, 112C
- coerulea : 129/97C, 98, 101
- — white form : 129/98C
- discolor : 12/186B, 193; 54/55; 58/30; 105/275; 106/53D
- ecalcarata : 12/193; 19/152; 38/77
- einseleana : 24/280; 28/267; 75/143; 89/398; 103/110, 112; 104/189
- elegantula : 95/147
- flabellata : 27/156; 40/241; 58/58, 59
- — alba 'White Jewel' : 124/93C, 94
- — forma kurilensis : 12/192
- — 'Ministar' : 129/40
- — nana : 1/10; 12/186B, 193; 92/303
- — — alba : 11/138; 12/193; 27/156
- — 'Nana var. Kurilensis' : 40/222
- — var. pumila 'Rosea' : 129/40C
- flavescens : 23/153; 29/10; 36/265; 58/68; 108/243; 129/101
- formosa : 21/286; 24/266; 29/10; 58/64; 68/238; 86/38, 39; 108/243; 140/27C
- fragrans : 76/292; 77/381; 78/23; 82/98, 99, 101; 83/146; 93/401; 94/20; 108/285; 119/104
- glandulosa : 12/194; 13/246; 19/152; 21/367; 58/30; 59/112D, 116; 77/392, 399
- japonica : 12/193
- jonesii : 6/25; 12/194; 16/207; 18/76; 22/66; 23/113, 140, 141, 153; 29/11, 18; 30/42, 58; 31/121; 33/296; 34/14; 35/143; 40/201; 43/143, 144; 53/300, 317; 54/26; 58/30, 31, 69; 64/218; 81/397; 87/234; 90/67; 94/10; 105/266; 106/75; 121/72, 96; 122/83, 114; 129/104C, 105, 105; 130/65; 142/13, 13C
- jucunda : 12/194
- laramiensis : 23/140, 141; 24/249; 29/11; 30/58; 90/67
- micrantha : 29/10
- montana : 57/296
- nevadensis : 61/248
- nivalis : 75/144; 76/291; 77/354, 358D, 421; 78/22, 24; 82/98, 99; 89/398
- olympica : 67/139; 69/286, 287, 288, 294; 91/133, 137, 139; 92/261, 262, 263; 107/174, 180; 121/80; 131/10, 10C
- ottonis : 29/64
- pricking out : 129/42C
- pubescens : 139/27C
- pubiflora : 82/96
- pyrenaica : 9/42, 43; 12/193; 14/27, 83; 26/51; 29/140; 40/248, 258; 50/53; 58/30; 65/302
- reuteri : 24/255
- saximontana : 12/194; 13/269; 16/207; 23/141; 29/11; 30/58; 58/31; 87/234; 90/66, 67
- scopulorum : 6/25; 12/166, 186B, 194; 23/140, 141, 156, 157; 24/245, 246, 247; 29/11, 12; 30/58; 58/10, 31; 69/335; 89/398; 90/66; 105/266, 269C; 114/32; 118/74, 78C, 120/18; 122/83
- — calcarea : 23/139, 153; 29/11
- — perplexans : 70/79
- seed Germination : 129/40C
- Seedling Selection : 129/41C
- shockleyi : 16/207; 24/246, 247; 29/10; 34/14; 48/166
- sibirica : 59/115
- 'Songbird Series' : 131/71, 72C
- thalictrifolia : 70/72; 89/398
- 'Touchwood Blushes' : 129/45C
- 'Touchwood 'Dragon's Breath' : 129/42C
- 'Touchwood Elite' : 129/44C
- triternata : 81/389
- truncata : 34/23

- viridiflora : **12/195; 15/165; 31/134; 55/137**
- vulgaris : **5/187; 58/30, 41; 68/215; 92/267; 119/91; 129/43**
- — var.: ballii : **32/188**
- Aquilegias** mixed : **129/43C**
- Arabidopsis** petraea : **132/65**
- Arabis** albida : **28/216**
- alpina : **15/115; 20/196; 42/45; 72/241; 75/164; 85/356; 88/334; 116/99; 132/66, 66C; 133/29**
- — var. caucasica : **32/188**
- androsacea : **21/301; 96/273**
- aubrietoides : **21/300; 48/225**
- bellidioides : **14/26**
- blepharophylla : **1/10; 61/284; 84/245; 92/303**
- bryoides : **82/77**
- — olympica : **19/95; 20/246; 135/106**
- caucasica : **48/223; 67/140; 77/399; 122/61**
- conringioides : **93/435**
- cretica : **38/19**
- cypria : **54/23; 80/345, 349D**
- erubescens : **32/187**
- ferdinandi-coburgii : **80/337**
- flaviflora : **121/76, 77**
- josiae : **32/189**
- — J.C.A. 277 : **32/188**
- petraea : **5/197; 12/188; 14/9; 20/196; 22/20**
- pumila : **109/311**
- purpurea : **80/271, 272, 273, 345; 123/75, 77C**
- 'Rosabella' : **23/171**
- rosea grandiflora : **92/302**
- soyeri : **48/166**
- 'Spring Charm' : **35/170**
- stricta : **18/27**
- verna : **67/92; 72/224; 80/273; 84/263; 85/339; 87/165; 124/28**
- Arachnitis** uniflora : **99/153D, 158**
- Aralia** elata : **50/69**
- racemosa : **76/297; 92/245**
- Araucaria** araucana : **51/95; 70/18; 81/409; 136/22**
- woodland : **135/39C**
- Arbutus** andrachne : **38/16; 67/92; 72/225; 80/273, 345**
- officinalis : **18/16**
- menziesii : **17/307; 21/283; 46/50; 51/93; 89/382**
- unedo : **18/15; 76/253; 78/101; 87/155, 156; 89/382; 96/240; 100/244; 115/19, 20C; 125/71; 129/26**
- Arctica** nana : **9/39; 13/267; 14/84; 15/143, 164; 17/338; 21/361; 23/118, 169; 24/228; 30/60; 31/127; 32/173; 34/25; 38/61; 40/218, 223; 41/335; 43/151, 159; 47/133; 50/76; 55/131, 137; 57/301; 59/106; 61/271; 63/120; 65/292; 69/323; 71/162; 72/290; 73/373; 75/114, 116; 87/178; 101/395; 115/50; 117/72**
- Arctium** lappa : **5/197**
- Arctostaphylos** alpina : **22/20; 38/71; 58/68; 68/176C, 241; 108/197C; 123/8; 127/26**
- — ssp. rubra : **82/17**
- media : **83/138**
- nevadensis : **83/138; 91/159**
- — var. coloradensis : **83/138**
- patula : **83/138; 86/41**
- pumila : **53/317**
- uva-ursi : **9/41; 14/25; 20/196; 21/342; 22/20; 26/32; 28/251; 31/117; 36/263; 38/71; 46/49, 56; 58/41; 64/194; 66/40, 41, 51; 68/176, 223; 72/238; 82/18; 83/138; 93/416; 95/130; 115/113; 140/25**
- — berries : **142/33C**
- — flowers : **142/33C**
- Arctous** alpina : **9/41; 20/196; 59/112D, 119; 65/252; 72/238; 73/374; 85/331; 127/71**
- (alpina var.) japonicus : **49/257; 73/374**
- Arenaria** = Cherleria
- Arenaria** alfacarensis : **142/95C**
- armerina : **7/59, 60**
- armerina var. elongata : **7/57**
- balearica : **16/225; 96/265, 275**
- caespitosa aurea : **13/225**
- ciliata : **14/26; 40/215**
- cretica : **122/61, 63**
- densissima : **71/126**
- dianthoides : **67/129**
- fastigiata : **86/49**
- festucoides : **93/397; 94/16C, 18; 101/378; 104/202; 119/100**
- glanduligera : **68/204, 205; 75/178; 93/402; 101/377, 382C, 385; 104/205**
- gothica : **49/276**
- graminifolia : **67/125**
- granatensis : **120/28**
- groenlandica : **115/111, 112C**
- griffithii : **78/10**
- kingii var. glabrescens : **86/39**
- ledebouriana : **22/14**
- montana : **9/9; 23/179; 26/51; 43/132; 60/175**
- musciformis : **65/249; 85/417**
- muscoides : **93/402**
- nevadensis : **13/226; 19/152**
- norvegica : **9/41; 20/195, 235; 22/20; 25/382; 26/44, 45, 46; 60/222; 86/110; 95/135; 97/381D; 108/196; 142/32C**
- ssp. norvegica : **97/374**
- obtusiloba : **81/393; 83/137; 90/65; 101/333**
- polytrichoides : **71/126; 132/111C; 134/80C, 81C**
- pseudofrigida : **120/103C**
- pungens : **93/434**
- purpurascens : **22/14; 40/255; 66/48; 67/110, 158; 105/284**
- rupifraga : **7/67**
- sedoides : **5/196; 7/67; 14/9; 26/11**
- serpens : **125/63; 136/8**
- sp. : **13/281**
- stellata : **122/61**
- stricta : **46/56**
- tetraquetra : **7/60; 14/26; 50/51; 66/12; 73/362**
- — 'Granatensis' : **67/156**
- verna : **26/13**
- Arethusa** bulbosa : **46/56**
- Argemone** intermedia : **23/154**
- munita : **86/38**
- polyanthemus : **86/33**
- Argylia** adscendens : **117/40C, 40; 135/58C, 59**
- viridis : **70/15; 81/404**
- Argyroxiphium** sandwicense : **14/86; 38/41, 48B; 95/150; 101/419**
- — ssp. macrocephalum : **91/225; 93/443; 95/148; 103/141, 142; 106/82; 122/113C, 114**
- Arisaema** album : **102/64, 75C**
- amurense : **122/52**
- angustatum var. peninsulae : **50/70**

- asperatum : **124/106**
- atrorubens : **47/84**
- auriculatum : **97/403; 106/83; 139/95**
- candidissimum : **52/238; 126/40, 44**
- ciliatum : **132/102**
- concinnum : **102/62, 63, 74C**
- consanguineum : **102/62, 65, 66**
- — in fruit : **102/75C**
- costatum : **88/285***
- decipiens : **102/64**
- elephas : **95/166; 100/308; 120/17; 132/102, 107; 142/14, 14C**
- erubescens : **132/39, 40**
- exappendiculatum : **132/39, 39C**
- flavum : **26/28; 99/187, 192; 100/316; 104/200; 135/79**
- fraterum : **99/192**
- griffithii : **75/173; 79/214; 92/286; 95/145; 106/81; 124/92; 130/80C; 131/37**
- 'Grove' : **100/234C**
- intermedium : **83/168; 132/38**
- — ssp. biflagellatum : **105/325**
- lobatum 'Mount Emei form' : **139/95, 89C**
- iyoanum var. nakaianum : **126/81**
- jacquemontii : **78/18; 79/214; 80/261; 82/90; 91/123; 92/286; 104/200; 135/82**
- lobatum : **125/90C**
- — Mount Emei Form : **126/81, 81C; 139/95, 89C**
- mayebarae : **126/81**
- mirabile : **75/173; 102/62**
- nepenthoides : **99/191; 101/397; 102/65; 115/55; 124/107C, 108**
- peninsulae : **50/70**
- — forma alba : **50/70**
- petiolulatum : **102/64**
- propinquum : **75/173; 78/18; 79/214; 92/286; 99/191; 119/98C, 100; 132/37C, 38**
- ringens : **108/266; 123/23, 23C, 26**
- — green form : **123/24C**
- sazensoo : **123/25C, 26, 33, 36**
- serratum : **123/22C, 23**
- var. yakushimense : **123/37**
- sikokianum : **73/405; 75/200; 87/189; 101/396; 106/83, 84; 108/266; 118/74C, 121/57, 72, 72C; 127/110C; 129/80C; 130/80C; 134/106C**
- sp. : **99/185C**
- — in fruit : **100/233C**
- speciosum : **87/192; 102/62**
- taiwanense : **119/74, 120/19, 19C, 121/5; 122/7C**
- thunbergii var. urashima : **26/24; 115/55**
- tortuosum : **75/173; 100/230; 102/64, 65; 106/84; 119/101, 101C; 132/39, 39C; 135/76**
- triphyllum : **26/28; 55/149D, 150; 68/244; 103/167D; 128/99; 134/106C**
- urashima : **97/403**
- wallichianum : **91/123**
- wilsonii : **115/57, 57C**
- Arisarum** proboscideum : **41/342; 49/286; 64/194; 97/335; 106/84**
- vulgare : **17/299; 38/17; 71/151; 74/71; 76/244, 306; 78/30, 97, 101; 80/267, 342; 122/56, 70; 125/83, 84C**
- Aristea** africana : **46/25**
- Aristolochia** baetica : **76/307; 78/102; 124/13, 29, 30C**
- bianorii : **74/72, 74**
- cretica : **24/260**
- iberica : **67/135, 137**
- maurorum : **84/264, 266D**
- pallida : **76/249, 251**
- poluninii : **90/33**
- rotunda : **71/144; 86/70**
- sempervirens : **124/22, 22C**
- sp. : **72/223**
- Aristotelia** racemosa : **17/306**
- Arjona** patagonica : **125/55, 55C, 60**
- pusilla : **125/67**
- Armeria** alliacea : **81/427; 102/38**
- allioides, J.C.A. 188 : **32/189**
- alpina : **14/26; 24/283; 40/258**
- caespitosa : **13/225, 258; 15/164, 167; 16/268; 21/358; 25/332, 366; 26/51; 29/39; 31/113; 39/162; 43/149; 47/129; 54/54, 55; 57/302; 60/175; 67/147; 69/339; 71/166; 75/200; 77/419; 137/11C**
- — 'Bevan's var.' : **47/129; 49/288; 53/319**
- canescens : **78/36**
- chilensis var. magellanica : **125/55**
- fasciculata : **55/126**
- gaditana : **73/361**
- halleri : **92/271; 103/108**
- juniperifolia : **73/405**
- maritima : **4/166; 13/269; 14/9, 49; 25/382; 26/41, 45, 46; 38/46, 72; 69/314; 72/240; 89/423, 449; 92/271; 102/69**
- — subsp. alpina : **69/314; 102/39, 44; 103/107, 134**
- — var. labradorica : **127/78**
- montana : **57/295**
- multiceps : **87/166**
- pungens : **78/99, 100**
- splendens : **7/60**
- — ssp. bigerrensis : **68/228**
- vulgaris = *A. maritima*
- vulgaris : **13/281**
- Arnebia** benthamii : **77/373C; 103/131C, 134*; 104/200; 119/104**
- densiflora : **127/8, 9C**
- echioides : **5/184; 25/369; 26/66; 43/143; 59/107; 67/129; 69/288, 295; 77/401; 111/103**
- euchroma : **134/91**
- pulchra : **67/129; 91/133, 138; 92/261, 262; 107/179, 181, 182; 131/10, 10C, 13**
- Arnica** alpina : **40/266; 49/272; 82/18**
- angustifolia : **106/73; 108/198, 200, 246; 120/45; 127/22**
- — var. tomentosa : **106/64C, 71**
- cordata : **86/40**
- cordifolia : **23/156; 29/22; 34/15; 86/39**
- — var. pumila : **90/64**
- frigida : **80/261, 262; 90/64; 140/20, 21C**
- fulgens : **36/243**
- latifolia : **34/16; 45/296; 58/5**
- lessingii : **40/266**
- lonchophylla : **127/81**
- louiseana : **40/266**
- montana : **14/28; 18/57; 49/311; 59/144; 66/43; 77/413; 80/262; 81/428; 90/64; 93/415, 416; 96/241; 105/316; 123/85**
- rydbergii : **99/119; 106/73**
- sachalinensis : **59/144**
- unalaschkensis : **51/124, 124B**

- var. *tschonoskii* : **51/124**
- Aronia** *arbutifolia* : **89/383**
- *melanocarpa* : **89/383**, 394
- Artemisia** *squamata* : **82/54**, 55
- Artemisia** *absinthium* : **16/225**
- *arborescens* : **12/182**
- *brachyphylla* : **28/219**
- *fragrans* : **67/127**, 129; **111/90**
- *frigida* : **48/177**; **53/324**
- *gallica* : **71/151**
- *genipi* : **99/130**
- — *ssp. genipi* : **136/69**
- *glacialis* : **11/119**; **20/246**; **28/219**
- *globularia* : **92/291**
- *glomerata* : **121/104**
- *granatensis* : **12/182**
- *lactiflora* : **93/412**
- *lanata* : **28/219**
- (*lanata*) *pedemontana* : **20/246**
- *lagocephala* : **59/119**
- *laxa* : **28/219**
- *mutellina* : **28/219**; **136/69**
- *nana* : **33/301**
- *nitida* : **69/313**; **87/194**
- *norvegica* : **20/195**; **26/45**; **72/242**; **105/293***, 294; **123/14**
- — var. *scotica* : **20/235**
- *pedemontana* : **28/219**; **38/91**
- *schmidtiana nana* : **25/334**
- *senjavinensis* : **92/291**
- *spinescens* : **86/39**
- *splendens brachyphylla* : **20/246**
- *stelleriana* : **34/69**; **59/146**; **121/104**
- *tridentata* : **34/22**; **62/45**; **81/392**; **105/267**
- *vulgaris* : **87/164**
- Arthropodium** *milleflorum* : **44/226**; **68/247**
- Artioposthia triangulata**(NZ flatworm) : **91/208***
- Arum** *byzantinum* : **86/52**
- *conophalloides* : **84/265**
- *creticum* : **53/318**; **57/305**; **59/105**; **67/86**; **72/221**, 224, 225; **84/228**; **86/52**; **103/138**; **107/164**; **119/57C**, 64; **123/64C**; **132/21**; **137/86C**
- *dioscoridis* : **65/244**; **72/221**, 222; **76/250**; **80/270**, 342; **82/59**; **84/260**, 261, 265; **86/51**; **90/32**, **35C**
- *idaeum* : **86/51***, **54C**; **88/315**
- *italicum* : **62/52**; **67/86**; **70/55**; **71/153**; **72/221**; **74/72**; **78/35**; **82/11**; **85/341**; **86/52**, 67; **133/21**
- *maculatum* : **64/194**
- *muscorum* : **74/70**
- *orientale* : **111/92**, **92C**
- *palaestinum* : **82/59**
- *pictum* : **98/91**; **138/99C**
- Aruncus** *aethusifolius* : **130/102C**, 103
- — 'Noble Spirit' : **120/10C**
- *sylvester* : **95/187**
- *vulgaris* : **67/139**
- Asarina** *procumbens* : **38/76**; **41/308**; **84/246**; **120/26**
- Asarum** *campaniflorum* : **119/61**; **129/66C**, 67
- *delavayi* : **115/49**, **50C**; **119/61**
- *europaeum* : **66/35**; **76/218**; **104/193**; **118/107**
- *europaeum*(B) : **99/186C**
- *forbesii* : **115/49**
- *hartwegii* : **84/236**; **86/42**
- *maculatum* : **137/82**
- *maximum* : **109/390**; **115/49**; **119/61**
- *shuttleworthii* : **76/218**
- *vulgare* : **72/222**
- Asclepias** *speciosa* : **86/42**
- *syriaca* : **55/151**
- *tuberosa* : **47/88**; **59/152**
- Ascyrum** *hypericoides* : **46/56**
- *stans* : **46/56**
- Askival Garden : **109/332D**
- Asparagus** *acutifolius* : **71/151**; **78/100**
- *davuricus* : **54/66**
- *gobicus* : **53/324**
- *horridus* : **128/43C**, 44
- *maritimus* : **85/342**
- *officinalis* : **54/66**
- *stipularis* : **71/151**; **80/271**
- Asperula** *abchasica* : **131/13C**, 14
- *alpina* : **131/19**
- *arcadiensis* : **8/124**; **12/166**, 187; **15/167**; **16/213**; **21/362**; **35/151**; **41/322B**, 343; **43/152**; **56/187**; **84/274C**, 288; **124/76**; **125/9**
- *caespitosa*(*caespitans*) : **16/213**
- *capitata* : **13/226**
- *cynanchica* : **95/130**
- *elonea* : **129/24**, **24C**, **25C**
- *gussonei* Forms : **10/69**
- *hirta* : **13/226**; **14/28**; **20/238**; **40/252**; **105/281**; **106/52**
- *lilaciflora* : **16/213**; **81/427**
- — var. *caespitosa* : **8/124**; **13/225**; **16/213**; **54/54**
- *nitida* : **16/213**
- (*nitida*) *puberula* : **67/153**, 155, 158; **77/422**; **78/59**; **84/289**; **87/190**
- *odorata* : **84/288**; **85/341**
- *orientalis* : **21/298**
- *pontica* : **16/213**
- *rumelica* : **13/226**
- *setosa* : **67/128**
- *sintenisii* : **78/14B**, 59, 60; **84/289**; **89/447**
- *suberosa* : **8/124**; **9/40**; **12/179**; **13/225**; **21/365**; **25/373**, 375; **29/36**; **35/180**; **37/360**; **39/163**; **51/156**; **53/315**; **64/230**; **66/12**; **71/142**; **81/446**; **84/289**
- *taurica* : **67/140**
- Asphodeline** *liburnica* : **72/223**; **79/214**; **81/466**; **86/67**
- *lutea* : **38/19**; **63/100**; **64/202**; **70/50**, 55; **76/244**, 254; **82/61**; **85/343**; **88/329**; **133/25**, **55C**
- *rigidifolia* : **48/225**
- *taurica* : **21/298**; **67/127**
- Asphodelus** *acaulis* : **16/203**; **21/326**; **29/150**; **32/197**; **40/201**; **41/339**; **56/185**; **108/263**; **129/35**, 36
- *aestivus* : **74/69**; **80/267**; **133/25**
- *albus* : **64/183**; **65/247**, 302; **66/41**, 43, 45; **68/225**; **71/145**; **73/357**; **81/428**, 460, 461; **96/245**; **106/58**
- — var. *pyrenaicus* : **20/243**
- *cerasiferus* : **32/189**; **87/156**
- *fistulosus* : **29/57**; **65/246**; **71/151**; **74/69**; **76/255**, 307; **85/343**
- *microcarpus* : **62/48**; **65/246**; **69/278**; **71/151**; **72/223**; **76/244**; **82/55**; **84/260**; **87/155**, 156, 164
- *racemosus* : **133/55**

- ramosus : **38/17; 78/97; 133/58, 55C, 58C**
- tenuifolius : **76/307; 85/343**
- Aspidium** aculeatum angulare : **20/234**
- lonchitis : **37/323**
- monticola : **59/143**
- Asplenium** adiantum nigrum : **1/17; 5/195; 16/228; 29/40; 34/61; 57/269; 68/177; 71/112**
- trichomanes : **5/195**
- — viride : **5/195**
- aethiopicum : **128/6**
- x alternifolium : **71/112, 112B**
- ceterach : **20/244; 95/130; 129/37**
- x costei : **71/112B, 113**
- cuneifolium : **89/396**
- dareoides : **71/112B, 113**
- fissum : **71/113**
- fontanum : **40/243; 49/272; 69/337; 71/113**
- forsiense : **1/17; 71/113**
- germanicum : **15/144**
- (scolopendrium) 'Laceratum' : **68/259**
- lanceolatum : **1/17**
- lepidum : **71/113**
- majoricum : **71/113, 114**
- marinum : **40/243, 244; 58/41; 71/113; 95/138**
- x murbeckio : **71/114**
- officinarum : **71/113, 174**
- onopteris : **87/157**
- petrarchae : **71/114**
- platyneuron : **71/114**
- pseudofontanum : **78/20**
- ruta-muraria : **1/17; 15/144; 20/244; 34/62; 38/52; 57/269; 71/114; 96/236; 142/69C**
- scolopendrium : **71/114; 95/136D; 106/57**
- (—) marginatum : **71/115**
- seelosii : **38/80; 71/115**
- septentrionale : **15/144; 18/59; 45/339; 46/60; 49/272, 286; 56/254; 71/115; 95/134**
- trichomanes : **1/17; 15/144; 20/238; 34/61, 92; 35/122; 57/269; 58/70; 64/185; 68/177; 71/115; 96/236; 129/37; 135/113**
- — bipinnatum : **1/17**
- — 'Cristatum' : **34/61; 60/221**
- — 'Incisum' : **15/144; 66/73; 67/156; 68/259; 69/337, 341; 71/115**
- viride : **5/196; 15/144; 17/343; 22/20; 34/61; 35/117, 122; 38/52; 53/312; 58/41, 71; 59/118; 68/176; 71/115; 127/79C, 81, 82**
- Astelia** alpina : **68/247**
- cockaynei : **31/99; 58/57**
- linearis : **56/222**
- nervosa : **56/219**
- nivicola : **112/33**
- solandri : **137/48**
- Aster** alpinus : **29/22; 86/40; 92/318; 126/14**
- — ssp. andersonii : **92/318; 96/222**
- — haydenii : **92/318**
- alpinus : **5/187; 6/22; 14/28, 54; 16/223; 19/107; 20/200; 21/365; 23/121, 125; 24/235, 237, 264B; 32/207; 34/45; 37/335; 38/55, 66; 48/176, 225; 49/272; 57/286, 290, 291; 59/119; 66/41; 69/315; 71/186; 73/386; 74/37, 62C; 75/139; 90/79, 83; 91/139, 140; 101/364; 102/9, 32, 37, 38, 42, 43, 44, 46; 103/109, 111, 112; 104/193; 105/284, 285C, 302, 304, 305, 306, 308; 107/176, 182; 111/8; 121/83; 123/82, 84-88, 95C, 97; 136/4C, 5C, 48**
- — var. dolomiticus : **136/5**
- — Tien Shan habitat : **136/4C**
- — roseus : **5/179**
- — ssp. vierhapperi : **140/23**
- altaicus : **54/67**
- bellidiastrum : **85/328**
- biennis : **54/48B, 67**
- caucasicus : **107/174, 176; 121/80, 82**
- consanguineus : **50/72**
- diplostephioides : **75/190; 104/207**
- douglasii : **46/50**
- dubius : **50/72**
- — forma albus : **50/72**
- dumosus x Novi-Belgii hybrids: **11/139**
- ericoides prostrata 'Snow Flurry' : **136/87C**
- farreri : **49/282**
- flaccidus : **75/192; 78/11**
- falconeri : **82/98, 99**
- foliaceus var. apricus : **103/101; 106/73**
- forrestii : **24/256; 27/160; 52/193**
- heterochaeta : **30/17**
- himalaicus : **53/284; 140/40C**
- junceus : **40/266**
- linosyris : **22/14**
- natalensis : **130/98**
- pappei : **11/139**
- purdomii : **16/223**
- pyrenaeus : **21/365**
- serpentimontanus : **48/176; 59/119**
- sinensis : **45/286**
- sorrentinii : **133/55**
- souliei : **128/51, 99C, 100**
- sp. : **8/110; 46/56**
- stracheyi : **9/9; 89/377; 104/206**
- subcoeruleus : **10/60**
- tartaricus : **90/82**
- tongolensis : **25/391**
- tripolium : **49/258**
- Asteranthera** ovata : **9/41; 43/99, 100, 100D; 70/17; 81/410; 95/198; 99/157*, 158; 128/75C, 76; 136/19, 22C**
- Asteriscus** aquaticus : **80/271**
- maritimus : **76/306, 312D; 77/407; 78/99**
- steropyrum** cavaleriei : **137/81**
- Asterothamnus** centralasiaticus : **53/323**
- Astilbe** chinensis 'Pumila' : **8/101; 11/140; 38/40; 66/35, 74**
- crispa : **8/100, 101; 24/286; 41/308**
- — 'Gnome' : **40/222**
- — var. 'Perkeo' : **41/293**
- — var. 'Peter Pan' : **41/293**
- davidii : **45/28**
- glaberrima : **24/299**
- — 'Saxatilis' : **8/100, 101; 17/300; 30/48; 40/222; 41/308**
- — var. saxosa : **8/100**
- hybrida : **8/101**
- 'Inshriach Pink' : **98/27**
- microphylla : **64/218; 92/245**
- rivularis : **131/50**
- simplicifolia : **7/55; 8/100; 17/302; 20/204; 21/355; 24/228; 26/81; 30/48, 60; 32/219, 220; 34/98; 40/222; 41/308; 49/290; 53/312**
- — var. rosea : **8/100, 101**

Astragalus alindanus : 48/223

- alpinus : 5/187; 12/182; 13/281; 20/196; 22/20; 48/178; 59/117; 64/183; 69/314; 72/242; 99/130; 102/36C, 43, 44; 140/22C
- alopecurus : 30/65; 31/126
- angustifolius : 18/16; 82/80; 88/307
- arnottianus : 117/39
- australis : 87/226
- balansae : 21/298
- beketovii : 111/19, 18C
- candolleanus : 135/82
- capilipes : 55/161
- caprinus (var. laniger) : 67/93
- cicer : 71/148
- coccineus : 95/144; 97/404; 128/106C, 107
- cruckshanksii : 81/406
- danicus : 5/194; 10/78; 103/108, 109, 134; 134/1, 5
- frigidus : 59/115; 102/41; 136/49
- fruticosus : 54/68
- galactites : 54/66, 68
- granatensis : 79/231
- inopinatus : 54/68
- kaufmannii : 59/119
- kentrophyta : 86/39
- laguroides : 48/178
- loanus PC : 129/61C; 135/110
- lusitanicus : 78/33, 95, 99; 80/271, 345
- lutosus : 101/326D
- massiliensis : 87/164
- melilotoides : 55/160
- microcephalus : 21/302
- microrchis : 48/223
- miniatus : 48/178
- mongholicus : 53/324
- monspessulanus : 36/228; 61/247; 81/426
- munroi : 83/146
- nebrodensis : 88/334
- nevadensis : 50/53
- nutzotinensis : 40/268
- palenae : 125/67
- pinetorum : 48/223
- propinquus : 54/68
- purshii : 81/392; 86/40
- onobrychis : 30/65
- oreades : 69/294
- parnassi subsp. calabricus : 79/229
- propinquus : 53/324
- siculus : 79/231
- simplex : 34/15
- simplicifolius : 95/144; 135/110
- sirinicus : 87/166
- sorgerae : 48/224
- spruneri : 86/52
- stevenianus : 67/125
- strictifolius : 67/127
- tenuis : 55/161
- tragacantha : 12/182
- utahensis : 128/89; 129/78C, 80, 82; 130/93; 132/31; 134/99C, 102, 106C
- vesiculosus : 131/91
- vulnerariae : 21/302
- whitneyi : 86/40
- wulfenii : 12/183
- yunnanensis : 134/75, 75C

Astrantia major : 14/25; 38/52; 48/173; 66/43;

- 101/330; 103/110; 130/71; 136/49C
- ssp. major : 136/69
- 'Roma' : 142/62C
- maxima : 131/7
- minor : 66/16, 25
- Astrodaucus** orientalis : 67/127
- Asyneuma** campanuloides : 91/139; 121/77, 79; 131/8, 9C, 19, 20
- linifolium : 101/397
- lycium : 29/108
- pulvinatum : 82/95
- trichostegium : 95/148
- Athrixia** fontana : 35/127
- Athrotaxis** cupressoides : 45/268
- selaginoides : 45/268
- Athyrium** acrocladon : 1/18
- acrocladon densum : 1/14, 18
- acrostichoides : 135/80
- adpresso-cristatum : 1/18
- alpestre : 5/196
- clarissima aposporus : 1/17
- congestum-cristatum : 1/18
- coronatum : 1/18
- corymbiferum : 1/18
- crispato-cristatum : 1/18
- crispum cristatum : 1/17
- cristatum (Stansfield) : 1/18
- — gemmatum : 1/17
- — grandiceps (Druery) : 1/14, 18
- cruciatum : 1/18
- distentifolium : 59/115; 116/100, 101C; 127/26
- fieldae : 1/18
- filix femina : 1/18; 16/228; 36/250; 40/244; 57/275; 58/70; 70/78; 79/230
- — 'Acrocladon' : 40/245; 71/116
- — 'Caput-medusae' : 40/245; 71/110, 116
- — 'Crispum' : 40/245; 71/116
- — crispum congestum : 40/245
- — 'Crispum Coronans' : 40/245; 71/116
- — 'Cristata' : 128/74
- — 'Minutissimum' : 40/245; 71/116
- — 'Victoriae' : 95/188
- — 'Victoriae Robusta' : 14/75
- flexile : 118/83
- frizellae : 1/18; 14/75
- grandiceps : 1/18
- nipponicum pictum : 91/224; 93/441
- plumosum cristatum : 1/14, 18; 14/75
- — regale : 14/75
- proteoides : 1/18
- victoriae : 1/18
- purpureum : 1/18
- yokoscense var. fauriei : 51/118
- Atractylis** gummifera : 70/57; 88/338
- Atragene = Clematis**
- Atragene** alpina : 15/165, 169; 19/144; 20/199; 24/237, 283; 28/244; 34/28, 29, 48; 36/222; 57/296; 85/352; 102/39, 41, 44, 46; 103/110, 111, 112, 113, 116; 104/189, 192, 193; 105/301, 306; 124/76
- — alba : 83/173
- sibirica : 100/298
- tenuiloba : 34/68
- Atraphaxis** billardiieri : 12/183, 186B
- frutescens : 53/322

- lanceolata : **53/322**
- pyrifolia : **118/58**
- Atriplex** halimus : **33/272; 80/271; 82/61**
- sp. : **78/98**
- Atuntsa Pass : **107/176C**
- Aubrieta** 'Bridesmaid' : **31/115**
- canescens : **109/398C**
- — ssp. canescens : **48/223**
- columnae : **85/339**
- 'Crimson Queen' : **31/115**
- deltoidea : **21/300; 31/114; 48/223; 58/37; 64/202; 72/226; 85/392; 94/26; 109/396C, 398; 122/60; 133/29; 138/43. 43C**
- 'Fire King' : **31/115**
- glabrescens MESE 536 : **121/96**
- gracilis : **31/114; 129/35C**
- 'Gurgedyke' : **24/257, 259; 26/53**
- 'Lavender' : **31/115**
- libanotica : **42/10**
- 'Lilac Time' : **31/115**
- pinardi : **84/264**
- 'Pritchard's A1' : **31/115**
- 'Red Carnival' : **31/115**
- 'Royal Purple' : **31/115**
- 'The Queen' : **31/115**
- thessala : **82/76**
- Aureolaria** pedicularia : **46/56**
- Auricula** : **2/56B**
- alpina : **20/200; 38/52**
- 'Lovebird' : **45/335**
- Aurinia** rupestris : **48/224**
- Austrocactus** hibernus : **70/13**
- patagonicus : **116/89; 121/48**
- Austrocactus** sp. : **137/65C**
- Autumn Garden : **130/106C**
- Avena** fatua : **18/15**
- Aylosteria** heliosa ssp. cajasensis : **142/100C**
- Azalea = Rhododendron
- Azalea(Rhododendron)** 'Esmeralda' : **13/265**
- x 'Hatsu-giri' : **59/110**
- indica : **19/144**
- 'Little Beauty' : **39/159**
- montana : **15/161**
- ovata : **76/238**
- 'Palestrina' : **23/172**
- pontica : **67/132; 72/274**
- procumbens : **10/91**
- rosiflora : **27/161**
- 'Vuyk's Scarlet' : **39/159**
- 'White Princess' : **13/265**
- Azara** integrifolia : **61/244**
- microphylla : **86/10**
- Azorella** caespitosa : **14/65; 36/228; 41/333**
- compacta : **117/36, 48C; 118/118**
- corymbosa : **94/69**
- fuegiana : **120/50**
- lycopodioides : **125/61; 37/61**
- madreporica : **135/54; 137/61**
- monantha : **116/79; 125/54C, 61; 131/91C; 135/54, 57C, 66**
- pedunculata : **94/69**
- sp. : **125/58C**
- trifurcata : **23/133; 69/334; 87/234; 120/50; 125/53**
- Azorina** vidalii : **59/128**
- Babiana** blanda : **66/58**
- cedarbergensis : **111/29C**
- disticha : **4/144**
- macrantha : **4/144**
- nana : **66/58**
- pygmaea : **66/57; 68/216B, 250**
- ringens : **4/144**
- rubrocyanea : **66/58**
- stricta : **66/58**
- tubiflora : **66/58**
- villosa : **66/58**
- Baccharis** magellanica : **125/55**
- patagonica : **33/272**
- Baeckea** ramosissima : **76/229**
- Bagmati River Source : **142/6C**
- Bai Ma Shan : **130/44C**
- Balblair Wood : **118/15C**
- Ballota** lanata : **53/323**
- Balls, E. K. : **107/94-112***
- Balsamorhiza** deltoidea : **130/58C, 59**
- hookeri : **34/23**
- sagittata : **62/44**
- Banksia** marginata : **76/231**
- Banks, Sir Joseph* : **80/327**
- Baptisia** arachnifera : **120/73C, 74**
- tinctoria : **46/56**
- Barlia** longibracteata : **29/58; 71/149, 156, 157; 72/224; 76/310**
- robertiana : **68/232; 74/71, 89; 76/252; 77/423; 78/30, 33, 34, 35, 37; 80/273; 85/340; 87/187; 88/323; 123/77C; 124/15, 16C**
- Barneoudia** major var. major : **135/54**
- Bartholina** burmanniana : **100/263, 263D**
- Bartsia** alpina : **20/196; 22/20; 86/45; 102/38, 41; 127/78C, 81; 132/66; 142/42C**
- trixago : **133/51, 51C**
- Bauera** rubioides : **45/263; 76/232**
- Beckwithia** andersonii : **29/10**
- Beeston, Joan & Ron : **124/96C**
- Begonia** cathcartii : **75/172**
- 'Magic Coffee' : **131/78C**
- Bellardia** trixago : **71/148, 152; 74/72; 80/267, 270; 87/158; 133/23**
- Bellendena** montana : **45/261, 268; 76/233; 93/388; 123/50, 51C, 52C**
- habitat : **123/50C**
- Bellevalia** ciliata : **76/254; 125/9**
- dubia : **70/50; 71/157; 76/251, 252; 78/33; 88/329; 133/24**
- flexuosa : **82/60**
- fominii : **119/23**
- forniculata : **98/19**
- hackelii : **78/97**
- longistyla : **123/72**
- nivalis : **80/342, 348D**
- paradoxa : **91/176; 137/90C**
- pycnantha : **123/62**
- romana : **71/157, 160B; 78/38; 88/329; 133/56C, 58**
- sarmatica : **119/17**
- sp. : **84/263**
- trifoliata : **76/249; 80/342**
- Bellidiastrum** michelii : **38/53; 48/172; 70/70; 85/328**
- Bellis** annua : **71/144, 151; 74/72; 78/95, 99; 87/168(4)D**

- 'Dresden China' : 1/40; 43/160; 45/340
- longifolia : **88/305***
- margaritifolia : **88/334, 339D(5)**
- perennis : **21/303; 129/33**
- 'Rob Roy' : **13/264**
- rotundifolia : **73/357**
- sylvestris : **71/152; 78/101; 80/342; 85/339; 115/17**
- Benthamiella** azurella : **121/30C; 125/61, 65**
- x azorelloides (hybrid) : **125/65**
- longifolia : **116/87; 119/64**
- nordenskjoeldii : **116/179, 117/79; 121/98; 123/68; 125/52C, 53**
- patagonica : **111/80; 113/31, 30C; 115/53; 116/89; 119/64, 72C, 121/30C; 122/107C; 123/67C, 68, 68C, 125/65, 67; 129/79, 83, 85C; 138/107C; 139/107C; 142/86C, 87C**
- pycnophylloides : **119/64**
- Berardia** lanuginosa : **85/357**
- subacaulis : **60/218; 85/327**
- Berberidopsis** corallina : **42/62; 50/35**
- Berberis** aetnensis : **79/231; 87/166**
- aggregata : **12/183**
- aquifolium : **14/72; 46/51**
- asiatica : **30/15**
- 'Barbarossa Buccaneer' : **12/183**
- buxifolia : **23/130, 134; 99/169**
- calliantha : **76/225**
- candidula : **43/118**
- chinensis : **107/181; 111/103**
- concinna : **92/244**
- corallina compacta : **17/345; 19/151**
- Crawleyensis(?) : **12/184**
- cretica : **29/60; 62/48, 49; 72/225, 226; 80/271**
- darwinii : **12/184; 33/272; 56/232; 76/273; 121/25, 35**
- — 'Firefly' : **12/184**
- — nana : **25/332**
- empetrifolia : **12/184; 23/134; 28/242; 125/51**
- fortunei : **76/238**
- linearifolia : **15/160; 99/169**
- x lologensis : **15/160**
- 'Orange King' : **21/361**
- lycium : **77/381**
- montana : **99/169**
- mucrifolia : **29/104**
- nervosa : **46/51**
- x rubrostilla : **12/184**
- sargentiana : **99/111**
- sibirica : **136/96, 98C**
- stenophylla : **12/184; 33/272**
- — coccinea(?) : **23/172**
- — 'Corallina' : **12/184**
- — 'Corallina Compacta' : **126/93, 93C**
- — gracilis compacta : **12/184**
- temolaica : **100/308**
- thunbergii : **12/184; 43/117; 130/103C**
- — atropurpurea 'Little Favourite' : **12/185**
- — 'Atropurpurea Nana' : **19/97; 24/256; 30/28; 43/117, 150; 128/87**
- — 'Kobold' : **43/118; 126/93C, 94, 94C**
- verruculosa : **43/118**
- vulgaris : **68/223; 91/133; 92/268; 103/112; 105/306**
- wilsoniae : **12/183, 184, 185**
- Bergenia** ciliata : **51/139; 75/186; 78/18; 82/97; 100/290, 292C**
- cordifolia : **66/34; 83/180***
- crassifolia : **59/113**
- delavayi : **71/133**
- ligulata : **30/16**
- 'Pat Furness' : **121/99C**
- purpurascens : **53/283; 71/123; 75/173; 83/152C, 180; 99/187; 131/49**
- speciosa : **15/141**
- stracheyi : **15/141; 25/362; 37/347; 76/292; 77/380; 78/10; 79/215; 82/89, 93**
- Berkheya** macrocephala : **57/296**
- multijuga : **97/389**
- purpurea : **107/118, 120C**
- Berneuxia** thibetica : **114/93; 117/85, 85C, 86; 121/99C; 137/97; 139/100C**
- Berteroia** obliqua : **86/68**
- Beschorneria** yuccoides : **58/53, 55**
- Bessera** elegans : **126/77C, 78**
- Besseyia** alpina : **81/392; 87/213**
- ritteriana : **87/202C, 213, 214; 90/67**
- wyomingensis : **58/69**
- Betonica** grandiflora : **67/139; 121/75, 77, 77C, 78, 79, 82; 131/8, 8C, 12, 18, 21; 132/72**
- orientalis : **67/127**
- Bette** Ivey : **139/11C**
- Betula** albosinensis : **51/139**
- — var. septentrionalis(?) : **42/61**
- divaricata : **59/113, 114**
- ermanii : **43/135; 45/278; 59/143**
- — var. lanata : **59/113**
- (ermanii var.) subcordata : **38/61**
- glandulosa : **140/25C**
- jacquemontii : **82/90, 91, 92; 93/399**
- kenaica : **140/18**
- krylovii : **59/114**
- lanata : **59/113**
- mandshurica var. szechuanica(?) : **43/135**
- middendorffii : **59/113; 121/104**
- nana : **5/195; 20/196; 22/20; 26/13, 16; 42/44; 43/119; 44/190B, 197; 47/149; 59/112D, 116; 65/250, 252, 259; 68/241; 75/149; 100/301; 108/200; 116/100; 127/26**
- — ssp. exilis : **59/114**
- neoalaskana : **140/18, 26**
- papyrifera : **43/135; 51/130**
- papyrifera ssp. commutata : **140/26**
- pendula : **51/130**
- pubescens : **42/45; 108/199; 109/378; 116/99; 120/40**
- pumila : **127/78**
- tauschii : **38/62, 64B**
- utilis : **30/13, 15; 53/292; 71/124; 76/290; 104/203; 135/74, 79**
- var. jacquemontii : **109/378**
- verrucosa 'Youngii' : **51/130**
- Bhutanese Archer** : **142/45C**
- Bhutanese Girl Singers** : **142/45C**
- Bhyundar valley** : **140/39**
- Biarum** arundanum : **124/40C, 41**
- bovei ssp. dispar : **125/82, 83C**
- davisii : **125/83**
- dispar : **125/82**
- marmarisense : **130/107C, 108**

- spruneri : **125/9**
- tenuifolium : **71/145; 80/338; 91/225; 115/16, 16C**
- — ssp. arundanum : **124/41**
- — ssp. galianii : **125/82**
- Bidens** pinnatifida : **97/359C, 387**
- Biebersteinia** odora : **78/11, 12**
- Big Horn Canyon : **129/102C**
- Billardiera** longifolia : **62/68**
- Bipinnula** fimbriata : **140/55P**
- volckmanni : **99/162**
- Biscutella** laevigata : **48/173; 57/286; 85/356; 102/44**
- lyrata : **88/335**
- vicentina : **78/98, 99**
- Bistorta** plumosa : **140/23**
- Bjelašnica Mountain : **142/64C**
- Bjelašnica screes : **142/70C**
- Blackpool Bench : **29/64C**
- Black Dragon Pool Park : **130/50C**
- Blackstonia** perfoliata : **74/70; 86/68**
- Blaikie, Thomas : **99/121***
- Blandfordia** marginata : **45/265**
- punicea : **68/247; 76/234; 95/162C, 171***
- Blechnum** fraseri : **137/47**
- penna-marina : **27/159; 34/61, 64; 37/323; 40/246; 57/275; 65/283; 67/156; 71/116, 119; 77/404; 92/250; 97/406**
- spicant : **1/18; 5/195; 34/64; 57/275; 58/70; 64/194; 71/116; 79/230**
- — percristatum : **1/18**
- tabulare : **57/275**
- Bletilla** striata : **28/229; 123/26, 28C, 30**
- Blumenbachia** coronata : **65/308**
- Bobartia** juncea (juncifolia) : **46/25**
- Bohemia Mountain – View : **130/59C**
- Bolax** caespitosus : **125/61**
- glebaria : **7/67**
- gummifera : **40/231; 66/12; 71/173; 81/403; 95/184; 99/180; 120/50, 121/62; 125/52C, 53, 59, 61**
- Bolshoi Allo Lake : **118/46 - 47C**
- Bonatea** speciosa : **97/384**
- Bongardia** chrysogonum : **9/39; 21/298; 44/215**
- Boophone** disticha : **127/48, 48C**
- Borago** officinalis : **71/152; 88/329; 133/50C**
- Borodinia** baicalensis : **59/119**
- Boronia** algida : **44/227**
- citriodora : **45/266; 76/233**
- megastigma : **61/244**
- pilosa : **45/266**
- Boschniakia** himalaica : **132/111**
- Boswellia** sacra : **125/47**
- Botanic Garden, Lautaret : **41/290C**
- Botanic Gardens in Tromsø : **132/70C**
- Botrychium** lunaria : **10/78; 11/141; 58/44, 71; 59/112D, 117, 119; 68/215; 75/140; 102/44; 103/109; 105/284; 140/26**
- multifida : **58/71**
- Bougainvillea** spectabilis : **63/101**
- Boyd, David : **138/5C**
- Boykinia** heucheriform(e)(is) : **23/142; 29/13; 86/102**
- jamesii : **11/140; 15/170, 172; 19/151, 153; 21/327; 23/176; 24/257; 29/13, 67; 30/58; 32/173; 34/14; 41/333; 43/149, 150; 45/337; 49/284; 54/55; 64/215; 67/155; 76/282; 81/397; 86/96C, 102; 89/446**
- Boykinia** jamesii >> Telesonix jamesii
- Boz Dag : **138/42C**
- Brachychiton** populneus : **21/300**
- Brachyclados** caespitosus : **125/63**
- Brachyglottis** cassinioides : **80/324**
- kirkii var. kirkii, propagation : **137/47C**
- rotundifolia : **93/418**
- Brachyscome** decipiens : **44/223**
- melanocarpa : **77/419**
- multifida dilatata : **81/474**
- nivalis : **64/193; 76/230**
- var. alpina : **43/150**
- rigidula : **44/223; 74/44, 46B; 76/230**
- tenuiscapa : **76/230**
- Brachystele** unilateralis : **135/51**
- Branklyn, Rock Garden : **14/48B; 130/78C, 79C, 83C**
- Brassica** balearica : **74/72, 73; 126/62**
- cretica : **82/56**
- hilarionis : **80/345**
- repanda : **76/309; 90/65**
- Braya** fernaldii : **127/77**
- humilis : **92/291; 106/70**
- longii : **127/77**
- purpurascens : **92/291; 120/107**
- 'Brick Tea Carriers' Monument : **132/99C** Bridge,
- Rhododendron stems : **135/86C**
- x Brigandra = x Gomiocharis
- x **Brigandra** calliantha : **91/223; 93/451; 95/196**
- x **Briggostemon** : **120/14C; 122/40**
- Briggsia** aurantiaca : **26/27; 50/8; 91/216; 95/180C, 196; 106/84**
- — x Ancylostemon humilis : **120/15**
- L.S. 19266 : **13/257**
- muscicola : **13/282; 95/197**
- Briza** maxima : **87/164**
- Brodiaea** bridgesii : **4/144**
- coccinea : **4/144; 21/289; 34/21**
- congesta : **90/68**
- elegans : **126/3**
- grandiflora : **4/144**
- hyacinthina : **21/286**
- ida-maia : **29/190; 34/21; 64/175, 176**
- ixioides : **34/23**
- — 'Splendens' : **4/144; 36/218**
- laxa : **21/289; 64/175**
- lutea : **86/39, 41**
- minor : **4/144**
- multiflora : **34/21**
- peduncularis : **64/175, 176**
- stellaris : **26/20**
- terrestris : **26/20; 64/175**
- x tubergeniana : **29/194**
- volubilis : **34/21**
- Browningia** candelaris : **117/43**
- Brownleea** macroceras : **110/20C**
- Bruckenthalia** spiculifolia : **66/49, 51; 76/267**
- Brunfelsia** calycina : **26/20**
- Brunnera** macrophylla : **27/133; 67/139; 95/187**
- Brunonia** australis : **26/19**
- Brunsvigia** grandiflora : **107/125, 120C**
- radulosa : **107/122**
- Bryanthus** breweri : **47/142**
- empetriformis : **5/206; 21/357; 38/76**

- x erectus : **3/126**
- gmelini : **34/90, 91; 73/373**
- musciformis : **34/91; 45/314**
- Bryocarpum** himalaicum : **17/338; 20/211; 23/152B, 169; 29/100; 68/192; 92/286, 294C; 98/27; 108/264; 110/46**
- Bryonia** cretica : **72/223**
- Buchanan, W. C. : **41/322B**
- Buddleja** alternifolia : **49/282; 90/48**
- colvilei : **131/37**
- cooperi : **61/241; 130/23**
- davidii : **128/51**
- fallowiana : **52/213**
- lindleyana : **67/107; 76/238**
- polystachya : **128/8, 8C**
- Buglossoides** purpureocaerulea : **71/148; 92/268**
- Building the Rock Garden : **129/34C**
- Building rock pavement : **137/13C**
- Bukiniczia** cabulica : **119/72C; 134/109**
- Bulbine** abyssinica : **128/8**
- lagopus : **100/257D, 259**
- Bulbinella** angustifolia : **56/219; 121/57**
- graminifolia : **127/50C**
- hookeri : **18/47; 30/20; 56/216; 80/260; 99/140; 129/35C**
- Bulbocodium** vernum : **30/64; 31/125; 36/230; 45/310; 51/100; 54/20; 64/182; 73/386; 96/231**
- Bulbs** : **29/186-195**
- Bulb Scaling : **133/15**
- Bulleyia** yunnanensis : **52/189**
- Bunias** erucago : **86/67**
- Bupthalmum** salicifolium : **34/27; 69/313**
- Bupleurum** americanum : **106/70**
- angulosum : **36/258**
- longicaule : **82/99; 140/41C**
- longifolium : **92/268**
- ranunculoides : **30/63; 49/258; 53/324; 92/259**
- rotundifolium : **67/125**
- sp. : **84/264**
- stellatum : **123/92**
- triradiatum : **49/258; 59/119; 66/14**
- Burren, The : **95/159C**
- Buxus** colchica : **67/138**
- sempervirens : **46/28; 66/36; 68/216; 86/52, 66**
- Cable Car : **132/81C**
- Cacalia** aurea : **20/219**
- Cachrys** ferulacea : **79/231**
- Caiphora** coronata : **65/308; 69/301; 70/14, 16, 42; 117/37; 131/94**
- coronata BCW 4157 2/73 : **65/307**
- prietea : **136/28**
- rahmeri : **117/45, 46C**
- Cakile** maritima : **76/308; 87/157, 164**
- Caladenia** carnea : **28/229**
- dilatata : **66/73**
- patersonii : **28/229**
- Calamagrostis** lapponica : **59/117**
- Calamintha** alpina : **12/207; 14/28; 17/335; 20/200; 24/295; 32/189; 66/49**
- alpina ssp. granatensis : **32/189**
- cretica : **95/185**
- granatensis, J.C.A. 248 : **32/189**
- grandiflora : **79/230**
- Calandrinia** affinis : **70/14; 81/409, 438; 117/39C, 39; 131/86, 88C; 135/70C, 71**
- caespitosa : **23/133; 81/402; 131/88C, 89; 140/67C**
- caespitosa x skottsbergii : **140/67C**
- dianthoides : **81/407**
- gayana : **81/404**
- graminifolia : **81/404**
- — habitat : **140/79C**
- hispida : **65/297**
- megarhiza : **53/295**
- mexicana : **53/295**
- picta : **81/405; 117/40, 40C; 131/82C, 83**
- ranunculina : **140/71C**
- rupestris : **104/221; 120/52-53C, 53**
- sericea : **70/15; 117/40, 40C**
- skottsbergii : **120/53; 125/67**
- sp. : **99/165C**
- tenuifolia : **99/168**
- umbellata : **121/73**
- Calanthe** alpina : **40/201**
- bicolor : **101/393; 103/139; 129/81C**
- delavayi : **132/107, 122**
- discolor : **95/189; 123/26**
- hybrid : **123/27C**
- tricarinata : **83/142; 91/142*, 144C, 223; 119/99; 126/58; 128/88; 131/55; 132/28**
- Calceolaria colvillei = C. fothergillii
- Calceolaria** alba : **136/15C**
- arachnoidea : **58/58; 64/230; 70/42; 135/65, 66C**
- biflora : **22/62; 23/130; 27/128; 72/265; 81/409; 121/48; 125/55, 60; 131/83**
- cana : **70/21**
- — var. cana : **136/13, 13C**
- chelidonioides : **76/297**
- corymbosa ssp. montana : **136/8**
- crenatiflora : **15/173**
- darwinii : **5/183; 9/42; 11/141, 142; 13/268; 15/117, 171; 16/223; 19/150, 151; 22/61, 62, 65; 23/130, 133, 134, 142; 24/259; 26/59, 65; 27/155; 28/241, 242; 29/160, 179; 30/59; 31/134, 136; 33/304; 34/55; 35/182; 38/28; 40/226; 41/322B, 344; 42/20; 43/143, 144; 45/310C, 329, 330; 50/30; 51/155; 54/24, 41, 54; 59/102, 109; 63/132; 67/150, 155, 157; 69/325, 326, 330, 332, 333, 339; 71/169, 170, 173; 72/265; 74/18; 79/227; 82/72; 84/250; 88/260; 98/28; 104/215; 123/41**
- x fothergillii : **57/307**
- dentata : **136/13**
- fiebrigiana : **76/297**
- filicaulis ssp. filicaulis : **136/8**
- — ssp. luxurians : **131/86**
- fothergillii (colvillei) : **9/42; 15/169; 30/59; 31/125; 53/319; 63/132; 69/325; 114/105C**
- lanceolata var. pusilla : **99/162**
- lanceolata/polyrrhiza : **120/54**
- pennellii : **136/25C, 28**
- pinifolia : **57/305; 131/94**
- polyrrhiza : **10/69; 116/87C, 89; 121/38C, 48, 54C; 125/55C, 56, 59, 67; 131/83**
- purpurea : **70/14; 135/53**
- segethi : **135/64**
- — habitat : **135/65C**
- sp. : **117/37, 38C**
- tenella : **12/187; 16/204; 17/335; 19/153; 24/291; 26/65; 37/324; 49/290; 81/402; 84/250; 99/168; 120/50**

- uniflora : **81/402; 95/147; 99/177; 106/83; 115/46; 116/80; 121/48**
- darwinii : **103/142; 121/42C, 48C, 44, 48; 123/41; 125/55, 56, 67; 132/24**
- valdiviana : **136/22, 23C**
- violacea : **99/162**
- 'Walter Shrimpton' : **67/150, 153; 120/110C; 122/52; 130/94; 134/106C**
- Calendula** arvensis : **71/144, 151, 152; 76/306; 80/267, 344; 87/164**
- officinalis : **88/336**
- suffruticosa : **71/155; 73/361; 78/95, 99; 88/336, 338; 133/52, 59C**
- Calicotome** spinosa : **71/155**
- villosa : **69/277; 73/357; 80/268, 343; 84/261; 88/328**
- Callianthemum** alatavicum : **111/8, 9C**
- anemonoides : **71/160B, 161; 79/222; 81/432, 436; 83/176; 89/439; 91/213, 217; 115/42, 42C; 119/58, 121/72; 126/64; 137/74**
- angustifolium : **82/7**
- coriandrifolium : **105/304**
- farreri : **129/71, 71C; 130/114; 134/34C; 137/82C**
- Show notes on : **129/71C**
- kernerianum : **70/70; 78/52; 84/228; 109/338; 125/86C**
- kirigishiense : **137/98**
- rutifolium : **24/229; 36/228; 38/49; 69/310**
- sajanense : **59/112D, 116**
- Callicarpa** macrophylla : **102/63**
- Calluna** hyemalis : **28/256**
- vulgaris : **1/36; 5/196; 14/12, 13; 18/66; 21/310; 22/20; 27/128; 28/223, 253, 255; 29/172; 42/44; 43/135, 139; 58/41; 62/69; 65/284; 66/73; 68/227; 76/261; 78/101; 86/110; 89/396; 92/304; 93/415; 114/55; 118/7, 121/55; 125/71; 127/26; 131/77; 133/86**
- — alba : **34/97**
- — alba 'White Mite' : **18/68**
- — alba 'Flore Pleno' : **18/66; 43/139**
- — 'Alportii' : **18/66; 43/140; 76/263**
- — var. aurea : **4/161; 36/238**
- — 'August Beauty' : **18/66; 28/208; 76/263**
- — 'Barnett Anley' : **62/19**
- — 'Beoley Crimson' : **76/263**
- — 'Beoley Gold' : **43/141; 76/264**
- — 'Beoley Silver' : **69/341**
- — 'Camla Variety' : **18/67**
- — 'Coccinea' : **28/256**
- — 'Corrie's White' : **36/260**
- — 'County Wicklow' : **11/140; 18/66; 21/355; 28/256; 43/140; 62/70; 69/341; 76/263**
- — 'Cuprea' : **4/161; 24/257; 36/238; 43/141**
- — 'C. W. Nix' : **43/140**
- — 'Dainty Bess' : **62/68**
- — 'Darkness' : **43/140; 76/263**
- — 'Elegantissima' : **22/9**
- — 'Elsie Purnell' : **43/140**
- — 'Flore Pleno' : **22/79; 30/49**
- — 'Foxii Floribunda' : **18/68**
- — 'Foxii Nana' : **11/140; 22/79; 28/251, 257; 43/141; 55/141; 69/342**
- — — compacta : **28/257**
- — 'Golden Feather' : **43/141**
- — 'Gold Haze' : **43/140**
- — 'Goldsworth Crimson' : **43/140**
- — hammondii : **30/11**
- — 'H. E. Beale' : **18/67; 22/49; 28/208, 244B, 256; 30/11, 49; 43/140; 46/49; 60/222; 66/64B; 76/263**
- — 'Hiemalis' : **22/49; 43/140; 76/264**
- — incana(?) : **19/139**
- — 'Inshriach Bronze' : **76/264**
- — 'Joan Sparkes' : **43/139**
- — 'Kinlochruel' : **68/259; 72/289; 76/263; 130/104C, 105**
- — 'Mair's Variety' : **43/139**
- — minima : **28/251; 30/49**
- — 'Mrs. J. H. Hamilton' : **11/140; 18/67; 28/256; 32/219, 221; 43/139; 76/263**
- — 'Mrs. Pat' : **27/160; 28/208; 43/141; 76/264**
- — 'Mrs. Ronald Gray' : **28/251, 257; 68/258; 76/264**
- — 'Mullardoch' : **76/263**
- — 'Mullion' : **43/140**
- — 'Multicolor' : **29/170; 76/264**
- — 'Peter Sparkes' : **66/74; 69/341; 76/263**
- — 'Ralph Purnell' : **43/139**
- — 'Robert Chapman' : **36/260; 43/141**
- — 'Ruth Sparkes' : **36/238; 43/141**
- — 'Salmon Leap' : **76/264**
- — 'Serlei' : **2/50; 22/49; 30/11**
- — 'Serlei Aurea' : **18/67; 43/1**
- — 'Serlei Grandiflora' : **18/68**
- — 'Serlei Rubra' : **18/68**
- — 'Silver Knight' : **76/264**
- — 'Silver Queen' : **18/68; 76/264**
- — 'Silver Rose' : **76/264**
- — 'Sir John Charrington' : **43/141; 76/264**
- — 'Sister Anne' : **18/68; 28/251; 43/141; 68/259**
- — 'Soay' : **66/74**
- — 'Spitfire' : **43/141**
- — 'Tib' : **43/139**
- — 'Tom Thumb' : **18/68; 28/208**
- — 'White Mite' : **18/68; 28/208**
- Calocephalus** brownii : **82/95; 85/374; 127/113; 128/87**
- Calochortus** albus : **34/21; 104/180; 121/108**
- — var. rubellus : **87/189**
- amabilis : **4/145; 34/21; 77/422; 87/189; 91/223; 128/104, 104C**
- amoenus : **4/145**
- apiculatus : **96/222; 104/181; 108/245**
- caeruleus : **79/227; 91/224**
- catalinae : **64/175, 176, 178**
- elegans : **86/41; 104/181**
- eurycarpus : **99/118; 104/181; 126/3C, 4**
- gunnisonii : **29/9; 34/15; 87/142; 90/68, 74C; 96/222; 104/182**
- howellii : **126/5**
- invenustus : **104/182**
- kennedyi : **70/74; 90/68; 104/181**
- leichtlinii : **4/145; 86/40; 104/182**
- lilacinus : **4/145; 29/35**
- lobbii : **45/293; 96/222; 104/181**
- luteus : **34/21; 64/175, 176**
- lyallii : **104/181**
- macrocarpus : **24/266; 58/68; 62/45; 86/41; 104/182; 126/14**
- maweanus : **33/301; 41/330CCC, 344**
- major : **21/325; 29/68**
- nudus : **92/309; 96/222; 97/404; 104/181; 126/6**

- nuttallii : **34/23; 86/33; 90/68; 96/222; 104/182; 128/112, 112C**
- palmeri : **104/182**
- pulchellus : **24/266**
- selwayensis : **108/243**
- spp. : **29/190**
- subalpinus : **90/68; 96/222; 104/181; 126/13; 130/59**
- tolmiei : **21/286, 287; 104/181; 124/92; 126/1C, 6, 7, 58; 130/55C, 56**
- — Forms : **126/6C**
- — x nudus : **126/11C**
- umpquaensis : **104/181**
- uniflorus : **31/132; 67/157; 69/333; 104/181; 121/108**
- venustus : **34/23; 121/108**
- vesta : **64/175, 178; 119/43C**
- weedii : **65/310**
- Calopogon pulchellus : 26/20; 46/56**
- Caloscordum neriniflorum (neridifolium) : 32/199; 66/72**
- Calotropis procera : 82/62**
- Caltha andicola (andina?) : 81/409**
- biflora : **37/316; 58/65; 130/62**
- var. howellii : **86/99**
- himalensis : **75/173; 78/17; 82/90, 97, 100; 115/50**
- howellii : **34/23; 86/41, 99; 92/320**
- hybrid : **137/81C**
- introloba : **44/225; 82/36**
- leptosepala : **29/10; 58/6, 65; 81/392; 86/96C, 99; 103/99**
- — var. sulfurea : **103/98**
- membranacea : **59/115**
- 'Moonshine' : **139/90C**
- novae-zelandiae : **31/110**
- obtusa : **93/428; 99/162**
- palustris : **7/65; 20/242; 22/15, 20; 34/76; 47/84; 64/181, 183; 66/24; 67/133; 68/217; 73/386; 74/26; 77/397; 81/428; 88/319; 96/231; 100/300; 103/99, 108, 110; 107/174, 178, 179, 181, 182; 111/92, 99; 123/93; 132/103; 136/74**
- — alba : **30/15; 35/170; 86/99; 96/266, 277**
- — fl. pl. : **26/52; 35/171; 37/357; 62/20**
- — himalaicus : **131/41**
- — minor : **17/292**
- polypetala : **67/133**
- — x leptosepala : **137/81**
- sagittata : **69/300; 70/22; 99/160D, 162; 116/79; 125/51, 61; 136/28**
- scaposa : **132/103**
- Calycotome spinosa : 18/15**
- villosa : **38/16; 62/48; 67/85; 82/55; 87/155**
- Caldaria xiphioides : 99/154**
- Calypso borealis : 17/328; 28/229**
- bulbosa : **17/326, 327; 29/9; 39/163; 41/339, 340; 43/145, 147; 54/23; 58/67; 66/14; 67/148; 68/237, 238; 76/258C; 77/418; 81/389; 104/217**
- — alba : **126/6, 7C**
- Calyptridium umbellatum : 34/23; 85/400; 86/38, 41, 42; 92/309, 314C**
- Calystegia silvatica : 67/134**
- Camassia angusta : 129/14, 15C**
- cusickii : **129/13, 13C, 16C, 17**
- esculenta : **47/148**
- howellii : **129/12C, 14**
- leichtlinii : **27/174; 58/66**
- — 'Alba' : **129/17**
- — 'Caerulea' : **129/17**
- — ssp. leichtlinii : **129/10, 10C, 11, 13, 19C**
- — ssp. suksdorfii : **129/9C, 11C, 13, 13C**
- — ssp. suksdorfii habitat : **129/18C**
- 'Orion' : **129/17**
- quamash : **129/8, 8C, 10, 10C, 12, 13, 17, 18**
- — habitat : **129/11C**
- — ssp. intermedia : **129/19C**
- — ssp. maxima : **129/17**
- scilloides : **129/14, 14C, 17, 18C**
- Camellia x 'Coquette' : 31/127**
- 'Donation' : **25/369**
- japonica : **14/74; 52/193**
- reticulata 'Mary Williams' : **52/178**
- saluenensis : **52/178, 193**
- sinensis : **45/285; 131/78, 78C**
- x williamsii : **52/193; 66/63**
- x williamsii 'Mary Christian' : **51/134**
- Campanula albobii : 72/270**
- alliariifolia : **59/131; 131/14**
- allionii : **3/123; 5/183; 11/117; 12/211; 18/58; 19/109; 21/291; 23/179, 194; 25/373; 27/161; 30/65; 32/173, 204, 205, 206, 200B; 33/244; 36/230; 38/57, 64; 43/142; 48/186; 57/283, 312; 59/87; 60/218; 69/335**
- — alba : **33/244**
- — grandiflora : **1/12; 21/291**
- alpestris : **67/157; 69/307, 332, 350; 78/51**
- — var. alba : **69/336**
- alpina : **21/291; 30/64; 38/53, 54; 61/278; 66/51, 52, 53; 69/310, 326; 116/38, 38C**
- anchusiflora : **38/19; 77/407; 87/192**
- andrewsii : **29/58**
- argunensis : **121/77**
- arvatica : **5/183; 16/213; 21/291; 30/61; 105/282**
- asperuloides : **124/75, 76C; 129/24**
- — habitat : **129/25C**
- atlantica : **33/301**
- atlantis : **35/151; 41/293**
- aucheri : **9/42; 11/139, 141; 13/269; 15/168; 18/58; 19/151, 153; 20/225; 27/147, 158; 30/47; 32/173; 36/230; 37/359; 41/343; 42/13; 43/142; 50/29; 54/55; 55/141; 59/111, 129, 130, 131; 60/175; 61/282; 66/12; 67/157; 77/400; 84/252**
- autraniana : **5/183; 51/291**
- barbata : **5/187; 14/54; 18/57; 19/108; 20/200; 21/291; 23/125; 24/235, 237; 32/206, 207, 200B; 34/44; 36/222; 46/10; 48/172; 49/263, 311; 57/284, 287; 66/16, 19, 23; 68/259; 69/314, 316; 74/30; 75/139; 77/413; 85/353; 93/415; 99/130; 101/330; 102/32, 40, 41, 43, 44, 46; 103/110, 134; 104/189; 105/298, 300, 304, 305, 316; 116/36; 123/82, 85-88, 92**
- — alba : **77/340B**
- bellardii : **20/227**
- bellidifolia : **20/225; 32/173; 59/128B, 130; 107/174; 121/76, 78, 81, 81C; 131/19**
- besenginica : **129/86C**
- betulifolia : **12/165; 21/292; 30/61; 33/244; 57/312; 72/276, 276B; 73/383, 385; 77/394, 397; 90/45D; 92/336C, 346*; 96/274; 120/38**
- biebersteiniana : **59/128B; 121/76, 78; 131/13; 132/72, 72C, 73, 75, 75C, 77, 78**

- caespitosa : **41/293; 89/396; 104/184C, 189**
- calcicola : **76/224**
- carnica : **89/396; 104/193; 130/70**
- carpatha : **30/47; 33/301; 35/151, 180; 37/360; 93/455; 124/105C**
- carpatica : **11/140; 20/227, 246; 22/36; 24/229, 240, 258; 26/30; 39/120; 50/9; 59/129, 131; 92/265D; 95/185**
- — 'Craven Bells' : **22/36**
- — 'Ditton Blue' : **22/36**
- — turbinata : **20/227**
- — var. 'White Star' : **11/140**
- cashmiriana : **30/15; 66/71; 85/412D; 91/225; 93/455; 106/85; 108/268; 110/53; 114/96, 97C**
- cenisia : **6/23; 11/119; 18/58; 19/109; 21/296; 29/68, 165; 30/64; 32/205, 207, 200B; 33/245; 38/49, 57; 57/289; 68/192, 231; 79/137; 85/327; 123/96**
- cephalotes : **59/131**
- choruhensis : **114/27C, 117/6, 7C; 120/37, 38, 39, 39C**
- choziatowskyi : **67/128; 72/270**
- ciliata : **131/19**
- cochlearifolia : **11/140; 20/227, 248B; 21/295; 23/123; 24/278; 34/19, 31; 36/222; 38/76; 46/10; 68/192; 69/312, 314; 70/60; 75/143; 89/396; 93/406C, 415; 102/35C, 40, 44; 103/109, 110, 111, 112; 104/189; 105/284, 306; 116/36; 123/86**
- — alba : **17/314**
- — 'Miranda' : **20/228, 248B**
- — 'Miss Willmott' : **22/37, 228**
- — 'R. B. Loder' : **22/37**
- collina : **21/292; 27/129; 59/130; 72/270**
- compacta : **48/225**
- 'Covadonga' : **20/226; 61/291**
- cymbalaria : **18/19**
- dasyantha : **8/125; 59/116, 118, 128D**
- divaricata : **18/76**
- 'Dixons Gold' : **84/252**
- drabifolia : **36/258; 63/101; 86/67**
- dzaaku : **131/11C, 13**
- edulis : **128/5C, 6**
- elatinoides : **20/225, 226**
- ephesia : **29/108; 64/203; 76/254**
- excisa : **6/23; 21/296; 29/68; 30/48, 65; 53/277; 57/276; 81/472; 82/7; 85/331; 105/301C, 319**
- fenestrellata : **11/140; 20/225, 226; 133/37**
- filicaulis : **32/190**
- formanekiana : **16/204; 20/224, 248B**
- fragilis : **12/187; 21/293; 79/163C, 229**
- garganica : **10/88; 19/99; 20/225; 21/294; 22/48; 66/35**
- — 'Dixons Gold' : **84/252**
- — 'Hirsuta' : **20/225**
- — 'W. H. Paine' : **20/226; 22/48**
- glomerata : **20/221; 21/292; 33/247; 38/52; 41/301; 68/216; 92/264; 96/245; 100/297; 102/43; 105/282, 304; 118/58; 131/14**
- — acaulis : **21/292, 365; 33/246, 247; 36/258; 41/301**
- — var. caucasica : **121/75**
- — ssp. oblongifolia : **67/129**
- grandiflora : **76/237**
- hagielia : **90/33**
- 'Hallii' : **22/37**
- x haylodgensis : **19/99**
- hercegovina : **78/52; 133/35, 35C, 36C**
- hierapetrae : **88/304***
- (raineri f.) hirsuta : **77/385**
- hohenackeri : **131/19**
- hostii : **19/99**
- — alba : **20/226**
- hypopolia : **59/127, 128, 128D**
- incurva : **95/185**
- isophylla : **21/292; 26/30; 27/125; 28/208; 76/298**
- — 'Joe Elliott' : **69/340**
- — 'Mayi' : **21/293**
- — variegata : **53/312**
- istriaca : **20/225, 226**
- jenkinsii(?) : **7/55**
- kemulariae : **59/129**
- kirpicznikovii : **120/38**
- kolenatiana : **121/77**
- komarovii : **72/271**
- lactiflora : **24/258; 26/53; 32/170; 59/127, 128, 128D, 129, 131; 67/141; 107/181; 131/20C, 21**
- langsdorffiana : **59/118**
- lasiocarpa : **11/141; 17/301; 21/293; 22/70; 36/243; 58/69; 59/127, 128, 129; 68/241; 73/376; 82/17; 85/387**
- latifolia : **59/127D, 130, 131; 82/99; 91/136, 140; 93/415; 103/107; 111/97; 121/86, 87; 131/8, 8C, 15C, 17, 20, 21; 132/58, 2**
- — macrantha : **22/14; 23/136**
- lingulata : **74/79; 82/81**
- linifolia : **18/8; 19/108; 20/226, 227; 89/396**
- longestyla : **67/140**
- lourica : **39/159**
- lusitanica : **78/95, 97**
- 'Lynchmere' : **22/37**
- macrantha : **26/51**
- mairei var. atlantica : **32/190**
- medium : **59/126, 127, 129, 130**
- mirabilis : **26/32B, 76; 59/129, 130; 67/138; 72/270**
- 'Miranda' : **20/228, 248B; 25/333**
- 'Miss Willmott' : **20/228; 22/37**
- modesta : **82/98**
- moesiaca : **18/58; 66/47; 81/463**
- mollis : **15/116; 21/293; 50/50**
- morettiana : **20/200; 21/296, 327; 24/238; 29/151, 162; 32/219; 33/246; 35/151; 38/64B, 78, 79, 80; 39/146; 40/201; 45/309; 50/9; 56/184; 68/192; 69/309; 75/142; 86/87; 89/388; 99/141*, 144C; 103/109; 104/187, 213, 221; 105/299**
- — 'Alba' : **21/327; 33/246; 34/32B, 96; 35/151; 38/64B, 90; 68/192; 77/374C, 386**
- muralis = C. portenschlagiana
- muralis : **10/88; 20/248B; 21/293; 24/240; 26/52; 27/160; 38/68, 76**
- nitida : **18/8; 21/293, 294; 38/81; 49/290**
- — 'Alba' : **7/55; 130/98**
- 'Norman Grove' : **61/290**
- 'Oakington Blue' : **20/228**
- olympica : **26/32**
- oreadum : **29/63; 33/279; 82/77, 78; 87/192**
- orphanidea : **87/192**
- ossetica : **121/87**
- pallida : **88/285*; 104/202; 140/38C**
- parryi : **29/13**

- patula : **66/47**, 49, 51; **70/52**; **86/52**; **105/282**;
109/402C
- pereskiifolia : **21/293**, 294; **26/53**; **38/81**; **48/186**;
59/129, 131; **82/81**; **92/267**
- — planiflora 'Alba' : **91/193**
- petiolata : **29/13**
- petrophila : **21/294**; **59/130**; **68/259**; **121/75**, **75C**
- pilosa : **8/125**; **17/341**; **21/294**, 361; **40/225**
- — var. dasyantha : **3/92**, **102B**; **21/294**
- — superba : **15/168**; **20/205**; **21/294**
- piperi : **18/76**; **21/296**; **29/165**; **33/246**; **34/84**;
36/258, 259; **38/33**, 34; **41/302**; **53/277**; **54/55**;
70/79; **74/51**, 61; **79/235**; **81/398**, 399; **83/129**,
136, 137; **84/239**; **99/119**; **104/213**; **108/250**;
124/78; **130/62**
- — x lasiocarpa : **99/120**
- — white form : **130/63**
- planiflora : **18/8**; **21/293**; **37/336**, 337; **38/81**
- — alba : **37/342B**
- portenschlagiana : **11/140**; **21/293**, 294; **25/337**;
38/76; **54/27**; **64/229**; **133/37**; **138/98C**
- poscharskyana : **5/183**; **10/88**; **21/294**; **22/48**;
24/285; **26/52**; **27/161**; **28/264**; **64/229**; **66/34**,
35
- prenanthoides : **86/41**
- pseudo-raineri : **7/55**; **13/226**; **22/36**; **33/246**
- pulla : **20/221**; **21/294**; **85/357**; **116/38**
- x pulloides : **22/36**
- — 'G. F. Wilson' : **22/36**; **34/72**
- pumila : **20/227**
- punctata : **59/130**
- pusilla : **5/187**; **7/55**; **14/54**; **19/107**; **20/227**;
23/123; **25/335**; **26/30**, 74; **32/206**; **34/19**; **38/76**;
48/172; **57/283**, 285; **63/113**
- raddeana : **10/88**; **20/220**, 221; **21/295**
- raineri : **5/183**; **7/55**; **12/165**; **17/314**; **18/58**;
21/296; **24/229**, 240; **33/246**; **35/160**; **77/374C**,
385; **82/72**; **89/386C**, 388, 397, 398, **399D**;
92/259, 309; **93/455**; **96/262D**; **99/141D**;
101/333; **117/6**; **121/72**
- — hybrid : **43/142**
- ramosissima : **36/258**; **70/51**, 52; **82/78**, 79, 80
- rapunculoides : **20/221**; **59/129**, 131; **103/107**;
131/14, 19
- rapunculus : **82/55**, 61; **105/282**
- repens : **42/63**
- rhomboidalis : **19/108**; **21/365**; **32/205**; **64/183**;
66/16
- rotundifolia : **5/194**; **20/223**, 226, 227; **22/20**;
24/258; **26/32**; **34/15**; **39/120**; **47/89**; **56/216**;
61/290; **83/137**; **89/396**; **93/415**; **96/231**; **102/43**;
103/93; **108/196**, 198; **116/36**; **127/75C**, 78;
128/35C
- — ssp. legionensis : **106/57**
- — olympica : **38/33**
- rupestris : **38/17**, 19; **41/343**, 344; **54/23**; **62/48**,
68; **63/101**; **64/203**; **67/84**; **69/278**, **312B**; **74/76**;
76/252; **77/407**; **78/13B**, 38; **81/440**; **84/235**;
87/190; **92/265**
- rupicola : **77/407**
- sarmatica : **121/79**, 83; **131/7C**, 8; **133/37**
- sartorii : **17/314**; **20/225**; **32/220**
- saxatilis : **21/295**
- saxifraga : **1/12**; **5/183**; **18/58**; **67/157**; **69/287**;
132/73, **74C**, 77, 78, **79C**
- scabrella : **92/309**; **106/64C**, 72; **130/63**
- scheuchzeri : **18/8**; **20/227**; **57/285**; **66/16**; **69/318**;
83/137; **85/353**; **89/396**, 398; **102/40**; **103/109**, 110,
112; **104/189**; **105/301C**, 319; **116/36**, **37C**; **123/82**,
86
- secundiflora : **133/33C**, 37, **37C**, 39
- seraglio : **120/38**
- serpyllifolia : **118/9**
- shetleri : **83/137**; **92/311**; **128/107C**, 108
- schleicheri : **89/396**
- spathulata : **81/460**
- sp : **92/257C**; **118/57C**
- speciosa : **24/298**; **68/221**
- spicata : **18/58**; **57/283**
- spruneriana : **81/465**; **82/78**, 79
- 'Stansfieldii' : **22/37**
- stellaris : **84/260**, 261, 262
- stenocodon : **18/8**
- stevenii : **67/125**, 128
- thyrsoides : **19/108**
- thyrsoidea : **18/58**; **30/64**; **32/204**; **34/37**; **49/311**;
85/357, **363C**; **105/316**; **120/62**; **123/94**; **136/46C**
- tommasiniana : **11/140**; **21/295**; **39/145**, **152B**;
78/52
- topaliana : **87/192**
- trachelium : **17/299**; **130/70**, **71C**
- trautvetteri : **121/75**, 77, 83; **131/14**, **14C**, 19
- tridentata : **11/141**; **20/225**; **21/294**; **26/66**; **32/173**;
36/228; **38/69**; **40/241**; **54/54**, 55; **55/141**; **59/126**,
130; **67/127**, **128B**, 140; **69/295**; **72/277**; **77/394**,
396, 401; **84/252**; **91/134**, **125C**; **92/261**; **107/174**,
176C; **134/107C**
- troegerae : **92/336C**, 346*; **111/102C**; **117/6**, **7C**;
120/38
- turbinata : **16/273**; **24/240**; **48/166**; **84/252**
- turczaninonii : **72/271**
- 'Tymonsii' : **22/37**
- uniflora : **22/20**; **29/13**; **42/44**; **83/137**; **116/106**
- valdensis : **20/226**
- velutina : **15/116**
- versicolor : **29/58**; **81/465**; **115/17**, **17C**; **122/62C**,
64, 66
- waldsteiniana : **16/213**; **21/295**; **43/144**
- 'Warleyensis' : **22/37**
- x wockii : **16/213**; **20/205**; **22/38**; **53/277**
- zoyisii : **1/10**; **3/93**; **8/124**; **19/136**, **136B**; **21/296**;
22/28; **24/229**, 280; **28/258**; **29/68**, 163; **33/245**,
246; **34/31**, 36, 37; **35/151**; **36/213**, **250B**; **38/79**;
39/146; **51/155**; **52/181**; **54/24**, 27, 54; **62/68**;
68/192; **69/310**; **71/171**; **73/403**; **74/51**; **81/447**;
87/194; **88/300**, 343; **89/396**; **91/226**; **93/455**;
104/213*; **116/38**; **121/72**
- — 'Lismore Ice' : **104/216***, **216C**
- Campynema lineare** : **45/269**
- Canarina canariensis** : **84/241**
- Cancrinia tianshanica** : **111/13**
- Cang Shan** : **126/47C**
- Canna indica** : **100/245**
- Cannabis sativa** : **93/400**
- Cape Spartel Lighthouse** : **125/85C**
- Capparis spinosa** : **50/62**; **62/52**; **67/129**, 133; **77/377**;
113/5, **4C**
- Caprifolium japonicum** : **76/240**
- Capsella bursa-pastoris** : **86/66**
- grandiflora : **86/66**, 67

- Caragana** jubata : 111/19
 — leucophloea : 53/325
 — microphylla : 55/160
 — pygmaea : 6/37, 6/38B; 53/324; 54/68; 55/160
Cardamine bellidifolia : 59/115
 — enneaphylla : 42/29
 — graeca : 84/263
 — heptaphylla : 100/301; 109/307
 — heptaphylla(5) : 100/303D
 — hirsuta : 70/75; 77/336; 80/259; 83/135, 157; 94/8; 109/397; 131/70
 — impatiens : 12/188
 — nymanii : 120/107
 — pratensis : 5/197; 10/78; 28/209; 49/285; 109/397
 — triphylla : 109/311
Cardaminopsis arenosa : 92/271
 — halleri : 92/271, 271D
 — petraea : 20/196; 68/176; 86/46
Cardiocrinum giganteum : 38/27; 53/282; 60/176; 75/148; 84/275; 91/123; 93/408; 97/334; 101/375; 111/84; 119/98C, 99; 129/57C; 131/54, 80, 80C; 132/45; 133/16; 134/8, 8D, 9C, 10C
 — — seedheads : 134/10C
 — — seedlings : 129/55C; 135/6C
 — — var. yunnanense : 52/240; 84/275; 91/123; 104/227; 111/84, 84C; 124/66; 134/8
 — glehnii : 91/123
Carduncellus mitissimus : 65/302; 105/269C, 286
 — pinnatus : 32/190, 191; 93/434
 — — acaulis : 41/344
 — rhaponticoides : 29/33, 44, 110; 31/134, 136; 32/190, 191, 197; 33/296, 299; 41/344; 47/132
Carduus acicularis : 84/264
 — carlinoides : 40/251; 66/40; 67/109; 101/366; 105/284
 — defloratus : 93/417; 136/48
 — nutans : 67/125
 — personata : 66/49
 — pyrenaicus : 81/426
 — thoermeri : 82/78
Carex atrata : 20/196
 — atrofusca : 20/196; 86/47, 49
 — baldensis : 70/70, 71
 — bigelowii : 38/46
 — brunnescens : 59/116
 — capillaris : 49/258; 86/45
 — decurtata : 80/325
 — ensifolia : 59/120
 — ferruginea ssp. ferruginea : 136/49
 — glacialis : 59/119
 — hordeiformis : 86/49
 — hordeistichos : 86/50
 — iljinii : 59/117
 — macrogyna : 59/119
 — melanantha : 30/17
 — nigra : 136/74
 — nivalis : 135/83
 — perfusca : 59/116
 — pilularis(?) : 7/67
 — podocarpa : 59/116
 — rariflora : 86/47
 — rostrata : 136/74
 — rupestris : 59/119, 120
 — saxatilis : 59/115; 86/45, 46
 — sempervirens : 105/284; 136/48
 — tripartita : 59/117
Carlina acanthifolia : 57/295
 — (acanthifolia ssp.) cynara : 67/109
 — acaulis : 14/28; 39/118; 48/187; 57/296; 59/87; 101/345
 — — var. caulescens : 57/295
 — corymbosa : 87/156
 — involucrata cypria : 80/267
 — racemosa : 78/102
 — vulgaris : 53/284
Carmichaelia enysii : 12/185, 186B; 93/389
 — gracilis : 12/185
 — munroi : 12/185; 93/428
 — petrei : 12/185
 — subulata : 12/185
 — uniflora : 12/185
Carnegiea gigantea : 79/132; 81/388
Carpinus orientalis : 67/138; 86/52
Carpobrotus acinaciformis : 77/407
 — edulis : 62/47; 77/407; 78/100
Carya ovata : 55/144
Caryopteris x clandonensis : 12/185, 186B
 — mastacanthus : 12/185
 — mongholica : 12/185; 53/324
Cassandra calyculata : 37/346, 353
Cassia fasciculata : 46/56
Cassiope 'Arctic Fox' : 129/80C
 — 'Badenoch' : 39/162; 46/62; 56/234; 59/103, 106; 63/132; 68/194; 73/406; 126/103
 — 'Bearsden' : 34/56; 41/335; 43/159; 47/131; 49/285; 51/157; 53/321; 61/283; 68/194
 — 'Beatrice Lilley' : 93/442; 138/39C
 — 'Clara Muirhead' : 43/110, 126, 147, 151; 45/312, 326B, 337, 339, 342
 — 'Edinburgh' : 22/25, 73; 23/118; 30/43; 31/129; 34/56; 39/162, 163; 41/333, 343; 43/110, 147; 45/312, 335, 338; 47/126; 49/289; 56/234; 60/174; 68/194; 69/331; 77/330; 126/104
 — ericoides : 22/24; 59/112D, 114, 120; 121/104
 — fastigiata : 11/133; 13/264; 22/24, 25; 29/79B; 30/16, 43; 31/129; 34/56; 36/265; 37/347; 43/110; 45/278B; 52/247; 53/286, 292B; 56/234; 67/148; 68/194; 69/325; 70/42; 71/122, 123, 125; 74/39; 75/173; 77/330; 78/15B, 20, 48; 79/214; 82/98; 83/145; 87/147; 95/166; 101/385; 104/207; 120/63; 127/29; 131/40; 139/40
 — 'George Taylor' : 45/313; 47/126, 154; 51/158; 60/174; 68/194; 70/35; 87/148
 — hypnoides : 12/171; 15/115; 22/18, 19, 20, 24, 25; 26/27; 28/226; 37/322; 38/46, 76; 39/149; 40/224; 44/197; 59/101; 63/127; 67/146, 148; 68/192, 193; 69/303, 326; 72/216; 75/148; 77/330; 86/110; 87/137; 92/251; 94/10; 101/331; 108/198, 200; 116/100; 127/22; 133/79, 80, 81C
 — 'Kathleen Dryden' : 59/106; 61/276; 63/132
 — leaf variations : 29/73B
 — lycopodioides : 3/92B, 93; 6/39; 9/32, 39; 12/165; 13/256, 263, 266; 15/160, 164, 166, 168; 17/333, 335B, 338, 342; 19/99, 147; 20/204, 254; 21/357; 22/24, 25, 32B; 23/118, 169; 25/369; 27/149; 29/34, 74B, 82; 30/43, 60, 62; 31/127, 128, 134, 137; 32/202, 217; 35/170, 172, 174; 37/347, 356; 38/62; 40/224; 41/338, 343; 43/110, 147, 150, 159, 161; 45/312, 332; 47/126; 50/76; 51/152; 52/247;

- 53/318; 55/133, 137; 56/234; 60/174; 61/275, 276; 65/292; 73/372; 74/40; 77/420; 82/95; 86/9; 94/51; 109/327
- 'Beatrice Lilley' : 49/289; 69/323; 87/186; 138/39C; 142/86C
- 'Jim Lever' : 121/89
- — major : 14/67
- — 'Rokujo' : 142/87C
- — 'Suzuki' : 139/94
- x macrantha : 52/248
- 'Medusa' : 36/211; 43/156, 160; 45/337; 47/128, 131; 49/286; 50/30; 63/135; 68/194
- mertensiana : 15/131, 132, 166; 16/244B, 254, 255, 268; 17/324; 19/99; 21/358; 22/25; 29/15; 34/56; 36/243; 43/110; 45/295, 312; 58/6, 8, 10, 64; 70/30, 35; 77/330; 86/41; 87/148, 210; 92/317C, 323; 103/100; 108/243, 244C, 247; 126/14
- — ssp. californica : 22/25; 70/35; 87/147
- — 'Gracilis' : 22/25; 23/118; 30/43; 31/129; 33/300; 43/110, 159; 45/312, 338; 47/131; 50/76; 59/106; 60/174; 101/395
- 'Muirhead' : 17/333, 318B, 335, 338; 22/26; 23/118; 25/368; 31/131, 132, 134, 136B, 138; 34/56; 35/177; 37/355, 356; 39/161, 162; 41/335, 343; 47/132; 49/292, 312B; 53/321; 55/135; 56/234; 57/301; 59/99, 105; 60/174; 61/276; 63/126, 132; 65/292; 69/325; 71/165, 168; 75/199; 83/179; 85/378; 93/449, 455; 99/178; 101/393
- — prostrate form : 29/86, 152, 153B, 158
- myosuroides : 22/25; 52/247
- palpebrata : 22/25; 52/247
- pectinata : 22/25; 248; 74/39; 95/166, 169
- 'Randle Cooke' : 34/56; 55/133; 57/3; 61/276, 284; 68/194; 81/442; 120/62C; 126/104C
- redowskii : 22/25
- rigida : 11/138; 13/256; 32/218
- saximontana : 22/26; 37/359
- seedling ex. wardii : 29/158, 175B
- selaginoides : 9/39; 11/134, 152; 13/257, 266; 15/172; 17/341; 19/145; 20/204; 21/357; 22/26, 73; 23/118; 25/365; 27/153; 35/173, 179; 39/159; 41/322B, 338, 340, 343; 43/127, 151; 45/278B, 312, 339; 47/125, 131; 51/152; 52/247, 248; 54/36; 57/305; 60/174; 61/276; 67/150; 68/194; 69/325; 71/123, 167; 74/39; 77/330; 87/148; 94/51; 95/169; 96/223; 100/310; 109/327; 129/84C; 132/103
- — 'L. & S 13284' : 33/299; 39/157, 162; 43/110, 127; 57/307; 61/240B, 282; 69/335; 73/405; 77/421; 81/437; 87/147, 186; 98/27; 118/76C
- — x mertensiana : 87/148
- spp. : 29/69, 72
- stelleriana : 22/24; 23/118; 34/56; 38/76; 40/224; 73/373; 75/197, 198; 77/330; 86/55C, 58*; 94/11
- 'Storm Bird' : 109/326, 328C
- tetragona : 8/125, 126; 13/266, 267; 15/169; 22/18, 20, 26, 32B; 25/369; 36/266; 39/146, 152B; 40/224; 56/234; 58/70; 59/120, 128D; 65/258; 68/236, 241; 77/330; 88/347; 89/379; 108/194, 198, 199, 200, 248; 120/43, 103C; 127/27, 27C, 28, 29; 132/64
- — habitat : 65/256B; 127/28C
- — var. saximontana : 34/56; 36/262, 264, 265, 266, 268; 43/110; 77/330
- — var. tetragona : 77/330, 331
- wardii : 13/252B, 257, 262, 266; 14/66; 19/147; 22/26, 32B; 27/149; 28/266; 29/89B; 36/228; 43/110, 149, 151, 159; 45/313, 339; 47/128; 50/78; 51/160; 52/248; 53/313, 321; 56/187; 57/307; 59/109; 61/276, 282; 67/148; 71/160B, 166, 168; 74/30C, 39, 40; 75/198; 76/226, 299; 77/330; 85/378; 86/89*; 87/147, 148, 216; 89/445; 92/250; 97/404; 99/192; 109/334; 118/73C, 118/74, 120/92; 124/79, 79C; 130/82; 133/78, 78C, 79
- — hybrid : 69/325
- — x C. fastigiata : 22/26, 64B; 87/186
- Castanea sativa** : 18/13; 21/303; 67/136; 129/23C
- Castilleja aquariensis** : 105/264
- crispula : 16/254
- hololeuca : 29/34, 38B, 45; 31/121
- miniata : 59/102, 109; 81/398; 82/16; 87/211; 126/15, 15C
- nana : 105/267; 120/62
- occidentalis : 87/211
- oreopola : 16/254
- parviflora : 58/5
- parvula var. parvula : 105/264, 269C
- pumila : 94/69
- rhexiifolia : 81/396
- rupicola : 58/7
- sp. : 29/18; 45/294C; 130/61C
- sulphurea : 106/69; 128/111C, 112
- Catananche caerulea** : 7/57; 49/273; 124/41, 41C
- Catha edulis** : 128/5
- Caucalis platycarpus** : 67/127
- Cautleya lutea** : 52/213
- spicata : 101/375
- Ceanothus austro-montanus** : 43/107
- 'Gloire de Versailles' : 12/205
- gloriosus : 27/174
- griseus var. horizontalis : 19/152
- integerrimus : 45/293
- prostratus : 12/186; 21/285; 34/22; 86/41
- var. divergens : 12/186B
- thyrsoflorus repens : 67/157
- Cedrus atlantica** : 124/31
- — 'Glauc' : 43/151
- brevifolia : 39/164; 67/91; 80/273
- — 'Compacta' : 66/71; 68/258
- 'Comte de Dijon' : 29/36
- deodara : 17/306, 307; 39/124; 67/138; 78/10, 18, 22; 82/90; 119/105; 130/24
- — 'Nana' : 16/242; 36/244
- libani : 44/198B; 48/222, 225; 80/273
- atlantica : 125/73
- — 'Aurea Prostrata' : 36/244
- — var. brevifolia : 16/242; 67/91
- — 'Nana' : 16/242; 39/164; 55/139
- — 'Sargentii' : 22/63, 64B; 27/156; 29/36; 31/127; 39/158
- — 'Sargentii Pendula' : 27/160; 31/136; 34/32B; 43/159; 68/192
- Celastrus scandens** : 55/154
- Celmisia**, Germination of : 73/401
- Celmisia allanii** : 64/193; 69/341; 70/79; 86/12, 25*; 87/189, 192; 91/214; 93/432; 128/87
- alpina : 14/63; 80/325; 86/12, 26*; 93/432
- angustifolia : 31/107; 86/12, 15C, 25*; 89/432;

- 93/432; 99/111**
- argentea : **12/199; 14/62, 64; 17/329; 20/246; 24/227; 25/369; 26/79; 27/161; 31/107; 32/173; 36/238; 38/91; 50/46, 50; 59/95; 69/334; 75/197; 77/418; 82/94; 85/370; 86/12, 14C, 23*; 91/225; 93/432, 454; 97/406; 99/111; 106/84; 134/102; 138/101C**
 - armstrongii : **50/47; 56/222, 223; 86/13, 30*; 93/432**
 - asteliifolia : **58/58; 86/27*; 93/432, 455; 127/39C**
 - bellidifolia : **30/60; 50/29**
 - bellidioides : **14/62, 64B; 56/222; 57/310; 58/54; 86/16C, 26*; 87/211C, 234; 93/432**
 - bonplandii : **69/339; 73/404; 86/12, 16C, 26***
 - brevifolia : **14/63; 33/264; 86/23***
 - cordatifolia : **31/107; 86/13, 29***
 - aurigans : **86/8, 35C**
 - coriacea : **12/199; 14/62, 63, 64; 24/227; 27/159; 29/90B; 31/99, 107; 35/161; 39/118; 50/45, 46; 51/132, 144, 144B; 54/63; 56/217, 218, 222, 224, 228, 229; 58/58; 60/176, 221; 64/193; 134/104**
 - 'Argentea' : **30/60**
 - var. stricta : **14/64; 17/329**
 - dallii : **75/197; 86/28***
 - densiflora : **56/229; 86/28*; 87/190; 96/274**
 - discolor : **31/99; 86/25***
 - du-rietzi : **86/25*; 99/111**
 - glandulosa : **56/222; 57/312; 86/28***
 - gracilentia : **14/63, 80B; 17/329; 23/179; 58/55; 86/12, 17C, 27*; 93/418, 432; 129/67; 140/94C**
 - haastii : **56/218, 219; 86/13, 15C, 25*; 93/428; 99/111**
 - habitat : **139/4C**
 - hectori : **14/62; 31/109; 32/217, 219; 42/63; 43/152; 47/129; 50/46; 56/219, 225, 229, 254; 58/53, 58; 60/174; 63/124; 64/193; 73/338B, 399; 74/66; 80/338; 85/371, 383C; 86/12, 18, 24*; 93/432; 130/103, 110**
 - hieracifolia : **14/64, 64B; 55/134; 86/28*; 114/95; 140/95C**
 - holosericea : **14/64; 31/107; 58/54; 85/382; 86/12, 29*; 130/103**
 - hookeri : **14/64; 17/345; 50/46; 58/54, 57, 58; 64/193; 86/30*; 34C; 93/432**
 - hybrida : **127/39C**
 - incana : **31/99; 37/351; 42/63; 50/31; 56/216; 58/53; 86/25*; 93/427C, 432; 99/111; 116/42; 137/48C**
 - 'Inshriach Hybrids' : **98/35C**
 - insignis : **106/79; 112/59**
 - laricifolia : **14/62; 50/47; 56/218, 225; 86/12, 23*; 110/45**
 - lateralis : **86/24***
 - lindsayi : **14/64; 86/26***
 - linearis : **21/357; 23/168; 27/158**
 - longifolia : **14/62, 63; 44/198B, 222, 223; 45/261; 58/55; 61/296; 77/366; 85/370, 374, 387; 86/12, 27*; 93/432; 128/74, 74C, 81**
 - var. major : **14/63**
 - lyallii : **56/229; 86/12, 26*; 87/192**
 - mackaui : **86/13, 29***
 - macmahonii : **86/13, 25*; 106/86**
 - hadfieldii : **117/75**
 - major : **14/63, 64B; 86/12, 27*; 93/432**
 - munroi : **56/227; 58/54; 74/62; 86/12, 31***
 - novae-zealandiae : **31/107**
 - petiolata : **14/63; 56/220; 127/39C**
 - petriei : **56/225; 86/30***
 - philocrema : **57/300; 58/74; 59/136; 63/126, 129; 64/218; 69/340; 71/170; 86/13, 24*; 140/94C**
 - pro-repens : **56/217, 229; 86/12, 17C, 28***
 - pugioniformis : **127/39C**
 - ramulosa : **11/138; 37/360; 41/343; 43/152; 50/46; 51/153; 53/319; 56/218, 225; 58/53; 59/102; 60/174; 63/132; 65/287; 69/328; 73/404; 76/299; 86/12, 24*; 112/59; 132/24**
 - saxifraga : **45/261, 269; 93/432; 127/39C**
 - semicordata : **85/370; 86/13, 31*; 93/431; 99/111; 112/58; 120/11; 134/102**
 - var. aurigans : **87/192; 93/431; 120/10; 134/98C, 102**
 - 'David Shackleton' : **85/370; 93/425C; 97/408**
 - ssp. stricta : **85/370; 93/425C, 432**
 - sericophylla : **44/223; 73/404; 76/230; 85/370; 86/31*; 93/432**
 - sessiliflora : **14/62; 24/227; 31/107; 40/231; 47/132; 49/288, 289; 50/46; 56/219, 221, 225, 229; 58/54; 59/95; 64/193; 66/12; 82/94; 85/370; 86/12, 14C, 23*; 89/432; 91/120, 225; 93/432; 105/328; 112/26; 134/102; 138/101C**
 - 'Awadale' : **105/301C, 328**
 - Mt. Potts form : **55/134; 57/305, 309; 60/221; 85/370; 91/226**
 - similis* : **86/23***
 - spectabilis : **10/60; 14/63; 24/232C; 27/129; 30/20; 31/99; 36/250B; 43/152; 51/132; 54/63; 86/12, 29*; 89/432; 93/432; 97/407; 105/328; 115/47; 127/38C; 128/99**
 - var. argentea : **21/364; 24/232; 45/317; 50/46**
 - erosion : **137/49C**
 - var. lanceolata : **86/15C**
 - var. magnifica : **56/220; 87/192**
 - spp. : **12/186B; 29/88-93; 77/376C**
 - sp. habitat : **139/4C**
 - spedenii : **86/28*; 104/219; 109/395; 112/59; 114/91; 134/102**
 - traversii : **14/63; 31/107; 86/12, 29*; 35C; 93/432; 134/102**
 - verbascifolia : **14/64; 56/219, 224; 64/193; 86/12, 30*; 93/432**
 - x Verbascum hybrid : **9/41; 15/164**
 - vernicosa : **14/62; 50/46**
 - vespertina* : **86/27***
 - viscosa : **14/64; 31/99; 32/183; 49/283; 56/218; 58/54; 86/25*; 93/422, 432; 99/111**
 - walkerii : **35/181; 50/30; 86/19, 24*; 97/408**
- Celsia**
 acaulis = Verbascum acaule
Celsia acaulis : **6/40; 20/257; 23/124; 24/233; 26/67; 41/293; 47/128; 54/55; 69/327**
- arcturus : **71/147**
- dumulosa : **27/151; 30/43; 31/128 ??**
- roripifolia : **27/133**
- sorgerae : **48/225**
- x Verbascum : **19/153; 30/33**
- Celsia = Verbascum**
Cenolophium denudatum : **142/61C**
Centaurea achtarovii : **65/272D, 305; 82/80; 89/445; 95/147**
- aegialophila : **80/268, 270, 271, 344, 345, 349D**
- bagadensis : **142/107C**

- balansae : **77/401**
- baldaccii* : **88/305* ??**
- biokovensensis : **88/320**
- calcitrapa : **105/276D**, 283
- cheiranthifolia : **119/18C**, 22, **121/75**, 77; **132/72**
- cyanoides : **82/55**, **63D**
- cyanus : **82/55**
- exscapa : **29/62**
- fischeri : **121/75**, 80
- friderici var. jabukensis : **88/320**
- iberica : **82/55**
- incana rosea : **59/110**
- intybacea : **86/49**
- lagascana : **106/56C**, 58; **126/58**
- littorea : **134/4**
- montana : **64/183**; **66/43**
- napifolia : **88/335**
- nervosa : **66/50**
- nigra : **75/193**
- nigrofimbria : **131/8C**, 12, **12C**; **132/72**
- parlatoris : **79/231**
- pindicola : **5/179**; **51/155**; **94/25**; **101/397**
- polyacantha : **73/361**
- pulcherrima : **21/301**; **69/291**
- pullata : **87/157**
- ragusina : **88/320**
- raphanina : **80/268**
- reuteriana : **48/225**
- rhapontica : **38/65**
- salonitana : **82/79**
- scabiosa : **100/296**
- solstitialis : **105/283**
- — ssp. solstitialis : **111/90**
- sphaerocephala : **73/361**; **76/308**
- polyacantha : **78/100**
- splendens : **79/230**
- triumfettii : **106/52**
- — ssp. lingulata : **106/52**
- uniflora : **18/57**; **19/108**
- urvillei : **21/300**, 302
- Centaurium** chloodes : **63/101**
- erythraea : **64/229**; **68/178**; **88/335**
- — grandiflorum : **61/248**; **63/101**
- littorale : **131/28**, **29C**
- maritimum : **84/261**, 262
- pulchellum : **80/270**; **84/261**, 262, **266D**
- scilloides : **8/126**; **19/136**; **27/160**; **99/198**
- Centaurothamnus** maximus : **128/14**
- Centranthus** longiflorus : **86/68**
- ruber : **133/23**
- sieberi : **88/314**
- Centrepiece, A : **136/109C**
- Cephalanthera** alba : **33/278**; **34/26**, 36
- damasonium : **28/223**; **46/28**; **60/217**; **81/465**, 466; **82/76**, 78, 79; **104/192**; **111/89**, 92, 97, 102; **119/89C**, 90
- falcata : **123/29C**, 30
- kotschyana : **127/8**
- longifolia : **57/297**; **59/140**; **68/222**, 224; **82/60**; **87/166**, **180C**; **94/26**; **102/65**; **103/116**; **109/313**; **111/103**; **124/33**; **132/102**; **142/35C**
- rubra : **28/267**; **34/26**, 35, 36, 37; **48/173**; **59/91**; **66/17**, 26; **69/310**; **75/142**; **81/465**, 466; **82/78**, 79, 81; **83/129**; **91/136**; **94/26**; **104/191**, 192; **111/89**; **131/20**; **142/34C**
- spp. : **29/30**
- Cephalaria** alpina : **136/65C**
- gigantea : **93/412**; **121/85**
- Cephalocereus** senilis : **10/80**; **25/374**
- Cephalotaxus** drupacea prostrata(?) : **19/98**
- fortunei : **76/239**
- Cerastium** alpinum : **5/196**; **13/281**; **14/26**; **17/292**; **20/196**; **22/20**; **38/46**; **75/130**, **130D**; **77/413**; **86/45**, 69; **108/198**; **133/41**, 43; **134/60**
- — ssp. lanatum : **127/78**
- arcticum : **97/376**; **120/103C**; **123/13**, **14C**
- arvense : **81/426**; **95/130**, 135; **123/41**
- biebersteinii : **66/35**
- boissieri : **88/325**
- cerastoides : **20/196**; **38/46**; **59/115**; **64/181**; **74/29**; **132/75**
- columnae : **66/35**
- dinaricum : **142/70C**
- edmondstonii : **20/195**
- latifolium : **38/54**; **85/356**; **88/346**, **351C**; **103/107**; **136/59**
- lithospermifolium : **59/119**
- macranthum : **48/225**
- maximum : **40/266**
- nigrescens : **97/374**, 376, **378C**, **381D**; **132/66**
- purpurascens : **121/81**
- repens : **66/35**
- sp. : **121/83C**
- tomentosum : **22/15**; **28/216**; **66/35**; **74/79**; **88/334**; **92/247**
- undulatifolium : **91/134**, 135, 138; **107/178**
- uniflorum : **92/338**
- Ceratocephalus** falcatus : **84/264 ??**
- Ceratonina** siliqua : **62/49**; **72/222**; **128/44**
- Ceratostigma** plumbaginoides : **13/241**; **22/48**, 49
- willmottianum : **13/241**; **22/48**, 49; **41/308**
- Cercidiphyllum** japonicum : **12/205**; **14/75**; **32/215**
- magnificum : **120/63**
- Cercis** canadensis : **55/144**, 150
- siliquastrum : **42/8**; **62/49**; **64/203**; **70/50**; **71/142**; **72/222**; **86/66**; **100/244**
- siliquosa : **18/13**
- Cereus** giganteus : **102/6**
- peruvianus : **31/129**
- silvestrii : **27/161**
- Cerinthe** glabra : **64/183**; **102/43**
- major : **29/58**; **64/203**; **67/84**; **70/50**, 52; **71/156**; **72/221**; **73/361**; **78/95**, 98, 99; **85/341**; **133/20**, 23, 24, **56C**, 58
- purpurascens : **73/362**
- minor : **67/125**; **71/144**; **86/71D(2)**
- palaestina : **82/55**, **66D**
- retorta : **38/15**; **70/55**; **78/35**
- Ceropteris** triangularis : **35/134**
- Ceterach**(officinorum)officinalis : **1/18**; **5/195**; **26/15**; **29/39**; **34/62**; **40/245**; **57/269**; **58/41**; **62/69**; **67/156**; **69/337**; **70/51**; **71/146**; **72/223**; **76/251**; **88/269D**; **89/448**; **142/69C**
- — crenatum : **1/18**; **44/190B ??**
- Cetraria** islandica : **136/69** (Moss)
- Chaenactis** alpina : **58/69**; **103/99**; **106/74**
- douglasii : **87/192**
- evermannii : **103/99**
- Chaenomeles** japonica : **31/128**; **76/240**

- — var. 'Firedance' : **23/171; 81/474**
- speciosa 'Simonii' : **33/285**
- Chaenorhinum** glareosum : **7/62; 60/222**
- macropodium : **73/362**
- minus : **95/134**
- organifolium : **66/41, 42; 96/238; 101/364; 105/282**
- villosum : **76/307**
- Chaerophyllum** aromaticum : **86/49**
- aureum : **86/48**
- crinitum : **67/125**
- Chaetanthera** chilensis : **131/83**
- lanata : **135/57C**
- lycopodioides : **131/98C, 100**
- spathulifolia : **131/98C, 100**
- sp. : **117/37C, 37**
- villosa : **70/19; 81/410; 131/83; 137/58C**
- Chamabainia** cuspidata : **135/86**
- Chamaecyparis** andelyensis : **88/261**
- lawsoniana : **16/243; 17/305; 44/230; 87/139; 94/5**
- — 'Caudata' : **36/244**
- — 'Columnaris' : **80/261**
- — 'Ellwoodii' : **16/240, 242; 38/40; 63/134**
- — 'Ellwood's Gold' : **77/370**
- — 'Filiformis Compacta' : **24/242; 36/244**
- — 'Fletcheri' : **16/240, 241, 242**
- — 'Fletcheri Nana' : **16/242**
- — 'Forsteckensis' : **16/243; 24/242**
- — 'Gnome' : **96/274**
- — 'Green Globe' : **69/334, 337, 341; 83/175**
- — 'Lutea Nana' : **69/326**
- — 'Minima' : **16/242; 84/246**
- — 'Minima Aurea' : **16/242**
- — — 'Rogersii' : **25/380**
- — 'Minima Glauca' : **16/242**
- — 'Nana' : **69/326, 337, 341**
- — 'Nana Argentea' : **16/242**
- — 'Pottanii' : **97/369**
- — 'Pygmaea Argentea' : **16/243; 25/380**
- — 'Rogersii' : **84/246**
- — 'Royal Gold' : **96/265**
- — 'Tamariscifolia' : **96/265**
- — 'Tharandtensis Caesia' : **24/242; 35/131**
- — 'Tilgate Var.' : **36/245**
- — 'Wisselii Nana' : **36/245**
- leptoclada : **39/159**
- nootkatensis : **14/90; 16/243; 51/130**
- — form : **14/91**
- obtusa : **33/283; 35/131; 44/230; 78/4; 98/90**
- — 'Aurea' : **35/171**
- — 'Caespitosa' : **16/240; 20/205; 25/380; 27/154; 33/284; 43/128, 159; 49/289; 50/76; 61/270; 62/69; 65/282; 66/72, 74; 85/378, 387; 89/446**
- compacta : **24/242**
- contorta : **16/240**
- — 'Crippsii' : **42/62**
- — 'Ericoides' : **55/139**
- — 'Flabelliformis' : **16/240; 20/205**
- — 'Gracilis' : **21/355; 43/119; 68/259**
- — 'Hypnoides' : **43/159; 45/339; 47/132; 56/254; 60/221; 61/269; 63/121**
- — 'Intermedia' : **16/240; 33/284; 35/175; 43/128; 49/286**
- — 'Intermedia Nana' : **57/307**
- — 'Juniperoides' : **20/205; 33/284; 43/128**
- — 'Juniperoides Compacta' : **35/171; 41/343; 66/72**
- — 'Kosteri' : **128/77**
- — 'Kosteri Nana' : **43/160**
- — 'Minima' : **16/240; 25/374; 27/160; 29/33; 37/356; 41/343; 66/72; 84/246**
- — 'Nana' : **16/213, 240; 30/46; 33/284; 35/181; 37/360; 39/158; 50/76; 54/63; 66/36; 67/148, 157; 68/259**
- — 'Nana Argentea' : **24/242**
- — 'Nana Aurea' : **16/240; 25/332**
- — — compacta variegata : **33/284**
- — 'Nana Gracilis' : **16/241; 25/380; 43/159; 47/132; 49/286**
- — 'Nana Lutea' : **60/221; 67/148; 71/172**
- — 'Pygmaea' : **11/137; 25/374; 35/171; 39/159**
- — 'Rigida' : **36/245**
- — 'Spiralis' : **16/240**
- — 'Tempelhof' : **97/336**
- — 'Tetragona Flabelliformis' (?) : **40/221**
- — 'Tsatsumi' : **36/245**
- pisifera **44/230; 76/239**
- — 'Aurea' : **50/76**
- — 'Aurea Compacta' (?) : **40/221**
- — 'Boulevard' : **50/76; 63/134; 65/294; 78/47; 97/369**
- — 'Compacta Variegata' : **35/171**
- — 'Filifera Nana' : **36/245**
- — 'Nana' : **16/213; 40/221; 47/132; 50/76; 57/307; 67/152; 73/404**
- — 'Nana Aureovariegata' : **43/106; 67/148**
- — 'Nana Compacta' : **50/76; 63/113**
- — 'Plumosa Albopicta' : **50/76**
- — 'Plumosa Argentea' : **59/104**
- — 'Plumosa Compressa' : **16/240; 40/221; 54/55; 59/104; 82/95; 84/246**
- — 'Plumosa Nana Aurea' : **43/106**
- — 'Plumosa Rogersii' : **59/95**
- — 'Squarrosa Intermedia' : **35/171; 43/106**
- — 'Squarrosa Sulphurea' : **44/222B**
- thyoides : **67/148**
- — 'Ericoides' : **50/76**
- Chamaedaphne** calyculata : **37/326, 353; 68/240**
- Chamaeiris** lutescens : **38/19**
- Chamaelirium** luteum : **76/218**
- Chamaenerion** angustifolium : **72/242**
- caucasicum : **121/84**
- dodonaei : **131/21**
- latifolium : **42/44; 59/115; 132/50, 51C**
- Chamaepericlymenum** suecicum = *Cornus suecica*
- Chamaepericlymenum** canadense : **121/104**
- suecicum : **20/195; 68/177; 121/104; 127/29**
- Chamaepeuce** mutica : **70/51**
- Chamaerops** humilis : **50/50; 73/357; 74/70; 76/307; 78/95; 88/337; 124/28; 128/43**
- berries : **128/38C**
- Chamaesaracha** nana : **86/38**
- Chamaescadium** acaule : **67/126; 107/178, 180; 131/14; 132/78**
- Chamaespartium** tridentatum : **78/101, 102**
- Chamorchis** alpina : **30/64; 116/103; 123/87**
- Cheesemania** enysii : **33/264**
- fastigiata : **32/183**
- Cheilanthes** alabamensis : **71/117**

- argentea : **71/117; 116/42**
- californica : **35/134**
- distans : **71/117**
- eatonii : **71/117; 80/338; 82/94; 87/178; 110/56; 130/110**
- feei : **34/14; 58/71**
- fendleri : **70/78; 116/42**
- fragrans : **71/117**
- gracillima : **33/288; 35/134; 60/222; 61/280**
- lindheimeri : **81/388; 102/15C**
- marantae : **89/396**
- tomentosa : **83/179**
- Cheiranthus alpinus** = *Erysimum alpinum*
- Cheiranthus alpestris** : **32/206**
- allionii : **20/218**
- alpinus : **20/200**
- arbuscula : **29/34**
- perennis : **105/282**
- Chelidonium majus** : **67/131; 100/296**
- Chelone glabra** : **47/89**
- Chenopodium bonus-henricus** : **136/69**
- foliosum : **93/401**
- multifidum : **79/232**
- Cherleria** = *Arenaria*
- Cherleria sedoides** : **20/194; 25/382; 26/11, 13, 16, 41, 45; 68/176; 72/236**
- Chesneya cuneata** : **77/378**
- nubigena : **75/175**
- Chiastophyllum oppositifolium** : **67/140**
- Chiliotrichum rosmarinifolium** : **99/161; 125/62C, 63**
- Chiloglottis gunnii** : **54/25; 57/309, 312; 59/106, 109; 67/157; 76/229**
- Chimaphila maculata** : **46/53, 56; 47/87**
- menziesii : **33/288; 58/65; 83/138, 139; 86/41**
- umbellata : **33/288; 58/65; 83/138, 139; 121/103**
- Chimeran flames : **127/62C**
- Chimonanthus fragrans** : **14/70; 84/229**
- Chiogenes hispidula** : **65/272; 66/62; 93/388**
- Chionocharis hookeri** : **99/187; 134/76, 77C, 78C**
- Chionodoxa albescens** : **117/68, 68C**
- cretica : **72/225**
- forbesii : **90/32**
- gigantea : **4/145; 35/171; 41/336; 65/293**
- lochiaie : **29/189**
- luciliae : **4/145; 15/136; 16/260; 22/53; 24/255; 92/302**
- x 'Naburn Blue' : **29/194**
- nana : **4/145; 29/61; 72/225**
- sardensis : **4/145; 16/260; 22/53; 47/110D; 109/394**
- siehei : **76/251**
- Chionohebe densifolia** : **77/367; 89/391**
- myosotoides : **106/86**
- pulvinaris : **89/448; 93/421**
- thomsonii : **106/86; 110/52**
- Chionophila jamesii** : **87/202C, 210; 103/102**
- tweedyi : **87/210; 103/100; 106/72**
- Chionoscilla allenii** : **115/46**
- Chironia krebsii** : **107/116**
- Chloraea alpina** : **69/300; 99/154; 116/90; 121/33C, 39C; 125/57C, 67; 135/33, 35C, 36; 136/9C**
- barbata : **99/154; 136/18C**
- chica : **131/84, 84C**
- crispa : **99/152, 153D, 154**
- cylindrostachya : **135/36C, 39**
- fonkii : **135/33**
- galatea : **99/152**
- grandiflora : **99/162; 136/13, 16C**
- habitat : **135/46C**
- hystrix : **29/180**
- incisa : **136/19C**
- lechleri : **135/39**
- leptopetala : **135/39**
- longipetala : **136/15, 17C**
- magellanica : **99/154; 116/90; 121/30, 32C; 125/57, 60; 131/84; 135/33C, 36; 136/13, 16C, 22; 140/#P**
- x *Chloraea alpina* : **135/38C**
- nudilabia : **99/154, 162; 136/13, 14C**
- philippii : **135/38C, 39**
- piquichen : **23/133; 135/39, 40-41C**
- sp. : **70/12B**
- speciosa : **135/34C, 36**
- virescens : **135/39; 140/56P**
- viridiflora : **70/20; 135/35C, 36; 136/13**
- Chloranthus japonicus** : **51/120, 124B**
- manshuricus : **51/120**
- Choisya ternata** : **16/210; 92/247**
- Chorisia insignis** : **69/300**
- Chorispora bungeana** : **51/112, 112D; 111/11, 11C**
- macropoda : **51/112; 78/11; 101/377**
- sabulosa : **82/99**
- Chorizema varium** : **61/244**
- Christolea flabellata** : **111/20**
- Chrysanthemum alpinum** : **11/118, 119; 14/25, 54; 23/121, 122; 24/236; 31/103, 121C, 134; 32/211; 35/140; 36/223, 256; 38/53, 66; 40/256, 258; 46/7, 9, 16B; 60/220; 64/184; 66/20; 68/228**
- arcticum : **16/206**
- arvense : **57/296**
- atlanticum : **20/247; 21/325; 28/219; 29/66; 32/187**
- balsamita : **67/125**
- coronarium : **38/17; 71/138; 72/221; 80/267; 82/54, 55, 57; 87/164**
- var. discolor : **68/233**
- (densum) amanum(?) : **36/238**
- haradjanii : **26/79; 27/158; 28/220; 29/44, 47; 48/166; 55/165; 56/250**
- (P.D. 16366) : **31/103**
- hispanicum radicans(?) : **50/51**
- — sulphureum : **36/229**
- integrifolium : **68/216D, 242; 89/379**
- isabellinum : **48/224**
- leucanthemum : **22/20; 55/151**
- leucanthemum = *Leucanthemum vulgare*
- mawii : **16/203; 34/72**
- myconis : **78/100; 80/346**
- parthenium : **100/243**
- praeteritum ssp. massicyticum(?) : **48/223**
- ptarmicifolium : **28/219**
- segetum : **78/100; 124/27**
- weyrichii : **26/19**
- Chrysopsis graminifolia** : **46/53, 56**
- mariana : **46/56**
- Chrysosplenium alternifolium** : **59/115; 102/41; 118/106**
- baicalense : **59/116**
- oppositifolium : **5/195; 71/131**
- sp. : **132/112**

- Chrysothamnus** nauseosus : **34/22; 86/10**
Chuquiraga aurea : **125/65**
— oppositifolia : **135/61**
Cicerbita alpina : **20/196; 48/172; 59/91; 66/47; 72/242; 77/413; 86/46; 93/417; 103/110; 116/101C, 102; 132/58, 58C; 136/64, 67C**
— macrophylla : **85/355**
Cichorium bottae : **128/12, 13C**
— intybus : **55/151; 64/183; 67/134; 82/79**
— pumilum : **82/60**
— spinosum : **29/66; 72/224, 225**
Cinque Torri : **104/184C**
Cirsium acaule : **55/159**
— altissimum : **55/151**
— drummondii acaulescens : **37/FpceB, 337; 38/27**
— eriocephalum : **29/22; 34/16; 50/55**
— eriophoroides : **131/46**
— erisithales : **85/352; 103/109; 105/300**
— esculentum : **55/159**
— falconeri : **82/97**
— helenioides : **101/346; 136/65C**
— heterophyllum : **22/20; 116/105; 132/59**
— obvallatum : **131/17**
— occidentale : **21/287**
— oleraceum : **48/172**
— scopulorum : **81/391**
— souliei : **128/51, 51C**
— spinosissimum : **77/414; 81/391; 85/355; 91/168; 105/300, 316**
Cissus rhombifolia : **55/154**
Cistanche phelypaea : **76/309; 82/61**
— tubulosa : **82/61**
Cistus algarvensis = Halimium ocymoides
Cistus albidus : **13/242; 55/129; 64/204; 65/245, 247; 70/51, 52; 71/151, 153, 154; 73/357; 74/69; 76/251, 255, 308, 310; 78/95; 88/319; 123/16, 18C, 19**
— — seeds & seed heads : **123/17C**
— algarvensis : **19/134**
— clusii : **73/357; 76/310; 85/342**
— creticus : **33/274; 38/17; 68/235; 80/343, 344; 133/22**
— crispus : **13/241, 242; 55/129; 78/95**
— hirsutus : **13/242**
— incanus : **71/148; 86/66**
— ladanifer(us) : **55/129; 56/246, 247; 73/358, 360; 78/95, 101; 123/18, 19C**
— — var. maculatus : **17/307**
— laurifolius : **43/135; 78/3; 82/11**
— — var. atlanticus : **32/191**
— x laxus : **13/242**
— monspeliensis : **17/299; 69/278; 71/151, 154; 73/358; 74/69; 78/95; 85/342; 87/155, 156, 164; 88/328; 123/18**
— palhinhae : **55/129; 73/361; 78/95, 99, 101**
— parviflorus : **76/250, 253; 77/406; 78/36; 80/269, 349**
— populifolius : **73/358, 362**
— x pulverulentus : **13/242**
— x purpureus : **43/135; 64/194**
— salviifolius : **17/299; 38/17; 55/129; 64/204; 65/245; 69/278, 279; 70/51, 55; 71/144, 153, 155; 72/225; 73/357; 76/253, 310; 78/35, 36, 95, 99; 80/269, 272, 342, 344; 82/55; 84/261, 262; 87/155, 158, 164; 88/319, 328**
— 'Silver Pink' : **13/242; 19/134; 64/194**
— spp. : **29/54, 57**
— symphytifolius : **84/241**
— tournefortii(?) : **18/13**
— villosus : **18/15; 82/55; 84/261, 262**
— — ssp. creticus : **72/225; 80/269, 272**
— — creticus albus : **13/242**
Citriobatus multiflorus : **29/39**
Citrullus colocynthis : **80/345**
Citrus japonica : **76/238**
Cladonia alpestris : **59/114**
Cladothamnus pyrolaeiflorus : **58/64**
Clark, Miss Jenny : **104/249***
Clarkia pulchella : **47/151; 58/68; 61/243**
Claytonia joanneana : **59/115**
— lanceolata : **81/395**
— megarhiza : **29/15; 53/295; 58/69; 81/392; 85/399; 86/94C; 108/266; 129/95**
— — var. nivalis : **85/399**
— nevadensis : **127/111**
— nivalis : **26/64; 39/152B, 161; 43/143; 45/334; 47/126, 154; 53/321; 55/135; 61/283; 63/133; 65/292; 67/155; 68/253; 69/325; 81/392; 99/118**
— scammaniana : **140/23C**
— virginica : **20/250; 55/131, 144, 145D**
Cleistocactus straussii : **25/373**
Clematis aethusifolia : **73/318**
— ajanensis : **49/254**
— alpina : **13/242, 252B; 24/283; 25/368; 27/155; 28/244, 244B; 33/249; 34/37; 35/137; 36/230, 253; 53/305, 305D; 64/183; 69/314; 74/25, 27; 75/138; 81/397; 87/226; 102/32, 41, 43**
— alpina x macropetala : **64/193**
— barbellata : **99/191; 135/73, 79**
— brachiata : **97/384**
— buehneriana : **119/105**
— x cartmannii : **81/437; 124/79**
— — 'Joe' : **78/39, 41; 83/166, 175; 85/362, 374, 376, 378, 380; 89/441; 93/428, 450, 454; 113/42C; 118/79C; 132/28**
— — 'Pixie' : **133/110**
— cirrhosa : **16/204; 29/57; 71/151; 72/223; 74/69; 80/267, 342; 82/61; 84/263; 122/70; 123/74, 74C; 125/72C, 73**
— columbiana : **68/239; 81/398; 90/67; 126/3**
— — var. tenuiloba : **105/335**
— — — 'Ylva' : **118/73; 133/105, 112C**
— connata : **68/192D, 194; 135/79**
— 'Craigton Comet' : **103/139, 140; 106/82**
— elisabethae-carolae : **88/309**
— flammula : **86/67; 128/42C, 43**
— florida 'Sieboldii' : **129/37**
— forsteri : **97/407; 139/5C**
— fremontii : **34/68**
— fusca : **49/267**
— graveolens : **16/204**
— heracleifolia 'Pink Dwarf' : **140/98C**
— hilarii : **69/300**
— hirsutissima : **108/245; 129/98C, 99**
— x jackmanii : **67/131**
— lanuginosa : **61/240**
— leaves : **78/40D**
— libanoticus : **88/305***
— ligusticifolia : **62/45; 86/42**

- longicaudata : **77/379**
- macropetala : **13/242; 15/171; 28/244**
- marmoraria : **72/214; 77/420; 78/39, 41; 79/227; 80/338; 81/439; 83/166, 168, 175; 85/361*, 376; 87/188; 89/447; 96/274; 99/177; 101/397; 108/257, 267; 121/72, 73C; 124/78, 78C**
- — (male) : **85/365C**
- — x cartmanii 'Joe' : **95/146; 99/177; 103/139; 108/267**
- x paniculata : **77/419**
- — x petriei : **103/140**
- montana : **15/161; 22/14; 54/40; 71/130; 73/318; 97/372; 99/187; 132/104, 109; 135/85**
- — 'Rubens' : **43/107; 136/93C**
- — tongluensis : **131/40**
- ochotensis : **121/104**
- ochroleuca : **120/71C, 72**
- orientalis : **68/194**
- paniculata : **78/39, 41**
- petriei : **83/166; 93/449; 95/146; 139/3**
- pogonandra : **132/104**
- pseudoalpina : **81/389**
- rehderiana : **68/194**
- scottii : **28/244**
- — rosea : **34/68**
- sibirica : **64/193; 77/381**
- simensis : **128/8**
- spooneri rosea : **13/256**
- tangutica : **13/242, 243; 16/204; 32/172; 36/230; 55/160; 57/296; 68/194; 90/82; 93/412**
- tenuiloba : **34/68; 81/397, 398, 415C; 86/99, 100; 90/67, 74C; 92/259; 98/8; 105/269; 114/92; 124/78**
- texensis : **73/318**
- vernayi : **75/187**
- vitalba : **67/130; 86/67; 92/269**
- viticella : **48/222; 6/246**
- Cleonia lusitanica : 73/358**
- Clethra acuminata : 58/62**
- alnifolia : **46/56; 86/5**
- delavayi : **87/136; 99/111; 105/270**
- Clanthus puniceus : 61/244; 97/407**
- Clintonia alpina : 59/142**
- andrewsiana : **22/73; 58/62; 109/334**
- andrewsii : **59/142; 69/334**
- borealis : **53/268; 59/142; 115/116**
- udensis : **38/61; 52/243; 59/142**
- umbellulata : **59/142**
- uniflora : **58/63; 72/215; 86/41; 108/247**
- Club Moss : 131/77, 77C**
- Clusius Part 1 : 100/237-249**
- Clusius Part 2 : 101/343-355**
- Cneorum tricoccon : 74/70**
- Cnicus benedictus : 67/127, 128**
- sp. : **41/322B**
- Cochlearia alpina : 5/197; 17/292; 86/47**
- danica : **53/318**
- groenlandica : **37/359; 41/344**
- officinalis : **86/47**
- sp. : **72/222**
- Codonopsis clematidea : 26/32B, 77; 58/56; 59/129, 131; 77/381; 93/401; 118/51; 134/92**
- convolvulacea : **8/108B, 120; 11/123; 12/204; 14/68; 26/68; 28/259; 29/104; 36/229; 76/298; 87/139; 100/230, 233C**
- dicentrifolia : **26/29; 29/104; 42/48B, 58**
- — S.S.W. 9084 : **26/28**
- forrestii : **8/120**
- meleagris : **24/225; 52/238**
- mollis : **24/226; 74/39**
- nepalensis : **100/230**
- ovata : **24/226; 26/32B, 77; 30/15; 36/229; 58/56; 82/98; 93/403**
- purpurea : **58/56; 137/8C**
- rotundifolia : **104/200C, 20**
- sp. : **8/108; 59/128**
- thalictrifolia : **53/284**
- vincaeflora : **11/123; 12/204 ; 29/104**
- viridis : **135/79, 79C**
- Codonorchis lessonii : 23/135; 28/241, 227; 29/180; 70/21; 99/169; 116/80; 121/29, 32C, 41; 125/57, 60; 135/50C, 51**
- Coeloglossum viride : 14/54; 17/292; 19/131; 29/31; 30/64; 58/44; 59/120; 64/183; 67/140; 68/178; 69/314; 75/140; 86/110; 92/261, 262; 95/136; 102/32, 37, 39, 41, 43, 44; 103/108, 110, 111, 116, 134; 104/188, 189, 191, 192; 105/302, 305, 308; 107/176, 179; 108/196; 121/80; 123/84, 86, 87; 127/80; 131/10, 17, 18**
- Coelogyne corymbosa : 71/132**
- cristata : **62/33**
- Colchicum x agrippinum : 22/46; 41/309; 48/195; 51/96B, 98; 54/49; 87/194; 95/184**
- alpinum : **48/198, 200; 51/98**
- ancyrense : **70/68**
- arenarium : **39/118**
- atropurpureum : **48/203; 118/82**
- autumnale : **32/221; 34/30; 35/136; 36/252; 39/118; 48/195, 198, 200; 51/96B, 98; 54/49, 50; 57/295; 62/70; 64/186; 72/289; 100/244; 103/107; 122/45, 45C; 130/71**
- — 'Alboplum' : **48/201; 72/227**
- — 'Album' : **22/46, 64B; 48/200, 202; 130/110**
- — fl. pl. : **22/80; 72/227**
- — 'Pleniflorum'(Plenum?) : **48/201**
- — 'Roseum' : **48/196**
- 'Autumn Queen' : **48/176B, 192, 197**
- 'Barr's hybrids' : **12/204**
- baytopiorum : **136/103C**
- 'Beaconsfield' : **48/203**
- bertolonii : **76/246**
- biebersteinii : **21/300**
- bifolium : **44/214; 67/126**
- bionae : **122/56C, 63, 64, 66; 129/27, 28C**
- boissieri : **29/54; 96/257; 106/86; 115/8; 122/64**
- bornmuelleri : **32/171; 51/98; 54/49**
- bowlesianum : **29/54; 36/281; 48/194, 195, 200; 51/98; 84/256C, 287**
- brachyphyllum : **29/109; 89/414**
- bulbocodioides : **29/58**
- byzantinum : **26/79; 48/199, 201, 202; 51/98; 84/287; 127/63; 142/107C**
- catacuzenium : **64/207; 65/247**
- cilicicum : **48/195, 198, 200, 201, 202, 208B; 51/98**
- — 'Purpureum' : **48/199**
- confusum : **122/63**
- corsicum : **69/341**
- cretense : **88/316**
- cupanii : **29/54; 62/48; 70/56; 80/273; 115/8; 118/82, 120/23C; 122/58, 59C, 60, 67, 68; 129/22,**

- 22C
- ssp. glossophyllum : **130/108**
 - descaisnei : **51/98**
 - diamapolis : **109/391**
 - 'Disraeli' : **48/197**
 - doerfleri : **89/414**
 - fasciculare : **51/98**
 - giganteum : **48/176B**, 194
 - graecum : **115/6C**, 6; **122/63**
 - haynaldii : **122/63**
 - hungaricum : **51/98**
 - hydrophilum : **21/300**
 - illyricum : **48/196**
 - kesselringii : **51/110**, 116; **77/423**; **125/89**
 - kotschy : **48/193**; **69/341**
 - laetum : **48/201**, 202, **208B**; **68/258**
 - 'Lilac Wonder' : **48/192**, 199, 200, **208B**
 - lingulatum : **106/86**
 - lusitanum : **126/77**, **77C**
 - luteum : **13/282**; **16/260**; **48/194**; **51/96B**, 98; **125/89**
 - — x kesselringii 'Jeanne' : **125/86C**
 - macrophyllum : **29/54**, 60; **63/106**; **70/65**; **76/252**; **84/263**; **90/31**, **35C**; **136/102C**
 - minutum : **96/257**
 - montanum : **41/293**
 - parkinsonii : **51/98**; **66/74**
 - parlatoris : **122/66C**, 67, 68, 70
 - psaridis : **29/54**; **96/257**, **270P**; **115/6**, **7C**, 8, 14; **122/67**, 68
 - pusillum : **129/22**
 - raddeanum : **91/176**
 - 'Rosy Dawn' : **48/176B**, 197, 198
 - sanguicollis : **106/86**
 - serpentinum : **89/414**
 - sfikasianum : **96/255-6***, **269C**; **122/67**, **67C**, 70
 - sibthorpii : **29/53**; **48/194**, 196; **51/98**; **66/64B**, 73; **84/287**
 - sp. : **119/18C**
 - speciosum : **16/260**; **32/171**; **39/118**; **48/194**, 196, 199, 225; **51/98**; **63/106**; **68/259**; **69/284**; **70/68**; **122/45**; **130/103**
 - — 'Album' : **45/310**; **48/194**, 202; **51/96B**, 100; **54/49**; **62/69**; **68/259**; **116/41**; **120/9**, **11C**; **130/108**
 - — atropurpureum : **26/68**
 - — 'Atrorubens' : **48/194**, 202, **208B**
 - — bornmuelleri : **48/194**, 199
 - — giganteum : **51/100**
 - — 'Huxley' : **48/203**, **208B**
 - — 'Violet Queen' : **51/100**
 - — 'Water Lily' : **12/204**; **48/192**, 198, 201; **51/100**; **54/50**; **69/340**
 - — — album : **54/49**
 - szovitsii : **32/162**, **200B**; **48/193**; **89/414**; **112/61**; **114/91**; **119/13C**, 16; **127/8**
 - — 'Tivi' : **125/87C**
 - 'The Giant' : **48/192**, 198
 - triphyllum : **29/193**; **73/362**; **76/245**, 246, 247; **78/32**; **89/414**; **125/9**; **138/18**
 - troodii : **67/92**; **68/259**; **70/68**; **106/86**
 - variegatum : **29/54**, 193; **51/98**
 - vernum : **89/413**
 - zahnii : **29/54**
- Col de Lombarde : **38/64B**
- Coleostephus** myconis : **88/328**
- Collinsia** verna : **20/250**
- Collomia** (Gilia) debilis : **16/247**; **29/16**; **99/120**, **126C**
- — var. debilis : **106/69**
 - — var. ipomoea : **103/97**; **106/64C**, 69
 - grandiflora : **58/68**
 - larsenii : **45/297**; **95/149**; **99/177**
 - linearis : **125/59**
- Collospermum** hastatum : **137/46C**, 47
- Colquhounia** coccinea : **140/37C**
- Colutea** paulsenii ssp mesantha : **77/382** **Comarum** salessowii : **77/379**; **118/56**, 58 **Combera** paradoxa : **99/161**
- patagonica : **116/89**
- Commelina** dianthifolia : **79/133**; **102/10** **Comperia** comperiana : **69/277**; **84/265**
- taurica : **69/277**; **77/408**
- Conandron** ramondiioides : **32/221**; **50/8**, 31; **66/8C**, 14; **80/338**; **91/193**; **95/197**
- — nana : **91/193**
- Conanthera** bifolia : **99/154**
- campanulata : **99/153D**
 - parvula : **99/155**
- Conifers, seedling forms : **29/183**
- Conifers, Table of Dwarf : **44/232**
- Consolida** orientalis : **67/127**, 128; **73/386**
- sp. : **111/101-102C**
- Containers of Rock Plants : **135/115C** **Convallaria** keiskei : **59/145**, 146
- majalis : **18/27**; **23/145**; **33/278**; **39/119**; **47/110D**; **59/145**; **68/224**; **92/268**; **94/26**; **101/351**; **103/116**; **104/189**; **119/91**
- Convolvulus** althaeoides : **63/100**; **67/84**; **71/144**; **72/221**; **76/308**; **78/98**; **80/267**; **86/64**; **88/328**; **109/399C**; **124/27**, 28, 34
- — ssp. althaeoides : **76/254**
 - — ssp. tenuissimus : **70/51**; **71/144**; **88/318**
 - arvensis : **82/60**; **86/66**
 - assyricus : **21/300**
 - boissieri : **69/304**; **71/173**; **91/151**; **120/112C**
 - — var. compactus : **117/13C**, 13
 - cantabrica : **18/15**; **26/74**; **27/125**; **71/136**; **88/329**; **133/23**
 - cneorum : **10/91**; **13/269**; **14/85**; **20/246**; **26/30**; **31/127**; **33/273**, 301; **49/286**; **64/177**, 229; **75/200**; **77/422**; **89/449**
 - elegantissimus : **71/144**; **124/27**
 - fractosaxosus : **32/183**
 - gharbensis : **124/27**
 - leucochnous : **124/35C**
 - lineatus : **21/302**; **86/52**; **92/257C**, 265
 - mauritanicus : **27/125**; **46/49**
 - nitidus : **7/58**, **58B**; **32/173**; **35/180**; **42/63**; **46/62**; **50/53**; **61/249**
 - nyctagineus : **21/287**
 - oleifolius : **71/136**; **80/268**
 - pitardii : **124/34**
 - sabatius : **95/160C**, 171*; **97/406**; **124/27**, 33
 - sculus : **123/77**
 - soldanella : **18/13**
 - supinus : **124/42C**, 44
 - tricolor : **73/360**; **88/329**; **124/27**
 - valentinus : **124/44**

- *vidalii* : **124/33, 33C**
- Cooper, Roland E. : **130/18B**
- Coprosma atropurpurea** : **93/422**
- 'Autumn Gold' : **116/41; 126/99C**
- *brunnea* : **70/36**
- *cheesemanii* : **93/389**
- — 'Red Mack' : **89/448; 91/225**
- *ciliata* : **80/324**
- 'Evening Glow' : **128/75**
- 'Indigo Lustre' : **91/225**
- x *kirkii* 'Kiwi Gold' : **126/100, 100C**
- 'Marble King' : **114/94, 95C; 116/41**
- *moorei* : **44/227; 45/265, 266, 269; 70/36; 86/9; 93/389**
- *nivalis* : **44/227**
- *petriei* : **13/243; 42/56; 66/70; 70/36, 37; 93/389; 114/96, 96C; 116/41; 132/#C, 35**
- — x *brunnea* : **89/448; 91/225; 103/143; 128/75C, 80**
- var. *purpurea* : **64/193**
- *pseudocuneata* : **70/37**
- *pumila* : **45/266; 50/38; 93/424C, 428**
- *repens* 'Autumn Gold' : **126/99C**
- — 'Fireburst' : **126/99, 99C**
- — 'Marble King' : **126/99, 99C**
- — 'Pacific Sunset' : **128/75**
- *rotundifolia* : **137/47**
- 'Violet Drops' : **112/60**
- Coptis trifolia** : **132/67C, 71**
- Corallodiscus flabellatus** : **132/104, 121C, 122**
- *lanuginosus* : **95/197**
- sp. : **131/58C**
- *striata* : **126/4**
- Corallorhiza trifida** : **28/230; 29/31; 38/71; 42/45; 66/17; 86/110; 92/261; 94/26; 102/39, 40, 43, 44; 103/110, 112; 104/189; 105/298, 301; 107/179; 118/11, 14, 15**
- Coralliospartium crassicaule** : **93/388**
- Corema album** : **78/99, 100**
- *conradii* : **32/201**
- Coreopsis auriculata** : **12/180**
- *palmata* : **46/56**
- Corethrogyne** sp. : **19/96**
- Coriaria angustissima** : **18/30**
- *terminalis* : **14/84; 27/144; 66/62**
- — *xanthocarpa* : **27/144; 66/61, 62**
- *thymifolia* : **18/30**
- Coridothymus capitatus** : **62/48**
- Coris monspeliensis** : **7/63; 68/221**
- Cornus alba** : **61/243**
- *canadensis* : **20/234; 24/300; 27/155; 37/324; 38/61; 40/220, 222; 46/50; 49/256; 50/71; 53/268, 324B; 54/47; 58/62, 63; 63/108; 68/237, 238, 243; 74/62; 75/124, 125; 95/187; 115/114, 114C, 117; 120/10C; 122/40C; 140/18**
- *capitata* : **95/163**
- *controversa* 'Variegata' : **97/409**
- 'Eddie's White Wonder' : **95/187**
- *florida* : **55/144, 150; 80/257; 91/188, 189**
- — var. *rubra* : **17/305**
- *hessii* : **13/243**
- *kousa* : **16/210**
- *mas* : **14/70; 40/191; 67/136; 86/52; 101/350; 102/9**
- — 'Aurea' : **108/272**
- *nuttallii* : **13/272; 17/306; 21/285; 46/49, 50; 51/93; 58/63; 97/326; 126/7**
- *pubescens* : **21/285**
- *stolonifera* : **63/108**
- *suecica* : **12/170; 21/305, 342; 22/20; 25/382; 38/72; 47/126; 49/256; 50/71; 69/304; 72/239, 240; 75/124; 90/41D; 108/196, 198, 199, 200; 114/104; 116/100; 123/6C, 8; 127/29, 81; 132/57; 142/113C**
- *unalaschkensis* : **75/124, 125, 168B**
- Corokia cotoneaster** : **8/123; 50/76**
- Coronilla emerus** : **85/340; 86/52; 123/59**
- *glauca* : **119/6**
- *juncea* : **76/308**
- *minima* : **18/27; 134/104C**
- *parviflora* : **84/262**
- *scorpioides* : **71/144; 82/55; 88/338**
- *varia* : **66/49; 67/128; 111/103**
- Correa alba** : **12/166**
- *backhousiana* : **126/97C, 98**
- 'Coral Bells' : **140/102C**
- 'Dusky Maid' : **126/97, 98, 98C**
- *reflexa* : **76/234**
- *nummularifolia* : **126/97, 98, 98C**
- Cortiella hookeri** : **81/440**
- Cortusa brotheri** : **78/19, 22; 82/89, 98, 99; 101/376**
- *matthioli* : **19/108, 110; 38/56; 49/311; 59/106; 61/282, 290; 67/153; 68/186; 69/329; 77/404; 100/247, 301; 104/204; 136/63**
- *matthioli*(8) : **100/303D**
- *pekinensis* : **51/89, 90**
- Corybas elegans** : **131/54, 54C**
- Corydalis aitchisonii** : **81/431; 107/133, 135C**
- — hybrid : **123/59, 63**
- *alba* : **88/350C**
- *alexeenkoana* : **111/104, 104C**
- x *allenii* : **99/179; 103/139; 129/70C**
- *alpestris* : **77/400; 91/127C, 138; 92/263; 132/75, 77C, 78**
- *ambigua* : **45/316; 65/288, 296; 66/14; 71/185; 72/289; 78/5; 81/431, 437; 89/408; 96/220**
- — var. *yedoensis* : **37/349**
- A rainbow : **118/100C**
- *benecincta* : **126/26, 30C; 132/112C, 113; 134/67, 68, 68C**
- *bracteata* : **45/332; 78/5; 96/220**
- *bulbosa* : **81/460; 96/220**
- *cachmiriana* : **8/79; 9/39; 11/135, 138; 12/167; 13/257, 264, 266, 267; 14/67; 15/164, 167; 17/356; 18/49; 19/147; 22/73; 24/226; 25/368; 27/143; 28/266; 29/42, 43, 44, 47, 163; 30/45, 46; 33/299; 35/167; 39/162; 41/341, 342, 344; 43/149; 45/316, 339; 49/285; 51/133, 156; 53/319; 54/33, 62; 55/139; 56/208; 57/305, 307, 308, 311; 58/61, 70; 61/241; 63/130; 66/14; 67/150, 155; 69/326, 332; 71/168, 170, 185; 73/405, 406; 75/145; 76/293; 77/417; 79/141B, 215; 82/72, 98, 99; 83/142, 146, 158; 84/247; 85/357, 377; 89/442; 93/442; 97/403; 98/18; 101/383; 124/54, 65; 132/44; 135/83**
- *calcicola* : **120/89C; 126/26, 27C**
- *calliantha* : **131/41**
- *calycina* : **135/82**
- *caucasica* : **91/216; 96/219; 107/164; 138/51C**
- *cava* : **125/10**
- — *alba* : **95/141**
- *cheilanthifolia* : **30/42; 37/344; 45/326B, 332, 342;**

- 64/177**
 — Collection : **122/95C**
 — conorhiza : **69/286**, 294; **72/275**; **77/394**, 399, 400; **91/126C**, 135, 140; **107/174**; **121/76**, 78, 80; **131/10**; **132/73**, 75
 — crassissima : **76/291**; **77/355**, **361D**, 381; **82/100**
 — curviflora var. rosthornii : **71/160B**, 184
 — darwasica x nariniana : **107/183**
 — densiflora : **29/63**
 — 'Dieter Schacht' : **132/8**
 — diphylla : **78/23**
 — ecristata : **75/176**; **131/44**
 — elegans : **135/84C**
 — — ssp. elegans : **135/84**
 — emanuelli : **121/78**
 — — var. pallidiflora : **107/180C**, 181
 — erdelii : **119/13C**, 16, 17
 — 'Evening Shade' : **117/76**
 — firouzii : **97/399**
 — flabellata : **77/378**
 — flaccida : **131/50**
 — fedtschenkoana : **111/14**, **15C**; **118/54**, **55C**, 56
 — flexuosa : **91/220**, 221; **93/442**, 443; **95/148**, 149; **96/220**, 259, 261; **99/174**; **124/66**, **66C**
 — — CDR 585 : **93/451**
 — — 'China Blue' : **95/146**
 — 'Frodo' : **117/76**; **132/8**, **9C**
 — fumariifolia : **115/46**; **122/100**
 — glaucescens : **137/74**, 75
 — gortshakovii : **51/111**; **111/14**
 — govaniana : **76/293**; **93/396**
 — griffithii : **78/23**
 — hamata : **125/3C**; **134/69C**
 — henrikii : **117/76**; **127/8**
 — 'Highland Mist' : **93/448**; **95/142**
 — incisa alba : **107/183**; **109/392**; **132/8**
 — integra : **97/399**
 — juncea : **75/175**, 192
 — kamelinii : **117/72**
 — 'Kingfisher' : **115/52**
 — kuznetzovii : **117/76**
 — 'Latvia Zwanenburg' : **121/98**
 — ledebouriana : **114/91**
 — lineariloba : **89/408**
 — 'Lothlorien' : **132/8**
 — lutea : **10/88**; **12/167**; **24/240**; **70/70**; **73/396**
 — macrocentra : **103/13**
 — magadanica : **98/12**
 — malkensis : **107/164**; **117/76**; **126/67**
 — marschalliana : **55/130**
 — meifolia : **93/402**; **101/385**; **131/42**, 52
 — — var. sikkimensis : **75/178**
 — — var. violacea : **104/200C**, 202; **108/293**; **119/100**, 104
 — melanochlora : **110/47**; **124/92**, **92C**
 — moorcroftiana : **51/116**
 — 'Mordorland' : **132/8**
 — nana : **108/286**, **288C**
 — nariniana : **97/400**; **138/43C**
 — nobilis : **96/220**
 — nudicaulis : **110/54**, **55C**; **122/98C**, 100
 — ochroleuca : **81/465**
 — oppositifolia : **127/8**
 — pachycentra : **95/168**; **132/106**
 — paczoskii : **96/220**; **100/223**; **107/164**
 — pallidiflora : **89/408**
 — parnassica : **71/140**; **82/77**; **97/401**
 — pauciflora : **58/70**; **59/120**
 — 'Persian Waif' : **109/394**
 — persica : **77/423**; **79/221**; **81/431**
 — popovii : **89/440**; **112/61**; **118/109C**; **123/63**; **126/64**, **66C**, 67, 68; **127/112**; **132/8**
 — pseudobarbisepala : **124/66**; **140/14**, **15C**
 — pseudocrithmifolia : **77/378**, 381
 — pseudohamata : **132/113**
 — pseudojuncea : **135/82**
 — pumila : **81/431**; **85/352**
 — 'Ruksan's Red' : **115/46**
 — rupestris : **32/219**; **46/64**; **134/107**
 — rutifolia : **42/10**; **44/214**; **67/91**; **80/265C**, 271, **276D**; **82/98**; **127/8**
 — sewerzowii : **117/72**, **72C**
 — shanginii : **79/221**; **81/431**; **83/176**; **96/220**; **122/100**
 — — ssp. ainii : **118/102C**; **122/98C**, 100; **126/67**, **67C**
 — 'Smoky Blue' : **117/76**
 — solida : **38/19**; **45/316**; **58/61**; **63/133**; **64/181**, 186; **65/245**; **66/41**; **68/217**; **70/54**, 70; **71/142**; **79/221**; **84/247**; **88/319**, 345*; **89/408**; **91/216**; **94/26**; **96/219**; **106/81**; **108/263**; **109/307**, 394; **115/43**, 45, 46; **118/100**, 105; **121/98**; **122/100**; **127/115**; **132/14**; **133/29**; **135/91C**
 — — 'Alba' : **69/322**; **115/46**
 — — 'Alla Vita' : **126/67**, **67C**
 — — 'Blushing Girl' : **101/394**
 — — 'George Baker' : **69/324**; **72/248B**, 289; **74/89**; **83/176**; **87/178**; **89/440**; **96/219**; **103/137**; **106/81**; **109/338**; **117/76**; **124/65C**; **132/8**, 12
 — — incisa : **91/216**
 — — forma alba : **95/141**
 — — 'Lahovice' : **132/8**
 — — ssp. solida : **102/77***
 — — 'Transsylvanica' : **29/189**; **78/5**; **79/141B**; **81/431**; **84/247**; **89/440**; **95/141**; **96/219**; **97/334**; **107/164**; **109/338**; **124/65**
 — — 'White Knight' : **109/394**; **132/8**
 — sp. : **11/116**
 — sp. L. & S. 17305 : **14/67**
 — sp. nov. : **135/80C**
 — 'Strawberries and Cream' : **132/8**
 — thyrsoflora : **78/17**; **82/98**, 100; **94/21**; **95/148**; **101/383**
 — turtschaninovii : **89/408**; **123/63**
 — uniflora : **29/61**
 — vaginans : **78/10**
 — wilsonii : **11/140**; **21/351**; **39/162**; **45/316**; **49/285**; **56/208D**; **58/61**; **59/99**; **64/194**; **67/152**; **69/326**; **73/338B**, 396; **91/203D**; **93/454**; **117/76**
 — zetterlundii : **89/408**
Corylopsis pauciflora : **11/133**; **13/256**; **14/71**; **15/160**; **31/127**; **35/175**; **97/371**; **105/270**
 — sinensis : **16/210**
 — spicata : **14/71**; **31/127**
 — willmottiae : **14/71**; **32/218**
Corylus avellana : **18/13**; **64/194**
 — cornuta : **63/108**
 — jacquemontii : **78/22**
Corynephorus canescens : **99/196***
Cosmos bipinnatus : **120/87**
Cossonia africana : **16/203**
Cotinus coggygia : **67/137**, 138; **122/71**

Cotoneaster acutifolia var. villosa : 12/205

- adpressus : 14/79
- bacillaris : 33/272
- cochleatus : 43/115, 116
- congestus : 14/79; 43/115
- — 'Nanus' : 43/115; 61/291
- conspicuus : 14/79; 68/203; 76/225
- cooperi : 43/115; 61/241
- dammeri : 14/79; 43/115, 116
- fontanesii : 32/191
- frigidus : 33/272
- horizontalis : 14/80; 30/28
- perpusillus : 14/80
- integerrimus : 43/116
- microphyllus : 14/80; 43/116; 62/28; 71/124; 75/175; 82/92; 135/79
- cochleatus : 14/80
- mongolicus : 55/160
- nummularia var. fontanesii : 32/191
- sandakphuensis : 100/221
- simonsii : 30/29
- thymifolius : 14/80; 33/302
- wardii : 76/225

Cotula atrata : 27/116, 118, 151B; 32/183;

- 56/221; 67/152; 81/439; 89/434
- 'Luteola' : 55/141; 57/305; 91/224
- coronopifolia : 78/102
- hispida : 97/388
- potentillina : 130/102
- pyrethrifolia : 33/264
- squalida : 63/113; 70/60

Cotyledon chrysantha : 23/124

- oblonga : 107/115C, 117
- oppositifolia : 60/175
- orbiculata : 97/385
- simplicifolia : 27/159
- spinosa : 15/165; 32/180; 46/64
- umbilicus : 5/195
- undulata : 124/105C

Cousinia armena : 67/125

Crambe filiformis : 73/357

- kotschyana : 118/50
- orientalis : 67/127

Craspedia at Mount Buller : 125/42C

Craspedia alba : 125/38

- alpina : 64/188, 190; 125/38C
- aurantia : 125/38, 40, 41C
- canens : 125/39
- chrysantha : 64/188
- coolaminica : 125/35C, 39
- costiniana : 125/39
- crocata : 125/39, 41
- glabrata : 125/40
- glauca : 64/188, 190; 125/40, 43
- — var. glabrata : 64/190; 125/40
- — var. gracilis : 64/190
- — var. macrocephala : 64/190
- globosa : 64/188
- haplorrhiza : 126/40
- incana : 32/183; 64/188, 191; 93/428, 432
- jamesii : 125/39, 41
- lamicola : 125/41
- lanata : 64/188, 191; 93/432; 125/34, 40, 41
- — elongata : 125/41
- — lanata : 125/41

- leucantha : 125/38, 41

- macrocephala : 64/188

- major : 64/188, 190; 125/42

- maxgrayi : 125/42

- minor : 64/188, 190

- — ssp. minor : 125/42

- — ssp. viscosa : 125/42

- paludicola : 125/42

- pleiocephala : 64/188

- preminghana : 125/42

- richea : 64/188

- robusta : 64/188, 191; 125/42

- — var. pedicellata : 125/42

- sp. : 77/376C

- uniflora : 44/198B, 223; 58/54; 64/188, 190; 125/43

- — var. grandis : 125/43

- — var. lanata(?) : 27/119

- — var. uniflora : 125/43

- variabilis : 125/34C, 39C, 43

Crassula alba : 128/6, 7C

- fascicularis : 100/264D

- galpinii : 35/128

- lycopodiodes : 10/80; 15/147

- natans : 35/126

- sarcocaulis : 5/181; 17/335; 21/355; 22/15; 24/291, 300; 28/208, 259; 30/49; 32/218, 221, 222; 34/96; 38/91; 41/293; 44/239; 89/448

- schimperii : 128/6

- sediformis : 21/309; 23/177

- socialis : 139/93C

- sp. : 13/225

- tetragona : 15/147

Crataegus azarolus : 80/267, 270, 343, 351D; 82/61

- brevispina : 61/247

- pentagyna : 111/90

- praecox : 28/214

- pycnoloba : 122/61C, 63

- songarica : 78/18

Crater Lake : 130/57C

Craterocapsa congesta : 107/116

- tarsodes : 107/125

Crawfordia bulleyana : 52/183

- speciosa : 71/122

- trailliana : 52/183

Cremanthodium arnicoides : 9/9; 75/190; 93/447C, 457*; 103/136; 104/202; 108/290

- brunneopilosum : 125/24, #C

- calcicola : 103/135

- campanulatum : 103/135; 126/26, 31C; 132/112, 114C

- decaisnei : 53/285; 75/192; 76/291; 103/136, 147C; 132/112

- delavayi : 90/64

- ellisii : 93/403; 94/21; 97/380C, 394*; 103/134*, 147C; 104/202; 120/49

- nepalense : 75/192; 103/134, 135

- oblongatum : 9/9; 75/191

- palmatum : 75/177

- pinnatifidum : 103/134, 136

- plantagineum : 30/14; 103/135

- pleurocaule : 120/49, 50C

- purpureifolium : 75/191; 88/285*

- reniforme : 9/9; 30/14; 89/377, 384C; 103/136; 104/200C, 202, 205; 120/49, 50C; 131/52; 132/112

- rhodocephalum : 103/135, 147C; 120/49, 50C

- sp. : **82/88C**; **114/104**, **104C**
- thomsonii : **131/51**
- Cremnophila** nutans : **124/97**
- Cremnosedum** 'Little Gem' : **124/97**, **97C**
- Crepis** aurea : **19/108**; **24/235**, 281, 284; **31/121**;
69/314; **77/413**; **93/415**; **102/43**; **103/112**;
105/306; **107/182**; **121/78**; **123/92**, 97; **136/50C**,
51
- bocconeii : **136/49**
- conyzifolia : **121/78**
- froelichiana : **88/335**
- incana : **5/184**; **7/55**; **11/123**, **128B**, 139; **26/67**;
30/60; **32/173**, 212; **33/273**, 274; **42/21**; **49/263**;
69/279; **70/55**; **71/144**; **76/273**; **85/342**; **136/82C**,
83
- praemorsa : **103/110**
- — ssp. dinarica : **88/335**
- pulchra : **86/49**
- pygmaea : **60/217**; **66/46**
- rubra : **85/342**; **86/67**
- Crevice** beauty : **129/84C**
- Crevice** Bed : **130/105C**
- Crevice** garden with gentians : **130/31C**
- Crevice** at 30° : **137/12C**
- Crevice** at 90° : **137/12C**
- Crevice** in slate : **138/37C**
- Crevice** trough : **138/41**
- Crinodendron** hookerianum : **51/134**
- Crinum** x powellii : **91/131**
- Cristo Redentor** Statue : **131/94C**
- Crithmum** maritimum : **65/257**; **71/147**; **87/164**
- Crocidium** multicaule : **21/284**
- Crocopsis** fulgens : **83/170C**, 180*
- Crocus** flower in section : **47/113D**
- Crocus** abantensis : **89/438**; **92/336C**, 347*;
123/102C; **138/60**, **61C**, **62-63C**
- aerius : **32/162**
- albiflorus = — vernus albiflorus
- 'Albion' : **4/146**
- ancyrensis : **12/196**, 197; **15/158**; **21/302**; **22/50**;
29/187; **30/61**; **36/219**; **39/147**; **117/76**; **119/1**
- antalyensis : **119/1**
- asturicus>> C. serotinus salzmanni
- asturicus atropurpureus : **4/147**; **41/309**
- aureus : **12/197**; **25/355**, 356; **29/53**; **39/119**
- autranii : **89/418**
- balansae : **12/196**, 198; **15/134**; **22/50**; **25/386**;
29/53, 187; **30/61**; **36/219**
- banaticus<< iridiflorus
- banaticus : **44/238**, 239; **56/185**, **208B**; **68/258**;
70/28; **81/384**, 386; **84/272**; **87/194**; **91/225**;
94/77C, 81; **103/143**; **108/268**; **129/36**; **134/94**,
96C
- — albus : **93/455**
- — 'Snowdrift' : **134/95**, **97C**; **140/94C**
- — trajanus : **120/10**, **11C**
- baytopiorum : **76/245**, 246; **89/404C**, 422*; **90/25**;
107/164; **123/104C**
- biflorus : **12/197**; **20/217**; **48/224**; **71/147**;
76/226B, 245, 247, 252; **81/383**, 384, 385, 386;
89/417; **90/29**; **119/16**, 17
- — anthers : **123/109C**
- — var. argenteus : **12/196**, 197
- — ssp. biflorus : **90/29**, **29D**; **119/4**
- — x C. biflorus ssp. pulchricolor : **138/56C**, **57C**,
58C
- — ssp. crewei : **76/253**
- — melantherus **115/12C**, 14; **122/56**, **57C**;
123/105C; **129/32C**, 33
- — nubigena : **123/108C**
- — parkinsonii : **36/219**
- — pulchricolor : **117/76**; **123/106C**; **138/55C**
- — ssp. tauri : **127/8**
- — weldeni albus : **36/219**
- — — 'Fairy' : **65/283**
- biliottii : **70/68**
- boissieri : **91/225**
- boryi : **29/52**; **70/66**; **71/147**; **115/13C**, 14; **122/64C**;
129/30, **30C**
- 'Blue Pearl' : **36/219**
- cambessedesii : **74/72**, 73; **122/43C**
- cancellatus : **4/147**; **21/297**; **29/52**, 121; **70/56**, **56B**,
57; **90/32**
- — albus : **4/147**
- — ssp. mazziaricus : **90/29D**, 33; **115/12C**, **13C**, 14;
122/60, 61, 63, 64, 70; **129/30**, **32C**
- candidus : **12/196**, 197; **81/384**
- — var. subflavus : **12/196**, 198; **36/219**
- carpetanus : **29/110**, 121; **91/153**
- cartwrightianus : **25/386**; **29/52**; **94/81**; **122/54C**;
123/103C; **142/97C**
- — albus : **36/218**
- chrysanthus : **12/196**, 197; **15/134**; **20/232C**; **24/290**;
25/355, 356, 385; **29/53**, 194; **36/219**, 240; **38/19**;
39/147; **61/297**; **65/285**; **74/8**; **76/253**;
80/261; **81/383**, 384, 385, 386, 452, 453; **89/417**;
97/373; **107/163**; **123/105C**, **107C**; **138/54C**, **55C**
- — x C. biflorus ssp. pulchricolor : **138/56C**, **57C**, **58C**
- — coerulescens : **18/14**; **29/139**
- — 'Cream Beauty' : **32/218**; **63/124**
- — 'E A. Bowles' : **1/11**; **5/184**; **15/134**; **20/255**;
25/355, 386; **36/219**; **65/283**
- — var. fusco-tinctus : **12/197**; **15/134**; **25/386**
- — 'Ladykiller' : **115/41**
- — 'Snow Bunting' : **63/121**; **65/283**
- — 'Sunspot' : **122/95C**, 101
- — 'Zwanenberg Bronze' : **18/70**
- clusii : **29/121**; **100/244**
- corms - variation : **123/110C**
- corsicus : **5/193**; **54/20**; **63/121**; **65/285**; **87/162C**,
166, **168(11)D**; **117/76**
- — albus : **5/193**
- crewei : **48/224**; **70/66**, **68C**; **91/112**
- cvijicii : **70/67**, **68C**; **81/385**; **89/438**; **99/173**
- — white form : **137/87**
- cyprius : **67/91**, 92; **70/66**; **80/271**, 272
- dalmaticus : **36/219**; **129/67C**
- danfordiae : **76/245**, 246
- 'Early Perfection' : **4/146**
- etruscus : **5/184**; **12/196**, 197; **15/158**; **29/194**;
36/219
- flavus : **25/386**; **78/30**, 32; **86/6**; **97/373**; **107/163**;
138/59C
- fleischeri : **12/196**, 197; **41/311**; **76/245**, 253;
81/383; **89/417**; **90/29D**, 33; **91/182**
- gargaricus : **18/14**; **29/139**; **70/68**, **68C**; **78/47**;
81/384; **89/407C**, 438; **97/373**; **127/92C**, 94
- gilanicus : **134/95**
- goteborgensis : **121/91C**
- goulimy : **29/53**, 110, 189; **36/218**; **70/67**;

- 84/228; 89/379; 94/82; 115/6, 12C, 14;
118/86; 122/65, 68; 124/103, 105C; 126/75,
76C, 79C; 129/27, 29C, 36
- 'Albus' : 103/143
 - leaves : 123/103C
 - ssp. goulimy : 122/69C, 70
 - ssp. leucanthus : 122/45
 - 'Mani White' : 122/45
 - Sikea Form : 122/65C
 - granatensis : 99/180
 - graveolens : 119/1, 2, 3, 3C, 4, 5C
 - corm tunics : 119/4C
 - hadriaticus : 29/59; 36/218; 70/66; 110/52;
115/12C, 14; 122/65, 70; 128/77C; 129/21,
23, 24, 24C; 136/104C
 - chrysobelonicus : 68/258; 118/82
 - ssp. hadriaticus : 122/64
 - ssp. parnassicus : 122/65
 - ssp. parnonicus : 122/65
 - 'Purple Heart' : 140/96C
 - hartmannianus : 36/219; 67/91
 - herbertii : 138/55C
 - heuffelianus : 84/288; 97/399
 - 'Carpathian Wonder' : 115/42
 - hyemalis : 4/147
 - imperati : 3/103, 106, 107; 5/192; 12/196,
197; 15/134; 20/217; 22/50; 25/355, 356;
29/187; 36/219; 41/310
 - ssp. suaveolens : 119/3; 129/36
 - iridiflorus >>> banaticus
 - iridiflorus : 29/189; 84/272
 - x jessopae & vernus x tommasinianus : 126/67
 - karduchorum : 81/386; 87/222C, 229*; 89/418,
424C
 - kerndorffiorum : 119/1
 - 'King of the Whites' : 4/146
 - korolkowii : 12/196; 22/50; 25/386; 36/219;
41/310, 311; 51/110, 116; 65/283; 81/384
 - kotschyanus : 25/386; 41/309; 94/76C, 81;
118/80C; 130/109
 - ssp. cappadocicus : 91/175; 94/81
 - hakkariensis : 94/81
 - kotschyanus : 94/81
 - leucopharynx : 36/218; 87/229; 94/81
 - laevigatus : 12/196; 18/70; 29/52; 36/239;
41/310; 62/48; 63/106; 115/14; 122/55C, 56,
65, 68; 123/106C, 108C; 129/21, 24, 24C, 27,
30
 - 'Fontenayi' : 4/147; 12/196, 197; 41/310,
311
 - lazicus >>>— scharojanii
 - lazicus : 32/170, 200B; 70/34
 - leichtlinii : 89/417
 - longiflorus : 16/260; 22/46; 84/228; 85/341;
89/379; 94/77C, 82; 103/96
 - malyi : 97/399; 107/137C; 115/41; 117/76,
76C; 129/36
 - mathewii : 134/94, 95, 98C
 - 'Dream Dancer' : 136/104C; 140/96C
 - medius : 22/46; 24/290; 25/349, 386; 36/218;
51/142; 89/379; 94/81
 - michelsonii : 81/383; 122/73, 74C, 101
 - minimus : 11/125; 86/7; 87/167; 123/107C
 - moabiticus : 122/73, 74C
 - 'Moonlight' : 12/197; 15/134
 - nevadensis : 50/48B, 53; 73/362; 91/151
 - niveus : 25/349; 29/53; 36/218; 70/67; 81/385;
122/67C, 68; 129/24, 26C, 27; 140/103C
 - nubigena : 29/61; see C. biflorus nubigena
 - nudiflorus : 25/386; 36/219; 65/301; 81/384;
94/80; 106/54
 - olivieri : 12/196, 197; 22/50; 29/53; 36/219;
81/386; 117/76; 125/9; 138/61C
 - oreocreticus : 88/310C, 315; 108/270
 - pallasii : 4/146; 25/386; 122/46
 - ssp. pallasii : 90/29D, 32
 - pelistericus : 81/384, 466; 89/417, 418
 - pestalzzae caeruleus : 66/68
 - pulchellus : 3/103, 106; 5/192; 25/386; 41/309;
94/81; 123/104C
 - albus : 123/106C
 - 'Purpurea Grandiflora' : 4/146
 - 'Queen of the Blues' : 4/146
 - robertianus : 70/67
 - salzmännii : 25/349; 36/219
 - sativus : 25/386; 81/386; 94/81
 - pallasii : 36/219
 - scardicus : 46/62; 54/22; 56/185, 192C; 63/121;
69/322; 70/67, 68C; 75/196; 79/221; 81/384,
431, 464; 85/373; 89/418; 91/225; 93/442;
98/37C; 108/264; 109/395; 114/29C
 - scepusiensis : 84/256C, 288
 - scharojanii : 32/170; 69/284; 72/272, 273; 81/384
 - seeds : 123/110C
 - serotinus : 128/78
 - salzmännii : 91/225; 94/81, 82; 125/70, 71, 73,
79, 80
 - albus 'El Torcal' : 122/99C
 - sieberi : 12/196; 15/134, 158; 16/260; 25/386; 29/59,
193; 30/61; 33/276; 37/351; 38/19; 41/311;
70/65; 77/383; 78/37; 81/383, 385, 454; 86/7;
88/311C, 316
 - albus 'Bowles' White' : 36/219
 - atticus : 77/383
 - atticus x heterochromus : 36/219
 - var. heterochromus : 24/260
 - 'Hubert Edelsten' : 36/219
 - nivalis : 77/383
 - sieberi : 77/383
 - sublimis : 77/383; 78/32
 - 'Tricolor' : 36/219; 78/32; 89/438; 125/9
 - 'Violet Queen' : 41/311
 - 'Snow Bunting' : 12/197; 15/134; 25/355
 - 'Snowstorm' : 4/146
 - speciosus : 4/147; 5/184; 16/260; 17/304; 22/46;
24/290; 25/349, 386; 30/61; 41/309; 84/248; 94/81;
97/335
 - 'Oxonian' : 17/304
 - stellaris : 12/196, 198; 36/219
 - susianus >>>— angustifolius
 - susianus : 12/196, 197; 22/50
 - minor : 36/219
 - suwarowianus : 70/68, 68C; 94/81
 - tauri : 23/168
 - thomasii : 25/386; 85/341
 - tommasinianus : 12/196, 197; 15/135, 158; 16/260;
18/70; 25/355, 385; 26/57; 29/194; 33/285; 36/240;
53/277; 81/383, 384, 385; 98/91; 133/74
 - albus : 36/219
 - 'Taplow Ruby' : 39/147; 63/121

- 'Whitewell Purple' : **36/219; 39/147**
- tournefortii : **25/349; 36/219; 63/100; 70/65; 81/386; 90/29, 29D, 33; 124/103C; 134/94; 136/105C**
- vallicola : **32/170; 36/219; 69/284; 70/68, 68C; 72/272, 273; 87/194; 89/418; 94/80; 116/40C, 41; 120/10**
- 'Vanguard' : **15/135**
- veluchensis : **29/59; 36/219; 38/19; 66/51, 54; 70/54, 67; 71/139; 81/453, 454, 461, 463, 464; 82/79; 94/26; 96/226; 117/76; 129/67C**
- veneris : **67/91**
- vernus : **25/386; 34/29; 35/136; 36/252; 39/119; 42/30, 32B; 46/11; 70/67; 81/383, 384, 385; 98/91; 133/44**
- — albiflorus : **30/64; 32/204; 33/249; 36/219, 222; 46/11; 64/182, 185, 186; 66/17; 69/309; 73/391; 74/28; 84/288; 86/7; 91/148; 96/226; 102/40; 109/307, 308C, 309; 116/31; 117/76; 119/87; 127/115**
- — x tommasinianus : **117/75-76; 127/115**
- versicolor : **12/198; 72/225, 226**
- — var. picturatus : **12/196, 198; 15/158**
- wattiorum : **119/1**
- xantholaimos : **142/98C**
- 'Yellow' : **4/146**
- zonatus : **4/147; 16/260; 21/297; 22/46; 41/309**
- Crocus, Dissection of : **81/379C**
- Crocuses, Classification of : **123/113**
- Crocuses - growing preferences : **123/111**
- Crocus tunics : **81/380C**
- Crocus** zonatus>>> **C. kotschyanus**
- Crowea** exalata : **64/218; 80/338**
- Crucianella** stylosa : **40/242**
- Crucihimalaya** himalaica : **135/82**
- Cruckshanksia** glacialis : **28/241; 29/180; 50/37; 70/36**
- hymenodon : **70/15; 81/405; 82/68C, 85*; 117/40, 44C; 135/59, 60C**
- macrantha : **50/37**
- Crupina** crupinastrum : **80/267; 82/59**
- Cryptantha** capituliflora : **117/41**
- confertiflora : **86/38**
- Cryptogramma** crispa : **5/195; 22/20; 27/159; 29/40; 33/302; 34/62; 38/73; 40/244; 44/190B; 50/73; 55/134; 57/273; 58/70; 68/176, 228; 69/336; 95/134; 106/58; 127/26; 128/74; 132/58**
- raddeana : **59/119**
- stelleri : **58/71; 59/118; 78/19, 25**
- Cryptomeria** japonica : **76/237**
- japonica alba variegata : **17/316**
- — var. 'Bandai Sugi' : **17/316**
- — 'Elegans Compacta' : **81/370**
- — 'Globosa Nana' : **31/127; 43/106**
- — var. 'Jindai Sugi' : **17/316**
- — 'Knaptonensis' : **16/240; 17/316; 58/74; 59/104; 60/221; 66/72**
- — 'Monstrosa Nana' : **36/245**
- — 'Pygmaea' : **16/240; 17/316**
- — 'Spiralis' : **40/221; 57/310; 60/221; 124/97, 99C**
- — 'Spiralis Elongata' : **36/246**
- — 'Tenzan-sugi' : **130/102C**
- — 'Vilmorin Gold' : **101/419**
- — 'Vilmoriniana' : **16/240; 17/317; 33/284; 50/76**
- Cryptostemma** calendulacea : **78/100**
- Cryptostylis** longifolia : **28/230**
- Cucubalus** baccifer : **66/48**
- Cunninghamia** lanceolata : **76/238**
- Cupressocyparis** leylandii : **43/133; 51/130**
- Cupressus** lawsoniana minima glauca : **30/28**
- leylandii : **127/92; 129/93**
- macrocarpa : **51/94, 130; 63/123**
- — 'Minima' : **36/246**
- — 'Pygmaea' : **24/242; 58/74; 60/221; 62/69**
- nootkatensis : **51/92**
- obtusa : **17/315**
- — caespitosa : **17/315, 316 ?**
- — var. compacta argentea nana : **17/313**
- — var. contorta : **17/316**
- — var. coralliformis : **17/315**
- — ericoides : **17/315**
- — intermedia : **17/316**
- — juniperoides compacta : **17/315**
- — var. kosteri : **17/315**
- — var. minima : **17/316**
- — nana : **17/315**
- — nana aurea : **17/315**
- — nana gracilis : **17/315**
- — var. pygmaea : **17/315**
- — var. spiralis : **17/316**
- tetragona aurea : **17/315**
- pisifera filifera aurea : **17/316**
- — nana : **17/316**
- — nana aurea variegata : **17/316**
- — squarrosa intermedia : **17/316**
- — minima : **17/316**
- sempervirens : **14/91; 70/49; 71/143; 72/227; 80/343, 344; 122/60**
- sp. : **6/35**
- thyoides andleyensis : **17/316**
- — ericoides : **17/316**
- Cuscuta** micrantha : **135/63**
- Cushion Celmisias : **93/426C**
- Cushion plants : **142/90-93C**
- Cut Flowers - Ponteland : **138/92C**
- Cvršnica Mountains : **133/32C, 36C**
- Cyananthus** hookeri : **120/89, 89C**
- incanus : **19/136; 75/190**
- insignis : **2/64**
- integer : **2/64, 65, 68B; 4/133, 134B; 7/55; 11/139; 22/47; 24/227, 290; 26/68**
- lobatus : **2/64; 3/123; 7/55; 12/204; 22/47; 24/292; 26/68; 30/33; 31/121; 58/55; 74/39; 75/177; 82/90, 91, 93; 93/402; 104/201; 131/53; 140/42C**
- — var. albus : **22/9; 62/70**
- — insignis : **4/133; 22/47; 24/292; 26/68**
- — Sherriff's variety : **12/204; 26/68; 40/242**
- longiflorus : **112/57**
- microphyllus : **24/227, 292, 299; 54/55; 58/55; 60/222; 89/449D; 93/454; 140/39C**
- pedunculatus : **75/178**
- sherriffii : **2/64; 8/126; 12/204; 22/47; 24/292; 58/55; 92/276C, 281**
- Cyathea** spinulosa : **75/186**
- Cyathodes** colensoi : **14/76; 30/22; 31/134, 138; 33/289; 40/204; 41/293, 333, 335, 342; 43/126, 150; 56/234; 59/106; 69/329; 70/34; 84/229; 93/383**
- empetrifolia : **30/22**
- fraseri : **33/289; 89/432; 93/383**

- glauca : **45/263**
- juniperina : **45/263; 76/232**
- pumila : **30/22; 89/432**
- robusta : **40/204**
- Cycas revoluta : 123/30, 33C**
- Cyclamen africanum : 1/24; 4/148; 11/106, 107; 12/176; 36/218; 53/279; 66/72; 69/341, 342; 73/329, 334; 89/448; 91/225; 93/454, 455; 99/180; 101/419; 108/268; 110/50, 50C, 56; 116/40, 44; 120/20; 127/57**
- JCA. : **128/76C**
- albidum : **12/175**
- alpinum : **1/24; 12/175; 60/222; 64/206; 65/245; 66/72; 73/323; 76/246, 247, 248, 251, 253; 88/313C, 322; 90/32; 91/182; 115/41; 125/87**
- — P.D.25579 : **61/271**
- — 'Album' : **61/245**
- atkinsii = coum coum
- x atkinsii : **1/24, 25; 9/35; 12/175; 18/16B, 45B; 22/8**
- — 'Album' : **22/8; 42/52**
- — 'Roseum' : **22/8; 65/283**
- — 'Rubrum' : **42/52**
- balearicum : **1/24; 12/175; 16/204; 29/34; 64/177; 71/152; 74/74; 135/90**
- cilicium : **1/25; 4/148; 11/107; 21/300; 26/74; 29/139; 30/61; 36/218; 40/232; 41/292; 57/314; 60/220; 62/69; 64/205; 65/247; 66/72; 69/341; 73/334, 338B; 74/49; 76/281; 78/51; 80/337; 84/268; 93/454; 99/180; 119/2; 124/97; 126/72C, 74; 127/57**
- — ACW 2411 : **69/340**
- cilicium var. alpinum >> C. alpinum
- cilicium var. intaminatum >> intaminatum
- colchicum : **118/81; 132/32**
- coum : **1/25, 26; 4/148; 9/35; 11/107; 12/175; 14/32C; 16/260; 17/344; 19/111, 154; 22/50; 26/74; 33/294; 39/124, 158; 43/122, 160; 44/214; 50/7; 51/137; 53/279; 54/55; 56/215; 64/207, 208, 212, 228; 65/280, 283; 72/274; 73/333, 336, 337; 77/394; 81/431, 473; 84/268; 90/32; 91/215; 95/189; 97/334; 117/77; 119/58C; 124/101; 125/86C, 87; 126/68; 127/57; 138/51C, 53C**
- — album : **4/148; 17/338; 43/158, 160, 161, 162; 45/341; 49/292, 294B; 64/207**
- — 'Maurice Dryden' : **127/57**
- — var. roseum : **4/148; 11/152; 19/144; 42/52**
- creticum : **12/176; 29/60; 38/19; 51/152, 161; 56/185; 59/99; 61/282; 62/49, 50, 51; 63/129, 133; 65/292; 67/88, 150; 68/232; 69/323; 70/65; 72/224, 225, 227; 73/330, 404; 87/188**
- cyprium : **1/25; 67/92; 70/66; 73/334**
- europaeum >>> **purpurascens**
- europaeum : **1/25; 4/148; 11/107, 108; 12/175; 16/204, 260; 19/112; 20/218; 22/47; 24/238, 280; 25/349; 26/74; 28/267; 29/195; 30/34; 31/120C; 32/174; 34/29, 30, 35, 36; 36/230; 41/292; 46/11, 16B; 51/137; 53/279; 54/55; 56/215; 72/230; 73/323**
- graecum : **1/25; 11/106; 12/176; 29/53; 30/61; 42/63; 53/279; 54/48B, 64; 58/74; 59/136; 62/69; 63/104, 105; 64/207; 66/72, 74; 68/259; 69/340, 341; 70/56, 56B, 57, 65; 72/289; 73/327, 330, 331, 334, 335, 336; 77/326, 424; 78/30, 34, 36, 38; 80/338; 83/179; 90/32; 91/226; 106/86; 108/268, 269; 114/97; 115/#C, 14, 15C, 16; 116/7; 118/80, 80C, 120/20; 122/41, 46, 58C; 124/96, 97C; 129/21, 22, 26, 27C**
- — ssp. anatolicum : **112/58; 114/97; 122/45; 126/72C, 74, 75C; 128/78; 130/110; 134/94**
- — var. candicum : **112/58; 122/46; 126/72**
- — 'Glyfada' : **127/57, 57C**
- — ssp. graecum : **110/51; 122/58, 68; 126/72; 130/111C; 132/32, 35C**
- — habitats : **127/61C, 62C**
- — in leaf litter : **127/60C**
- — leaf forms : **127/58C, 59C; 129/26C**
- — ssp. mindleri : **110/51**
- — white form : **127/57C**
- hederifolium : **11/108; 16/204; 19/112; 56/184; 58/74; 60/222; 62/68, 69; 64/175, 205, 228; 65/245, 246, 279; 66/72; 68/258; 70/56, 57, 66; 72/264, 271D, 279; 73/323, 330, 332, 333, 334, 337; 76/250, 252, 255; 78/32, 49C; 80/338; 84/248, 268; 87/193; 89/448; 91/181, 225; 93/440, 454; 94/52; 95/184, 189; 97/334; 98/91; 99/179; 103/143; 114/98; 115/15C, 16; 116/40; 118/85C, 120/9, 20; 122/44C; 124/96; 127/57; 128/78; 129/22; 130/103; 134/94, 110**
- — 'Albiflorum' : **114/97, 97C; 130/110**
- — 'Album' : **66/71, 73; 68/258; 69/341; 83/179; 84/268; 108/268**
- — 'Bowles Apollo' : **66/71; 121/98; 127/57**
- — confusum : **116/41; 122/70**
- — ssp. hederifolium : **122/66**
- — 'Ivy Ice Rose' : **140/101C**
- — 'Lysander' : **130/110**
- — 'Red Glow' : **120/9**
- — 'Ruby Strain' : **120/9**
- — Tilebarn Greville' : **142/96C**
- — 'White Cloud' : **122/48**
- hiemale : **1/25; 12/175; 22/8, 47, 50**
- x hildebrandii : **116/40; 136/88, 88C**
- ibericum : **1/26; 4/148; 12/175; 16/260; 19/111; 32/171**
- in class 8 : **142/100C**
- intaminatum : **73/323, 334, 337; 74/49; 87/194; 89/448; 114/94; 116/41; 124/101; 130/102**
- latifolium : **12/175**
- libanoticum : **1/26; 11/106, 108; 19/111; 29/193; 36/218; 45/336; 56/185; 57/314; 61/273, 276; 63/133; 66/64B, 69; 67/143; 69/319, 322; 73/334, 337; 77/423; 119/62; 124/101**
- maritimum : **142/101C**
- — Rhodes form : **138/96C**
- mirabile : **57/314, 320B; 64/177, 217, 218; 66/72; 69/341; 73/334; 76/273B, 281; 91/226; 118/87, 120/21, 24; 122/42C, 44, 48; 127/57; 128/76; 132/32; 136/106C; 140/97C**
- — niveum : **126/81**
- — 'Tilebarn' : **124/97**
- neapolitanum >>> **hederifolium**
- neapolitanum : **1/26, 26B; 4/148; 5/206; 11/106, 107, 108, 140; 12/176; 16/260; 17/314, 335, 336; 19/112; 20/204; 22/8, 47, 64B; 24/257, 300; 25/349; 26/57, 74, 79; 29/53; 30/48; 31/105, 106, 136B; 32/174, 219, 222; 33/275; 34/98; 36/230; 38/28, 91; 39/124; 40/232; 41/292, 308; 42/48B, 62, 63; 45/309, 331; 46/43, 65; 50/7, 31,**

- 79; **51/137**; **53/279**; **54/55**; **56/215**; **57/314**;
58/10, 74; **73/323**
- album : **17/304**; **22/78**, 80, 81; **24/286**,
300; **26/79**, 80, 81; **28/258**; **32/219**, 220; **34/96**;
46/61, 65; **50/32**
- orbiculatum : **22/8**; **36/218**, 239; **41/311**;
43/122
- — var. coum : **42/9**, 52
- — var. coum 'Album' : **42/52**
- — roseum : **27/125**
- parviflorum : **32/171**; **42/13**; **45/309**, 336;
70/68; **72/275**; **77/394**; **97/401**; **109/391**;
111/75; **127/8**
- peloponnesiacum : **97/402**; **105/335**; **121/102**;
125/9
- persicum : **11/106**, 107, 108; **12/175**;
23/166; **29/35**, 36, 60; **31/105**; **42/9**;
49/291; **53/279**, 313, 315; **59/103**, 105;
63/102, 105, 120, 126; **64/207**; **65/282**;
66/69; **70/65**; **72/279**; **73/330**, 331, 332, 335,
336, 407; **76/255**; **77/407**; **80/267**, 270,
342, 345, 346; **82/55**; **87/187**; **90/28**, 38;
93/441, 449; **103/138**; **109/391**, 395;
132/17C, 18
- — f. puniceum 'Tilebarn Karpathos' : **109/391**
- pseudibericum : **1/26**; **12/175**; **29/109**,
195; **30/61**; **36/212**, 218, **250B**; **42/8**;
45/309; **47/128**, 133; **49/286**; **61/269**;
63/120, 123, 130; **65/282**, 283; **67/143**,
144; **69/325**; **71/164**, 170; **81/441**; **83/175**;
91/220, 221; **103/137**, 140; **106/82**; **115/46**;
117/80; **127/8**; **129/66C**, 67; **135/94**; **140/69C**
- pseudo-graecum : **12/176**
- purpurascens : **60/220**; **64/217**; **66/72**;
68/259; **69/341**; **72/289**; **73/323**, 330, 336;
75/143; **85/352**; **89/398**, 448; **102/30**;
103/131C; **104/192**, 193; **105/298**; **114/94**;
118/81; **127/57**
- — f. fatrense : **124/103**
- repandum : **1/26**; **4/148**; **11/108**; **12/176**;
16/204; **19/112**; **27/174**; **29/35**, 39, 60;
32/174; **47/129**; **51/156**; **53/321**; **56/215**;
59/106; **61/283**; **62/49**; **63/103**, 127; **67/92**,
144; **71/137**, 138, 152, 168; **72/278**, 279;
73/329, 334, 337; **74/82**; **78/15B**, 34, 36, 37,
38; **85/341**; **87/155**, **161C**, 166, **168(3)D**;
88/318, 329, 336; **95/144**; **133/19**, 25, 26, 27,
30C
- — 'Pelops' : **72/279**; **99/176**; **101/395**; **105/335**;
121/94
- — 'Rhodes Form'(rhodense) : **37/362**; **38/19**;
54/23; **63/103**, 105, 106; **66/68**; **70/64**, 65;
72/278; **73/404**; **77/408**; **85/374**, 380; **87/188**;
90/28, **30D**
- rhodium : **37/358**, 359, 362
- — vividum : **138/110C**
- rohlfsianum : **11/106**; **12/176**; **16/203**; **29/68**;
53/279; **60/222**; **64/207**; **68/259**; **73/330**, 331,
336; **91/226**; **114/94**, **94C**; **116/41**, **41C**, 43;
117/72; **118/81C**, **86C**, 88, **120/21**; **124/96**,
96C; **126/78**; **130/103**; **134/110**
- — Jim Lever trophy : **134/112C**
- spp. : **29/190**
- trochoptheranthum >>> alpinum
- vernum : **16/260**; **37/344**
- — B.S.B.E. form : **39/155**; **43/162**
- Cycnium racemosum** : **107/123**
- Cymbalaria longipes** : **84/264**
- microcalyx : **78/38**
- muralis : **95/134**
- pubescens : **88/339**, **339D(11)**
- Cymbidium goeringii** : **121/100**; **123/31**, **33C**;
124/102C
- Cymopterus goodrichii** : **105/268** **Cynara**
cardunculus : **74/69**; **88/329**
- Cynoglossum cheirifolium** : **73/362**; **76/306**; **88/326**
- creticum : **64/204**; **70/50**; **71/146**; **72/224**, 225
- lithospermifolium ssp. caricense : **88/292C**, 304*
- officinale : **142/38C**
- sphacioticum : **88/304**
- Cynomorium songaricum** : **48/176**
- Cypella peruviana** : **29/122**
- Cyperus longus** : **96/266**
- papyrus : **71/157**; **82/58**; **133/49**
- Cypripedium acaule** : **28/230**; **46/56**; **49/286**; **53/268**;
54/47, 63; **57/308**, 312; **58/61**; **91/189**; **109/321**, 324
- 'Aki' : **128/99C**, 100; **130/98**
- 'Aki Light' : **122/18C**
- atsmori : **66/14**
- calceolus : **10/61**; **15/171**; **17/356**; **19/130**; **20/200**,
209; **22/62**; **24/235**, 261, 295; **25/375**; **28/223**, 230;
29/19B, 31; **30/64**; **31/136**, **136B**; **32/174**; **33/270**;
34/19, 30; **35/180**; **36/223**, 230; **38/47**, 53; **41/344**;
46/12; **50/8**; **54/22**; **56/181**; **58/66**; **59/91**; **66/27**;
67/149; **68/192**, 224, 228, 239; **69/299**, 332, 334,
338; **70/78**; **73/364**, 393; **74/30**; **75/136C**, 141;
81/382; **82/82***; **85/352**; **87/189**; **94/71**; **95/148**;
96/305D; **100/247**; **101/352**, 398; **102/30**, 41;
103/111, 116, 134; **104/191**, 192; **105/300**;
107/137C; **108/198**; **109/319***, **319P**, 321*, **321C**;
118/77, **119/47C**, 54, **89C**, 90; **122/1**, **13C**, 20, 24;
123/46; **127/97C**; **142/15**, **15C**, **28C**
- californicum : **21/288**, 289, **308B**; **34/21**; **122/17C**;
126/5
- cordigerum : **29/35**; **30/15**; **33/301**; **35/179**;
41/330CCC, 345; **47/126**; **50/29**; **56/188**; **94/71***,
74C; **131/55**
- elegans : **131/53**
- 'Emil' : **120/17C**, 19; **122/24**, **26C**; **139/108C**
- fasciculatum : **126/112**, **115C**
- fasciolatum : **122/9C**; **129/78**; **134/106**
- flavum : **95/166**; **125/28**; **130/40C**; **132/106**, **107C**,
109; **142/28C**
- formosanum : **67/153**; **69/329**; **77/421**; **83/166**;
99/179; **119/68**; **122/12**, **12C**, 14, **122/18C**, 110;
130/79C; **142/16**, **16C**
- francheti : **103/147P**
- 'Gisela' : **122/10C**, 11, **19C**, 21, **22C**, **23C**, 24;
125/104C
- guttatum : **28/230**; **40/267**; **59/112D**, 117; **95/166**;
100/296; **130/41**, **41C**; **132/106C**, 107
- 'Hank Small' : **122/24**, **24C**, **25C**
- Healthy Root System : **122/10C**
- henryi : **129/78**; **134/106**
- himalaicum : **79/214**; **101/376**, **379C**, 383; **119/102**,
103; **131/46**, 53
- 'Holger' : **123/71**
- hybrids : **122/20**
- 'Inge' : **122/28C**
- 'Ingrid' : **125/104C**

- japonicum formosanum : **91/223**
- 'Karl Heinz' : **130/98**
- kentuckiense : **122/19C**
- macranthum : **28/245; 59/145; 83/167; 100/296; 122/15C; 127/95; 96-97C; 128/100, 100C**
- (macranthum var.) ventricosum : **20/209; 26/24; 28/228, 245**
- margaritaceum : **71/128C, 132; 130/52, 52C**
- 'Maria' : **129/87, 88C; 130/98, 100-101C**
- montanum : **17/341; 18/11; 21/289; 29/9; 36/243; 58/66; 75/119B, 123; 109/323, 324C; 122/110; 125/104; 126/3C, 4**
- 'Multi-White' : **134/37C**
- parviflorum : **36/230; 47/83; 58/61; 69/332; 71/170; 75/201; 79/226; 109/321C, 322; 120/13; 122/24, 110; 127/76C, 81**
- — var. makasin : **128/89, 90C; 130/93; 134/37C**
- — var. planipetalum : **127/80**
- — var. pubescens : **106/84; 115/57, 57C; 118/76, 78C; 122/1, 1M, 16C, 110; 124/106C**
- passerinum : **28/230; 58/68; 68/239**
- 'Paul' : **134/107C**
- 'Pixi' : **124/107C**
- plectrochilum : **132/116, 116C**
- pubescens : **11/137; 17/328; 20/209; 22/62; 29/9, 33; 45/318; 49/286, 288; 53/268, 319; 58/61, 66; 65/290; 73/403; 85/381; 94/71; 109/321C, 322**
- reginae : **10/61; 19/153; 28/246; 35/182; 47/83; 51/133; 56/188; 58/61; 70/78; 78/14B, 48; 94/71; 109/323, 324; 115/117; 122/9C, 10, 14; 127/96C**
- — f. album PC : **129/63C**
- 'Sebastian' : **120/13; 122/110, 110C; 125/105C, 106, 106C**
- Seedling Root : **122/10C**
- segawae : **118/77**
- spectabile : **10/61; 17/328, 356; 20/209, 248B; 22/62; 28/230; 54/47**
- 'Sunny' : **122/53**
- tibeticum : **8/105; 28/245; 30/14; 95/166; 99/192; 100/307, 310, 313C; 109/323C; 118/77; 122/14C; 125/16, 24C, 28; 130/46C; 131/46, 54; 132/102, 104, 105C, 106; 135/83; 139/21C**
- — var. corrugatum : **100/310**
- 'Ulla Silkens' : **122/8C, 27C**
- 'Ursel' : **122/111C; 125/92; 129/78, 78C; 134/107C; 135/112**
- — x ventricosum : **109/321C, 322; 118/77, 120/16, 18**
- 'Vintri White' : **142/111C**
- yunnanense : **130/41, 41C**
- Cyrtanthus falcatus : 127/41C, 48**
- flanaganii : **123/72**
- obliquus : **127/41C, 48**
- Cystopteris alpina : 68/176**
- — dissecta : **1/18**
- dickeana : **1/18; 34/62; 40/245; 71/117; 114/94**
- fragilis : **1/18; 5/195; 15/144; 26/15; 33/302; 34/62; 35/119; 57/271; 58/70; 63/130; 71/117; 95/130; 127/79C, 81, 82**
- — var. crispa : **15/144**
- — cristata : **1/18**
- — regia : **1/18; 15/144; 40/245; 69/336**
- montana : **5/195; 15/143; 18/59; 35/122; 71/118; 98/8; 116/102**
- Cytinus hypocistis : 38/17; 67/85; 68/227; 73/360; 76/252; 80/344; 87/158**
- ruber : **70/52**
- Cytisus ardoinii : 3/106B, 114, 115; 5/183; 13/267; 14/80; 15/164; 17/335; 27/156; 33/273; 39/162; 41/342; 43/108, 152; 49/286**
- ardoinei — dwarf : **134/107C**
- battandieri : **32/191**
- x beanii : **3/115; 5/183; 11/139; 12/166; 14/81; 43/108, 132; 58/58, 59; 67/154; 69/330**
- 'Burkwoodii' : **14/81**
- 'Cottage' : **43/108**
- decumbens : **3/106B, 115; 33/273; 128/87**
- demissus : **5/183; 24/230; 29/39B**
- emeriflorus : **3/115**
- labrescens : **33/273**
- hirsutus : **3/116B**
- — demissus : **11/138; 14/81, 92; 69/329**
- januensis (junceus) : **5/183**
- kewensis : **3/114; 11/139; 14/81; 43/108, 135; 96/273**
- 'Killiney Salmon' : **14/81**
- laburnum : **57/295**
- 'Peter Pan' : **14/81; 19/97**
- x praecox : **43/108, 135; 64/229**
- procumbens : **14/82; 33/273**
- pungens : **93/434**
- purgans : **20/244; 43/108**
- purpureus : **3/115; 12/166; 14/82; 27/174; 38/68; 42/28**
- — incarnatus : **14/82; 19/153**
- rhodopeus : **66/51**
- schimperianus (?) : **3/115**
- scoparius : **131/72, 72C**
- supinus : **3/116**
- tinctorius : **5/183**
- triflorus : **71/155; 87/155**
- trifolius : **17/299**
- Cyttaria darwinii : 121/26, 26C; 125/53**
- Daboecia azorica : 8/127; 15/173; 20/204; 23/119; 44/241; 133/85, 86C**
- — x cantabrica : **28/254, 255; 30/61**
- cantabrica : **19/153; 23/162; 27/128; 29/172; 43/137; 76/261, 266; 92/304; 96/228**
- — 'Alba' : **43/137**
- — 'Atropurpurea' : **43/137**
- — 'Bicolor' : **28/255; 43/137**
- — 'Donard Pink' : **76/266**
- — 'Jack Drake' : **76/266**
- — 'Porter's Variety' : **43/137**
- — 'Silverwells' : **76/266**
- hybrid : **19/153**
- polifolia : **8/127; 24/289**
- 'Praegerae' : **18/69; 43/137**
- x scotica : **133/85**
- — 'William Buchanan' : **98/27**
- Dacrydium biforme : 56/226**
- cupressinum : **137/43C**
- laxifolium : **26/19; 29/36, 184; 32/228; 56/222; 57/301; 120/117**
- Dactylis glomerata : 88/319**
- Dactylorchis>>> **Dactylorhiza**
- Dactylorchis elata : 57/308**
- sambucina : **106/58**
- Dactylorhiza alpestris : 66/42; 75/199; 102/46;**

- 104/193**
 — amblyoloba : **67/129**
 — caucasica : **67/139; 69/288; 111/98C; 131/6, 7, 10, 13, 17, 18**
 — (caucasica var.) cataonica : **67/128**
 — cordigera : **81/464**
 — elata : **57/308; 58/39; 83/171C, 182*; 95/146; 127/95**
 — x elatior : **129/37**
 — ericitorum : **58/44; 128/22C, 26**
 — 'Eskimo Nell' : **127/95, 95C**
 — euxina : **107/174, 176, 178, 179; 111/92; 121/77; 131/17, 18, 21**
 — flavescens : **111/104; 127/8**
 — foliosa : **107/168**
 — fuchsii : **58/44; 64/180; 74/27; 85/352; 88/264; 102/40; 103/107, 108, 110, 112; 104/189; 105/300; 107/168; 108/196; 116/102; 128/23, 26; 129/37; 131/29, 30; 134/1**
 — — ssp. hebridensis : **140/81C**
 — — ssp. okellyi : **58/44; 127/95**
 — 'Harold Esslemont' : **129/63**
 — hatagirea : **104/204**
 — hybrids : **127/94C**
 — incarnata : **68/178; 77/394; 81/461; 95/147; 123/10C**
 — insularis : **87/164**
 — lapponica : **108/196**
 — maculata : **64/180; 66/50; 73/385; 81/463; 86/110; 89/423; 100/297; 108/194; 118/11; 123/84; 128/26, 34C; 131/29, 30C; 134/1**
 — — ssp. ericetorum : **132/65**
 — — lancibracteata : **67/128**
 — — ssp. osmanica : **77/392**
 — majalis : **64/180; 66/42, 48; 67/157; 74/26, 27; 75/139; 81/464; 96/231; 103/108; 115/55; 19/91; 122/109; 123/84**
 — — 'Alba' x D. sambucina : **115/53**
 — — ssp. caucasica : **77/397; 92/262**
 — — ssp. occidentalis : **58/44**
 — markusii : **124/34**
 — mascula x incarnata : **67/156; 69/338 > Orchis**
 — path, The : **129/38C, 39C**
 — praetermissa : **107/168**
 — pulchella : **103/141**
 — purpurella : **64/229; 69/337; 128/21, 23C, 28C; 131/29, 29C, 30**
 — romana : **67/91, 92; 71/156; 78/36; 88/323, 336; 133/19, 20C, 25, 26, 27**
 — romana/markusii : **133/24, 27**
 — saccifera : **79/229; 81/464; 82/76, 78, 79**
 — sambucina : **66/40, 42; 68/224; 69/308; 75/137; 81/464; 87/156; 90/81; 99/179; 103/140; 109/313, 314C; 115/52; 119/87; 122/109, 110; 142/73C**
 — sp. : **129/36C**
 — sulphurea ssp. pseudosambucina : **88/336**
 — 'Sweetcorn' : **122/40, 108C, 109; 129/86**
 — urvilleana : **111/92, 92C, 102, 103**
 — viridis : **127/80**
Daiswa polyphylla : 102/64
Damnacanthus indicus var. microphyllus : 123/37
Danae racemosa : 113/6
Daphne alpina : 10/83; 40/220B, 234; 92/259; 120/19C
 — altaica : **10/83**
 — arbuscula : **10/82, 83; 13/270; 20/205; 25/370; 33/296; 38/84; 40/220B, 234; 45/335; 53/321; 63/137; 69/326; 84/253; 86/56C, 58*; 98/18; 103/95; 109/336; 120/27, 121/50; 122/106C; 127/1, 2, 3; 137/30, 37**
 — — 'Alba' : **135/113; 137/38**
 — — f. albiflora : **127/1, 1C; 137/37**
 — — — 'Czech Crystal' : **127/3, 3C; 137/37, 39C**
 — — — 'Rosettes' : **127/2C**
 — — 'Brno' : **137/35**
 — — 'Diva' : **137/34C, 35**
 — — grandiflora : **122/50, 52; 137/31, 31C**
 — — 'Jochen Herdramm' : **137/30C, 36**
 — — 'Jurajda' : **137/36C, 38, 38C**
 — — f. radicans : **119/72; 137/40C**
 — — 'Star of Žižkov' : **137/34C, 36**
 — — variants : **137/40, 41**
 — aurantiaca : **95/167, 169; 122/108**
 — — var. calcicola : **120/85**
 — bholua : **62/29; 121/59, 59C**
 — 'Blackthorn Triumph' : **121/51**
 — blagayana : **10/83; 11/125; 13/260; 18/47, 48; 19/99; 23/182; 24/286; 33/285; 38/20; 40/234, 238; 47/133; 54/31; 60/173; 62/20; 64/185; 67/145; 70/54; 76/232**
 — 'Bramdean' : **103/140; 108/267**
 — x 'Burkwoodii' : **10/85; 43/107**
 — — var. 'Somerset' : **10/85; 40/238; 91/191**
 — buxifolia : **40/236**
 — calcicola : **122/108; 128/84, 84C; 129/86, 89C; 130/47, 47C, 99C; 134/82, 82C**
 — — 'Gang-ho-ba' : **118/74, 75C; 129/79, 87, 89C**
 — — 'Napa Hai' : **134/107; 136/110C**
 — — 'Sichuan Gold' : **122/108**
 — candida : **10/83**
 — 'Carol Mackie' : **91/191**
 — caucasica : **43/107; 72/230; 107/174; 120/25C, 26**
 — — hybrid : **1/12**
 — cneorum : **10/62, 82, 83; 18/9, 47; 19/99; 20/200, 244; 23/182; 24/298; 26/30, 74; 31/121, 136B; 32/173, 209; 35/137; 36/230, 253; 40/220B, 234, 237, 254, 257, 260, 261; 43/107; 50/50, 55; 53/304; 63/132; 66/40, 42, 75; 69/307; 72/230; 76/230; 79/236; 81/412; 87/140; 91/223; 95/184; 100/247; 102/37; 103/113; 105/299, 308; 108/186; 119/87; 127/4, 5, 5C**
 — — 'Argentea' : **127/4**
 — — 'Eximia' : **10/83; 38/68; 40/235; 50/7, 30; 60/173; 67/157**
 — — 'Pygmaea' : **10/83; 68/220; 69/307; 81/412*, 416C; 89/445; 91/192; 95/147; 121/50**
 — — 'Pygmaea Alba' : **89/444; 91/223; 95/147; 103/141; 110/47C**
 — — — 'Czech Song' : **121/50, 51, 51C**
 — — var. major : **10/83**
 — — 'Peggy Fell' : **137/10C**
 — — 'Sweet Rock' : **127/4**
 — — 'Variegata' : **40/235; 127/4**
 — — var. verlottii : **10/62, 83; 11/118; 17/356; 18/9; 20/242, 245**
 — collina : **10/83; 13/264; 17/341; 19/99; 20/205; 21/357, 361; 23/174; 25/365; 30/43; 31/111, 128, 137; 32/173; 33/285, 299; 35/171; 37/356; 40/220B, 235, 236, 238; 41/343; 43/150; 45/334; 53/316; 57/307; 72/224**

- var. neapolitana : **10/83**
- delahayana(?) : **10/83**
- fioniana(? syn.) : **10/83; 33/285**
- fortunei : **10/85; 76/238**
- gemmata : **122/40C**
- x calcicola : **134/107**
- genkwa : **10/85; 28/262; 40/233, 235; 63/121**
- giralddii : **10/85; 40/235**
- glomerata : **42/13; 67/128B, 133; 69/289; 72/275, 276B; 77/399, 400; 91/126C, 139, 140; 92/261, 262, 263; 107/178, 179, 180C, 181; 111/92, 94C, 95, 104, 111#C; 121/87; 131/6, 10, 13**
- (pink form) : **131/6C**
- gnidium : **18/16; 76/309; 78/95; 87/155; 88/328; 125/71, 71C**
- var. lanata : **32/192**
- var. sericea : **32/192**
- x hendersonii : **137/34**
- 'Kath Dryden' : **121/95; 122/106C**
- 'Rosebud' : **95/147; 110/54, 55C**
- indica : **14/71**
- jasminea : **38/15; 50/62; 55/141; 56/186; 57/309; 58/74; 60/224, 224B; 62/69; 67/108; 69/339, 341; 70/78; 71/172; 91/192; 117/13, 14C; 125/9; 129/23**
- 'Delphi Form' : **129/23**
- kosaninii : **65/305**
- laureola : **10/82; 14/26, 70; 68/217, 223; 82/78; 85/341; 88/336; 108/186; 133/20**
- var. philippii : **66/42**
- 'Leila Hainer' x D. arbuscula : **110/56, 47C**
- longilobata : **124/84**
- x mantensiana : **91/191**
- mazellii : **40/238**
- mezereum : **4/161; 10/82, 83; 11/118; 12/166; 14/70; 17/307; 29/61; 32/204; 34/27, 37; 40/233, 235, 236; 48/173; 49/309; 50/10; 53/304; 56/232; 59/91, 121, 125; 60/224; 62/19; 64/184, 186; 66/19, 42; 68/223; 69/287; 92/259, 268; 102/43; 107/181; 108/186**
- var. grandiflora : **10/83**
- 'Michele' : see D. petraea
- mucronata : **108/285**
- x neapolitana : **10/83; 40/238; 91/191**
- odora : **40/233, 235; 52/236**
- 'Aureo-Variegata(Marginata?)' : **40/236**
- odorata : **10/83; 14/70**
- oleoides : **40/236; 43/107; 44/215; 50/65; 62/51; 72/225; 77/401; 82/76, 78, 79, 80; 85/341; 88/314; 109/314; 115/17; 120/29C; 122/61**
- x D. cneorum : **10/83**
- petraea : **5/183; 6/41; 10/82, 83; 27/153; 29/35, 140, 151, 176B; 30/34, 35, 42; 33/252B, 296; 34/57; 35/151, 177, 178, 184, 189B; 37/326C, 328, 329, 338, 355, 356, 357; 39/163; 40/200, 202, 236; 56/186, 188; 60/224; 61/283; 68/254; 69/309, 325, 328; 70/74; 81/374; 86/87; 89/441; 91/192; 103/95; 106/82; 109/336; 115/52; 117/84, 84C; 122/106; 124/84; 128/84; 129/89C; 135/113**
- Clone G : **120/19**
- 'Grandiflora' : **5/209; 8/79; 10/83; 19/145; 21/357; 25/365, 370; 29/45; 37/358; 41/322B, 341; 45/308; 47/124, 126, 154; 50/10; 55/137, 138, 139; 57/305, 311; 59/109; 61/275; 69/325; 71/166; 75/201; 77/420; 85/381; 86/87; 89/443; 93/449, 450; 95/146; 97/403; 101/394, 396; 104/222*, 243C; 108/265; 110/47C; 111/79; 115/53; 119/74; 122/50, 50C, 108; 124/84**
- Clone 97/T13 : **125/92**
- 'Idro' : **124/94; 126/81, 81C; 129/87, 89C**
- 'Lydora' : **113/26, 26C; 115/53; 120/19; 122/106C, 108; 124/84, 84C**
- 'Michele' : **110/47C; 124/84, 84C**
- 'Persebee' : **115/53; 129/86**
- 'Punchinello' : **125/92**
- 'Tremalzo' : **115/53; 122/106C, 106; 124/94, 108; 127/3**
- philippi : **40/251**
- pontica : **40/236; 92/244**
- retusa : **10/62, 85; 13/263; 15/164, 168; 17/345; 30/43; 31/128; 32/173; 33/285; 37/356; 39/158; 40/220B, 236, 237; 43/107, 150; 45/338; 52/211, 236; 54/31; 59/107, 109, 124; 64/175; 71/124; 75/188; 97/332; 132/102**
- rodriguezii : **71/154**
- rosmarinifolia 'Goldstrike' : **133/105**
- rosettii : **10/85; 40/238**
- rupestris : **1/12; 13/267; 17/338; 23/169; 30/43; 31/128; 34/70**
- grandiflora : **1/41; 17/356**
- x schlyteri 'Hans Bauer' : **137/35C, 37**
- sericea : **24/258; 29/61; 30/46; 40/234, 237; 63/127; 64/204; 65/246; 67/87; 68/232, 233; 72/224; 76/253; 84/265; 85/344; 92/259**
- 'Somerset' : **30/61; 43/107**
- spp. : **29/39, 125-130**
- striata : **10/62, 83; 11/118; 20/200; 23/122; 24/284; 32/168C, 203, 209; 33/269; 34/46, 57; 35/137; 36/222, 253; 37/336; 38/57; 40/234, 237; 49/309; 53/304; 64/185; 69/315; 70/70, 72; 74/26; 75/137; 85/352; 87/225; 102/32, 38, 42, 43; 103/108, 111, 134; 104/188, 193; 105/299, 303, 305, 306, 307; 109/309; 121/50; 123/84-87, 91C, 92, 93, 97**
- x suendermannii : **137/39**
- 'Chris Brickell' : **137/40**
- x susannae : **115/52**
- tangutica : **10/85; 40/237; 72/230; 91/191; 124/84**
- seedlings : **137/34C**
- x thauma : **10/85; 13/282; 34/57; 40/238; 91/192**
- verlotii : **40/237, 220B**
- wilsonii : **40/237**
- Daphne propagation : **137/32C**
- Daphnes in Raised Bed : **137/33C**
- Daphnes in Trough : **137/33C**
- Darlingtonia californica** : **22/68; 34/21; 86/97C, 101; 91/192; 92/318**
- Dasiphora >> Potentilla
- Dasiphora fruticosa** : **34/14; 59/118; 127/81**
- var. tenuifolia : **127/78**
- Dasylium wheeleri** : **102/8**
- Datisca cannabina** : **118/59, 62**
- Datura metel** : **72/223**
- stramonium : **82/97**
- Daucus carota** : **55/151**
- Davallia canariensis** : **73/360**
- Davidia involucreata** : **19/92, 153; 87/140; 97/372, 408;**

- 103/92; 127/93**
Delphi : **38/48B**
Degenia velebitica : **73/404; 75/196; 77/419; 87/179; 88/320; 129/6**
Delosperma basuticum : **120/56C**
— 'John Proffitt' : **117/13C, 13**
— nubigenum : **84/246; 97/358C, 383, 388**
Delphinium ajacis : **57/277**
— alpestre : **34/14; 81/390**
— andersonii : **34/23**
— bicolor : **23/141; 29/10; 38/35; 103/102**
— brachycentrum : **40/26**
— brunonianum : **9/10; 16/205; 19/152; 29/104; 30/17; 36/229; 51/11; 77/380; 78/11, 17, 24; 82/88C, 93; 135/82**
— cardinale : **61/243**
— cashmerianum : **30/15; 93/398; 104/208**
— chinense : **62/68**
— chrysotrichum var. tsarongense : **124/89, 89C**
— consolida : **57/296**
— dasyanthum : **51/111**
— dwarf : **120/88C**
— elatum : **38/64; 136/64, 64C**
— flexuosum : **131/17C, 18**
— glaciale : **14/16; 53/291; 71/125; 75/178**
— glareosum : **81/398**
— glaucum : **86/40**
— grandiflorum : **55/159**
— kamaonense : **124/55C**
— lacostei : **30/17**
— luteum : **123/72; 128/89**
— menziesii : **19/153; 58/67; 130/55C, 56**
— muscosum : **14/65; 20/258; 29/99**
— nelsonii : **129/99, 99C**
— nepalense : **81/472**
— nudicaule : **13/268; 17/343; 19/152; 21/288, 289, 349; 24/255; 35/133; 60/176; 64/193**
— nuttallianum : **106/70**
— orientale : **21/302**
— oxysepalum : **38/52**
— pauciflorum : **34/23**
— quercetorum : **67/125**
— roylei : **104/200**
— semibarbatum : **118/62**
— sierrae-blancae : **23/141**
— sinense : **25/333**
— sp. : **16/204; 118/57C**
— sp. L. & S. 17476 : **14/66**
— speciosum : **121/82; 131/8**
— staphisagria : **100/ 245**
— tatsienense : **24/255**
— tricone : **12/180**
— tsarongense : **120/89C**
Denali National Park : **140/21C**
Dendranthema zawadskii : **59/112D, 118**
Dendrobium cuthbertsonii : **124/65**
— monile album : **17/339, 344**
Dendromecon rigida : **36/250; 61/243**
Dennstaedtia punctiloba : **57/275**
Dentaria >>> Cardamine
Dentaria bulbifera : **85/341**
— enneaphylla : **37/347; 42/29; 70/71**
— integrifolia : **36/250**
— laciniata : **55/144, 144D**
— pentaphyllos : **70/71**
— pinnata : **132/77**
— — digitata : **5/187; 16/204**
— polyphylla : **23/168**
— quinquefolia : **138/50C**
Deschampsia flexuosa : **89/396; 118/7**
Desfontainia spinosa : **69/298; 81/410; 136/22, 25C**
Desmaria mutabilis : **136/15**
Deutzia calycosa : **106/67**
— grandiflora : **14/76**
— scabra : **76/240**
— — flora plena : **14/76**
Dianella tasmanica : **68/247; 104/184**
Dianthus alpinus : **15/126, 150B; 18/58; 21/364; 26/30; 28/208; 37/335; 38/85; 54/48B, 54; 57/297; 60/173; 66/13; 70/78; 77/413; 82/95; 85/357; 100/246; 116/38**
— — 'Correvon's form(?)' : **38/64B**
— — 'Joan's Blood' : **69/339**
— allwoodii : **16/213**
— alpinus seedlings : **12/164**
— amurensis : **117/14**
— arboreus : **122/60**
— arenarius : **15/126**
— arvernensis : **15/126, 170; 16/272; 19/151; 25/374; 26/30; 27/158, 160; 64/193**
— balbisii : **18/58**
— barbatus : **91/139**
— basuticus : **34/73; 107/116**
— benearnensis : **18/58**
— 'Bombadier' : **19/151**
— x boydii : **1/10, 12; 15/127; 17/335; 30/10**
— brachyanthus : **7/59, 60; 50/51**
— brevicaulis ssp. (setaceus?) : **48/224**
— caesius : **15/127; 16/213; 18/47; 25/333; 26/30**
— callizonus : **1/10; 11/141; 15/127; 16/205; 19/152; 30/61; 69/339; 70/25, 79; 71/170, 173; 73/403; 84/252**
— campestris : **26/30**
— carthusianorum : **6/22; 14/26; 23/121; 30/65; 31/126; 57/297; 66/48; 68/216**
— corsicus : **40/242**
— cretaceus : **121/79**
— crinitus : **63/100; 77/381**
— deltoides : **14/26; 15/127; 17/300, 322; 18/47; 26/63; 38/36, 39; 64/229; 68/216; 75/135, 135D; 81/427; 92/302; 96/246; 108/186; 123/96**
— — Bowles' var. : **13/225; 15/127; 24/240**
— — 'Brilliant' : **48/166**
— — var. glaucus : **38/39**
— eretmopetalus : **48/224**
— erinaceus : **62/69; 71/173; 78/59, 60; 83/167; 96/274, 276**
— fimbriatus : **111/95**
— freynii : **15/127, 128, 150B; 16/213; 24/244; 26/30, 52; 59/111; 64/229; 133/33, 33C, 34, 34C, 38**
— fruticosus : **29/61**
— gallicus : **18/58**
— giganteus : **81/461**
— glacialis : **15/127; 16/212C; 18/58; 24/244; 38/55; 45/339; 85/357; 103/99C, 111; 104/193; 105/305; 116/38**
— — var. 'Freynii' : **14/85**
— graniticus : **21/365**
— gratianopolitanus : **18/47; 38/39; 59/91; 96/305D**
— 'Grenadier' : **16/213**

- haematocalyx : **11/142; 13/268; 15/128; 18/58; 71/139; 74/80; 82/78, 81**
- alpinus : **1/12; 13/268; 15/128**
- hellwigii : **11/140**
- 'Highland Fraser' : **26/30**
- 'Highland Queen' : **10/88**
- 'Hunstman' : **15/127**
- hyssopifolius : **18/58**
- 'Inshriach Dazzler' : **84/252; 96/234C, 279***
- 'Inshriach Startler' : **98/27**
- inodorus : **15/128; 18/9**
- knappii : **16/205; 24/244**
- 'La Bourbrille' : **15/128, 172; 19/151; 24/285; 38/68; 69/339; 84/252**
- 'La Bourboule Alba' : **131/75C**
- 'Little Jock' : **26/30**
- lumnitzeri : **116/39**
- 'Mars' : **7/55, 129; 16/213; 26/30, 52; 64/193**
- microlepis : **15/128; 18/58; 32/173; 40/242; 54/55; 65/305; 66/51, 52; 89/394; 133/33, 34C**
- 'Rivendell' : **85/376; 93/448; 95/146; 103/140; 119/72; 124/87, 87C; 125/93**
- minutiflorus : **82/79**
- monspessulanus : **36/223, 224; 66/44; 67/109; 96/236, 246; 102/30; 104/192; 105/272**
- musalae : **15/128; 17/313, 343; 19/151**
- myrtinervius : **13/226; 15/128; 32/173; 96/274**
- nardiformis : **26/29; 117/14**
- neglectus : **1/12; 11/117; 15/127, 128; 16/205; 18/58; 19/107, 152; 24/285; 25/332, 391; 26/30; 28/212C, 246; 30/64; 32/203, 205; 33/282; 46/10; 50/34; 60/220; 61/243; 70/78**
- x sylvestris : **32/205**
- nitidus : **61/291**
- noeanus : **15/128; 24/244; 64/193**
- oschtenicus : **131/14, 15C**
- pavonius : **67/156; 69/307; 84/252**
- petraeus : **122/60**
- pindicola : **50/34; 129/6**
- plumarius : **26/30**
- praecox : **38/52, 55**
- pulviniformis : **88/305***
- ruprechtii : **131/21**
- scardicus : **81/463; 133/34**
- sequieri : **18/58; 68/216; 100/297**
- simulans : **15/129; 16/213; 29/140; 41/344**
- 'Spark' : **7/55**
- squarrosus : **15/129; 40/242**
- sternbergii : **34/36; 130/70, 71C**
- suavis : **20/218**
- subacaulis : **25/373; 27/157; 30/47; 31/136; 35/179; 45/310**
- suendermannii : **20/218**
- superbus : **14/26; 15/129; 20/200, 201; 28/267; 36/259; 38/52; 75/139; 99/142*, 144C; 118/62, 120/42C, 43; 123/87, 93; 127/15C**
- 'Albus' : **40/225**
- ssp. alpestris : **134/86, 86C**
- ssp. superbus : **116/39**
- sylvaticus : **18/58**
- sylvestris : **5/187; 18/9; 20/200; 24/237; 34/41; 57/284; 64/183; 66/48; 69/313; 103/107, 109; 116/38; 133/35**
- tergestinus : **26/30**
- uniflorus : **128/5C, 6**
- vaginatus : **18/58**
- versicolor : **54/65**
- webbiana : **140/71C**
- 'Whitehills' : **37/360; 39/162; 47/126; 49/284; 55/142**
- winteri(?) : **10/88**
- Diapensia barbulata** : **22/68**
- bulleyana : **71/112B, 133**
- himalaica : **8/106, 108B, 119; 71/123; 89/429; 99/184C, 188; 127/23; 131/42, 42C - 43C, 52**
- lapponica : **12/171; 15/115; 20/195, 216C, 234; 22/18, 19, 20; 24/227; 26/14; 28/226; 36/229; 37/322, 355; 39/149; 40/225; 42/3, 43; 58/10, 70; 59/91, 149; 65/292; 66/14, 69, 72; 67/104D, 111, 112, 113, 148; 68/176, 176C, 192; 69/303, 341; 72/241; 73/374; 74/88; 75/148; 77/329, 338B, 415, 416; 79/226; 80/338; 83/176; 87/137; 89/428*, 429D; 90/40; 94/11; 96/305D; 98/8; 105/293, 294; 108/198, 199, 201C; 114/107C; 116/100; 120/43; 123/7C, 8; 127/20, 21, 21C, 22C, 23, 23C, 24, 70C, 71; 132/71**
- ssp. lapponica : **77/415**
- ssp. obovata : **11/138; 20/234; 24/227; 36/229; 38/62; 49/257; 59/112D, 120; 67/112; 73/375; 74/88; 77/415; 80/338; 82/9; 87/137; 90/8; 94/11, 14C; 127/23, 24; 140/30C**
- Seed : **77/337B**
- obovata : **127/23**
- purpurea : **126/26, 29C; 127/23; 132/112; 134/76, 77C**
- forma rosea : **95/169, 170**
- wardii : **127/23**
- Diary of a Landscape Architect : **142/74-82**
- Diascia** cf. *anastrepta* 'Sani Pass' : **120/56**
- barberae : **97/388**
- cordata : **56/249, 250; 60/175; 64/175**
- integerrima : **97/386; 114/32**
- moltenensis : **97/384**
- purpurea : **107/122**
- tugelensis : **107/123**
- Dicentra canadensis** : **20/250; 21/350; 47/84**
- cucullaria : **18/12, 60; 20/250; 21/350, 364; 45/317; 47/84; 53/318; 55/148, 148D, 150; 56/208; 84/247; 89/401; 115/52**
- eximia : **91/189**
- 'Alba' : **91/189**
- formosa : **21/349; 46/50; 86/42; 95/187; 126/5, 7**
- 'King of Hearts' : **122/40, 99C; 128/88**
- oregona : **15/165; 21/349; 35/135**
- pauciflora : **86/41; 89/408**
- peregrina : **40/231; 45/309; 66/14; 70/37, 79; 71/171, 172; 72/213, 265; 73/314; 89/393; 90/12; 94/10; 134/88, 88C; 137/53**
- var. pusilla : **3/91, 92B; 4/168; 26/20, 23, 24, 32B; 33/299, 301; 34/97; 35/181; 38/63; 39/152B; 40/218, 225; 41/323; 43/143; 45/316; 54/26, 32B; 68/192; 104/215***
- 'Alba' : **69/336, 337; 71/171; 134/89C**
- pusilla : **35/151; 40/202**
- scandens : **71/122**
- spectabilis : **45/286; 67/107**
- uniflora : **14/35; 24/268; 34/23; 103/99; 130/56, 56C**
- Dichelostemma congestum** : **86/43**
- multiflorum : **86/42, 43**
- Dichopogon strictus** : **76/234**
- Dicksonia antarctica** : **104/184**
- Dicranostigma lactucoides** : **75/188**

- Dicranum** elongatum : **59/114**
Dictamnus albus : **86/64; 111/88, 95, 95C**
— caucasicus : **67/127, 141**
Dictyolimon griffithii : **77/377, 378**
— macrorrhombos : **77/378, 379; 79/224**
Didissandra sericea : **50/39**
Dielsiocharis kotschy : **66/69**
Dierama dracomontanum : **107/118**
— pulcherrimum : **21/341**
Diervilla 'Avantgard' : **14/76**
— florida purpurea : **14/76**
— rosea : **76/238**
— sessilifolia : **92/244**
Digitalis ambigua : **16/206; 38/52, 65**
— dubia : **71/154**
— grandiflora : **48/173; 66/17; 82/78; 85/352; 136/70C**
— laciniata ssp. riphaea : **124/28C, 29, 33**
— lanata : **81/462; 86/67**
— lutea : **24/281; 28/268; 64/183; 79/230**
— obscura : **7/57, 58B; 69/305; 124/33**
— — laciniata(?) : **50/50**
— parviflora : **106/56C, 57**
— purpurea : **7/58; 16/225; 32/188; 96/245; 105/280; 131/75, 75C; 140/47C, 48C**
— var. nevadensis : **7/58; 50/53**
Dimorphotheca barberiae : **41/318**
— — 'Compacta' : **35/158; 38/40; 60/174; 64/172**
Dionaea muscipula : **91/192**
Dionysia afghanica : **115/41, 41C**
— 'Annielle' : **122/91, 92C**
— archibaldii x aretioides : **97/401**
— aretioides : **32/163; 39/164; 40/203; 43/146, 146C, 156; 45/336; 49/292, 294B; 50/31; 56/189; 61/268, 270, 273; 63/120, 129, 133; 65/287, 291; 67/144, 147, 148; 69/321, 322; 72/255, 289; 73/402; 81/431; 82/72; 86/86; 87/184, 234; 91/219; 92/356D; 93/414, 448; 101/392; 108/185; 109/392; 114/92; 117/77; 124/73C, 74; 135/91C, 98C; 137/91C**
— — 'Alan Furness' : **126/60C**
— — 'Bevere' : **110/54**
— — 'Compact Form' : **132/20**
— — 'Gravetye' : **56/189; 63/121**
— — 'Paul Furse' : **56/189; 57/300, 303, 304C; 61/271; 69/323; 71/162; 75/196; 81/436, 442; 91/213; 92/335C, 343*; 93/440, 441; 95/142**
— — 'Phyllis Carter' : **93/441; 97/400**
— balsamea : **53/315; 55/135; 63/125; 72/290**
— — GWH 580 : **72/290**
— — GWH 581 : **73/404**
— bazoftica : **117/79; 125/86C, 89**
— bryoides : **59/95, 96, 96C, 98, 99, 103; 61/268; 63/121; 71/162; 77/417; 81/436; 93/441, 443; 97/400; 99/175; 105/335; 106/79; 109/393; 114/91; 117/69, 69C; 124/74, 75C, 101; 126/60; 129/67; 135/98C; 137/81C**
— — H1986 : **59/102; 63/125; 114/92**
— — H.1990 : **63/125; 66/68**
— — x tapetodes : **97/401**
— caespitosa : **32/166; 125/92**
— — ssp. caespitosa : **119/68**
— 'Chris Grey-Wilson' : **115/46**
— Cinderella' : **117/77**
— crista-galli : **119/68**
— — JLHS02-109 : **121/94**
— curviflora : **11/128B, 137, 152; 13/258, 262; 15/161, 164; 29/65; 30/61; 31/127, 134; 32/164, 219; 34/97; 35/140; 36/255; 37/306, 307, 308; 40/203; 49/291; 51/144B, 153, 158; 53/314; 56/189; 57/301; 59/95; 65/281; 67/152; 69/328, 341; 71/162; 83/179; 93/448; 97/400; 113/32C; 116/45, 117/78; 119/62; 137/71C**
— — EGW No 9 : **115/45**
— — habitat : **137/71C**
— — x tapetodes : **97/401**
— demawendica : **35/177, 182; 37/308, 342B, 344, 352; 38/91; 39/157; 40/203; 43/146**
— diapensifolia : **32/163, 200B; 40/203; 43/147; 59/103, 106; 106/86**
— 'Eric Watson' : **106/79**
— esfandiarrii : **106/86**
— 'Ewesley Omicron' : **123/62**
— 'Ewesley Sigma' : **109/393; 110/54, 55C**
— freitagii : **51/111; 55/130; 59/99; 61/264C, 268, 273; 63/121; 65/291; 69/319; 71/162; 104/213; 109/393; 115/41; 117/69, 77**
— gaubae : **113/51C; 126/60**
— hedgei : **51/111**
— hybrid 99-13S : **119/68**
— involucrata : **67/142; 69/325, 333, 334; 71/170; 77/421; 83/174; 101/396; 124/74; 129/85C**
— — alba : **124/108, 108C**
— — 'Gothenburg White' : **115/53; 124/74C**
— iranica : **117/77**
— iransharii : **117/69, 79**
— janthina : **32/164; 56/189; 81/431**
— khatamii : **117/79**
— khuzistanica : **117/79**
— lacei : **40/203**
— lamingtonii : **61/246, 268; 63/121, 122; 66/67; 67/142; 71/160; 81/431, 436; 97/400; 117/69; 129/64C**
— lindbergii : **51/110**
— 'Ludwig Jahn' : **129/64C**
— lurorum : **115/46**
— 'Markus' : **117/77**
— michauxii : **40/202; 56/189, 190, 192C; 57/300, 304; 59/99; 61/246, 268; 63/122; 71/162; 93/441; 117/77**
— microphylla : **51/110; 56/189; 61/276; 63/133; 71/165; 95/142; 99/175; 103/137; 104/213; 109/393**
— — x freitagii : **117/80; 119/62**
— — GWH 1302 : **72/290; 73/404; 83/174; 93/443; 105/335**
— — x involucrata : **95/144**
— mira : **125/44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 48C, 49**
— — cliff habitat : **125/46C**
— — in cultivation : **125/49C**
— — x teucroides : **101/395**
— 'Monika' : **109/391; 119/62; 126/60; 128/94C; 129/65C**
— mozafricanii : **121/100**
— paradoxa : **40/203; 72/290**
— revoluta : **63/125**
— — ssp. revoluta JCA 2905 : **67/142**
— raptodes : **117/69**
— 'Schneeball' : **115/46**
— spp. : **29/115-120**
— tapetodes : **45/333, 341; 50/31; 51/110; 53/315; 56/189; 57/300; 59/99; 61/268; 63/121, 122, 124;**

65/292; 69/320; 71/162; 81/430, 436; 89/445;
 93/443; 117/69, 77
 — — H 1164 : 93/448
 — — PF8964 : 63/121
 — termean : 121/94
 — teucroides : 54/64
 — viscidula : 51/110; 56/189; 57/300, 304; 59/104;
 63/129; 65/287; 66/69; 67/148; 69/323; 71/162;
 75/196; 101/391; 104/213; 109/393; 117/77;
 128/96C
 — — x archibaldii : 93/440
 — — x freitagii : 97/401; 99/175; 129/76C, 77C;
 137/78
 — — 'Ewesley Lambda' : 114/92
 — — — EGW MK 91/1: 114/90
 — — GWH 1305 : 97/400, 402
 — zagrica : 56/189(see D. khuzistanica); 127/108C
Diosphaera asperuloides = *Trachelium*
asperuloides
Diosphaera asperuloides : 19/95; 35/151; 36/250B;
 40/200; 50/9; 124/75, 76C
 — dubia : 11/140
Diospyros virginiana : 55/144, 154
Dipcadi serotinum : 40/254; 50/54, 64B;
 55/128D, 129; 73/361; 78/98
Diplarche multiflora : 8/114, 122; 71/122;
 76/221; 82/8
 — — McB. 1103 : 82/8, 14C
Diplarrhena latifolia : 68/245; 76/233
 — moraea : 16/205; 18/9; 68/245; 96/266
 — — var. alpina : 18/9
Diplotaxis humilis : 32/204
Dipodium coccinum : 124/103, 103C
 — punctatum : 28/230; 76/234
Dipsacus fullonum : 71/144
 — inermis : 30/13; 82/99
 Dirt Roads & Dust in Chilean Andes Pt 1 : 135/52-
 71
Disa atricapilla : 137/29, 29C
 — aurata : 137/28C
 — crassicornis : 107/118
 — kewensis 'Milkmaid' : 137/25C
 — — 'Alice' : 137/26C
 — racemosa : 137/21
 — tripetaloides : 137/21, 24C
 — uniflora : 100/262, 263, 263D; 137/21C, 23C
 — — cultivation : 137/20, 22, 23
 — — Re-potting : 137/22C
 — watsonii 'Don' : 137/27C
Disanthus cercidifolia : 12/206; 14/76
Discaria nana : 137/40
 Discovery, cruise ship : 132/54C
Diseases
 Aquilegia Downy Mildew : 135/8, 8C, 9, 9C
 Cladosporium orchidis : 107/164C, 168*
 Ink Spot : 94/30
Disperis fannini : 107/124
 — renibractea : 110/20C
Disporopsis aspersa : 71/131
Disporum oreganum : 21/346
 — sessile : 123/33
 — — 'Variegatum' : 108/270
 — smithii : 58/64
Diuris pedunculata : 44/224
Dobrowskya tenella : 26/19

Dodecatheon alpinum : 37/315, 318; 49/286; 69/325;
 81/371; 85/402; 92/321
 — amethystinum : 36/232, 234P
 — clevelandii : 132/35C
 — — ssp. insulare : 85/402
 — — var. patulum : 89/409
 — conjugens : 85/401; 92/321; 102/19
 — cusickii : 40/241
 — dentatum : 45/295; 81/440; 85/402; 87/193; 128/112
 — ellisiae : 69/337; 102/19
 — frigidum : 140/32C
 — hendersonii : 58/66; 85/402
 — jeffreyi : 24/246; 29/13; 58/6; 85/402; 92/309;
 126/3C, 4; 130/60, 60C
 — — var. redolens : 24/247
 — meadia : 15/168; 36/232; 45/319; 47/88, 149;
 72/230; 95/147; 142/110C
 — integrifolium : 22/73
 — parviflorum : 58/67
 — pauciflorum : 24/245; 29/13; 36/232; 45/340
 — pulchellum : 58/67; 85/401, 402; 102/19
 — — 'Red Wings' : 33/303; 40/241; 55/141; 57/310
 — — watsonii : 81/395; 105/269
 — — var. zionense : 92/321
 — radicum : 36/243; 102/19
 — tetrandrum : 33/300; 36/232
 — uniflorum : 29/13; 34/14
Dodonaea viscosa : 51/95
Dolomiaea forrestii : 132/113
Donatia fascicularis : 77/430
 — novae-zelandiae : 45/261, 264; 56/222, 224B, 225;
 76/232; 77/429, 430
 Don, George : 86/50D
 Dondia = *Hacquetia*
Dondia epipactis : 5/210; 19/96; 25/366 **Doniophyton**
anomalum : 137/62, 63C
Doronicum altaicum : 59/115
 — carpetanum : 68/227
 — caucasicum : 21/303
 — clusii : 6/23; 24/237; 38/53; 85/328; 100/247; 123/96
 — columnae : 77/413; 85/328
 — cordatum : 31/144; 37/351, 356; 41/336; 49/289;
 59/106; 63/132; 64/230
 — falconeri : 30/17; 101/385
 — grandiflorum : 30/63; 68/228, 231; 74/30; 85/328;
 91/168; 92/338; 102/19; 104/188; 136/59
 — oblongifolium : 121/77, 80
 — orientale : 84/263; 85/339, 341; 88/336; 133/20
 — roylei : 104/200
Dorycnium hirsutum : 74/79; 86/67; 109/398
 — hispanicum : 100/243
Dorystaechas hastata : 84/255C, 263, 264
 — sp. : 18/18
 Douglasbank Rock Garden : 34/32B
 Douglasbank Scree : 34/32B
 Douglas, David : 47/136D; 84/306
Douglasia alaskana : 92/293
 — arctica : 85/406
 — biflora : 23/141
 — dentata : 15/149; 61/273
 — gormanii : 71/160; 92/293; 130/65
 — idahoensis : 85/375, 406; 103/100; 104/215*
 — laevigata : 4/168, 171; 15/149, 150B, 165; 16/206;
 23/124; 24/233, 244; 25/366; 32/173; 33/273, 297;
 35/175, 176; 37/351; 38/34; 43/143; 53/319; 58/10,

- 67; **66/12**; **74/51**; **83/174**; **85/405**; **91/220**;
99/118; **108/250**; **120/62**; **132/20**
— ciliolata : **81/399**, 431; **94/33**
— 'Gothenburg Form' : **91/214**
— montana : **15/149**; **23/141**, 155; **29/14**; **54/55**;
67/142; **85/405**; **89/391**; **103/97**; **106/71**; **132/20**
— biflora : **29/14**
— nivalis : **47/147**; **58/69**; **81/371**, 431, 435, 436;
85/406; **89/391**; **99/124C**; **128/95C**
— var. dentata : **69/326**
— nivalis : **85/406**
— ochotensis : **92/293**
— vitialiana : **4/168**; **6/23**; **7/60**; **11/117**, 138; **14/26**;
15/149; **16/206**; **20/199**, 241, 245; **23/165**;
24/236, 244, 254, 290; **32/173**; **33/273**, 297;
34/43; **36/222**, 230; **38/49**; **40/252**, 253;
45/326B, 342; **46/10**, 31, 46; **47/129**; **48/187**;
189; **53/319**; **59/107**; **67/153**; **69/329**; **92/303**;
102/38
— praetutiana : **15/149**, 164; **33/282**; **53/317**;
61/278
— primuliflora : **49/288**
Douglasia laevigata >>> *Androsace laevigata*
Douglasia vitialiana praetutiana >>> *Vitaliana*
praetutiana
Draba acaulis : **19/95**
— aizoides : **5/187**; **13/270**; **14/26**; **20/199**; **24/236**;
26/58; **35/138**, 175; **36/254**; **38/56**; **40/251**;
48/172; **59/107**; **63/128**; **66/22**; **70/54**, 70, 72;
74/28; **78/32**; **84/249**; **99/196**; **102/37**, 45;
105/281; **119/87**
— aizoon : **35/170**; **61/272**; **103/107**
— alpina : **15/115**; **22/20**; **42/44**
— andina : **16/213**
— athoa : **94/26**
— bertolonii : **123/65**
— bhutanica : **131/44**
— bruniifolia : **13/226**; **67/126**; **121/81**; **127/8**;
132/14, 78
— ssp. bruniifolia : **48/223**
— ssp. heterocoma var. nana : **48/223**
— bryoides : **16/213**; **31/127**; **35/170**; **41/334**;
43/156; **51/154**; **63/113**; **64/194**; **65/292**; **66/12**;
91/134, 138, 139; **92/261**; **107/179**; **120/57**;
121/77; **132/78**, **81C**
— var. imbricata(?) : **43/156**; **54/55**; **84/249**;
88/343
— 'Buttermilk' : **132/22**
— cantabrica : **105/281**
— cappadocica : **93/414**; **130/96**
— carinthiaca : **14/26**
— corymbosa : **88/348**
— crassa : **34/19**
— crassifolia : **40/267**; **91/161**
— cretica : **72/225**; **88/306**
— dedeana : **9/37**, 39; **15/139**, 158; **16/205**, 213;
20/206; **25/368**; **31/127**; **32/217**; **35/174**; **51/131**;
65/300; **66/12**; **71/165**; **75/196**; **83/135**; **91/150**;
101/366; **105/281**; **119/66**; **122/91**
— 'Eric Watson' : **122/91**, **92C**
— densifolia : **92/323**
— dicranoides : **16/205**
— dubia : **38/56**; **48/172**
— eriocarpa(? eriopoda) : **37/346**
— fladnizensis : **59/118**; **87/226**
— glabella : **127/76**
— hirta : **59/118**
— hispanica : **32/192**; **81/435**
— hookeri : **94/69**
— imbricata : **15/164**; **16/213**; **25/368**; **27/160**; **32/220**;
38/55; **51/131**; **81/447**
— incana : **17/292**; **20/196**; **127/76**
— incerta : **58/69**
— kurilensis : **51/89**, 90
— lactea : **13/226**
— ladina : **87/225**
— lanceolata : **59/119**
— lasiocarpa : **81/454**
— longisiliqua : **75/196**, 199; **77/419**; **77/419**; **79/223**;
224; **81/436**; **89/443**; **119/62**, **63C**; **124/67**; **128/93C**;
96; **130/103**
— mollissima : **5/190**, **202B**; **9/41**; **12/187**; **13/257**;
15/117, 167, 170; **16/205**, 213; **18/48**; **23/165**, 170;
25/363, 366, 371; **27/148**, 149; **28/262**; **29/69**;
31/130; **32/193**; **33/301**; **34/97**; **35/170**; **37/342B**;
348, 355; **39/152B**, 157; **41/333**, 334; **43/143**, 147,
151, 153, 155; **45/326B**, 342; **46/62**; **51/158**; **52/222**;
55/133; **56/183**; **57/300**, 305, 312; **59/102**, 103, 104,
136, 137; **63/126**; **64/194**; **65/284**; **67/156**, 158;
75/180; **77/418**; **81/439**; **82/68C**, 83*; **83/136**;
85/373, 374; **86/88**; **87/186**, 188; **89/441**; **93/414**;
95/143; **105/335**; **119/59**
— nivalis : **59/119**
— norvegica : **13/226**; **127/72C**, 76; **134/60**
— oligosperma : **51/131**; **58/69**; **83/136**
— var. andina : **32/211**
— olympica : **18/14**
— oreades : **77/380**; **91/199**; **134/93**
— oreadam : **32/192**, 193; **93/434**
— ossetica : **117/80**, **80C**; **124/87**
— polytricha : **8/94**; **9/37**; **10/95**; **13/282**; **16/205**, 213;
19/95; **21/357**; **27/154**; **29/67**; **30/48**; **32/193**, 220;
33/290; **39/157**; **41/334**; **43/155**; **45/337**; **57/303**;
59/99, 103; **61/276**; **64/194**; **65/283**, 287, 296;
72/275, 277; **74/88**; **75/152C**, 180, 181, 182; **77/394**;
396, 400; **79/221**; **81/435**
— pterosperma : **19/95**
— pyrenaica : **38/76**
— alba : **14/65**
— radicans : **135/73**
— ramosa : **122/91**
— rigida : **13/226**; **15/117**; **16/213**; **19/153**; **23/168**;
35/169; **37/346**; **43/150**; **51/131**; **52/222**; **59/106**;
63/13264/194; **65/292**; **69/328**; **84/249**
— bryoides : **15/139**; **20/206**
— rosularis : **75/196**; **79/223**; **81/437**; **123/62**
— rupestris : **20/195**; **25/366**
— x salomonii(Sundermanii) : **13/262**
— scardica : **38/19**
— siliquosa : **131/19**
— sobolifera : **105/264**
— sphaeroides – judging : **129/65C**
— sphaerula coccinea : **125/87C**
— streptocarpa : **83/136**
— subamplexicaulis : **59/118**
— tomentosa : **35/138**; **36/254**; **102/37**; **136/60**
— verna : **10/78**
— winterbottomii : **78/24**
— yunnanensis : **115/42**
Dracocephalum bullatum : **52/214**

- calophyllum : **4/130; 52/214**
- diversifolium : **111/14**
- foetidum : **48/178**
- forrestii : **52/214**
- grandiflorum : **4/130, 131; 59/116**
- hemsleyanum : **40/242**
- heterophyllum : **91/195**
- imberbe : **111/8, 14, 20**
- isabellae : **4/131, 134B; 52/214**
- nodulosum : **111/14**
- nutans : **78/24; 82/101**
- oblongifolium : **111/14**
- organifolium : **111/14** ??organoides
- ruyschiana : **4/131; 132/7**
- speciosum : **23/139**
- wallichii : **93/403; 119/99C, 100**
- Dracophyllum** filifolium : **137/46C, 47**
- kirkii : **30/21**
- menziesii : **51/93; 56/224**
- minimum : **45/264; 77/429, 431**
- muscoides : **30/21; 56/218; 89/433**
- oliveri : **93/383, 388; 95/127, 132C**
- pronum : **56/216, 219; 93/388**
- prostratum : **89/406C, 433; 93/386C, 388**
- uniflorum : **30/21**
- Dracunculus** canariensis : **84/242**
- muscivorus : **74/70**
- vulgaris : **18/13; 38/17; 62/48, 51; 63/106; 67/86; 72/222; 74/70; 76/244, 251; 77/407; 84/242**
- cretensis(creticus) : **65/245**
- Drapetes** dieffenbachii : **42/54; 56/218, 221; 59/136; 87/186**
- lyallii : **56/221**
- Drimia** undulata : **125/79**
- Drimys** aromatica : **42/60**
- lanceolata : **58/56**
- piperita : **83/157**
- winteri : **81/401; 136/22, 24C**
- — andina : **81/410**
- — var. chilensis : **97/408**
- Drosera** anglica : **21/304; 116/105; 134/1**
- arcturi : **45/264, 269; 76/234; 77/430**
- filiformis : **46/56; 91/192**
- intermedia : **46/56; 114/55**
- longifolia : **14/8**
- menziesii : **51/93**
- rotundifolia : **5/196; 14/8; 21/304; 22/20; 27/158; 35/118; 37/320, 326; 47/89; 58/6; 66/65; 68/178; 75/131, 131D; 114/55; 131/30, 31C; 134/1**
- spathulata : **123/26**
- trinervia : **100/264D**
- Drosophyllum** lusitanicum : **124/21C, 22**
- Dryadanthé** tetrandra : **111/12**
- Dryandra** cordata : **76/238**
- Dryas** ajanensis : **121/104**
- caucasica : **131/19**
- drummondii : **14/82; 22/70; 29/13; 38/39; 58/68; 68/238; 82/18; 87/151*, 153D; 126/58; 140/21C**
- — tomentosa : **87/151**
- grandis : **59/11; 120/43**
- integrifolia : **68/241; 127/78; 132/51, 52C**
- octopetala : **5/195; 10/98; 11/118, 138, 140; 13/281; 14/26, 32B, 82, 93; 15/115, 147; 16/260C; 17/292, 335, 340, 341; 19/99, 108; 20/196, 200, 235, 244; 21/304, 314, 342; 22/14,**
- 20, 70; 23/134; 24/236, 238, 248, 280, 284; 25/382; 26/11, 12, 16, 43, 45, 46, 51, 63; 27/153; 28/264, 268; 29/13; 30/64; 31/136; 32/201; 34/28, 29, 36, 37; 35/120, 121, 140C; 36/222, 230, 265; 37/335, 358; 38/16C, 35, 52, 54, 57, 74; 40/260; 42/44, 45; 44/197; 47/149; 48/172, 173; 49/264, 309; 53/304, 306; 57/295; 58/40, 41, 68; 59/109; 60/220; 64/183, 229; 65/258; 66/19, 25, 27, 41, 42, 43, 46; 67/156; 68/177, 224, 238; 69/314; 70/72; 72/237; 73/393; 74/25, 29; 75/137; 77/413; 81/460; 85/359; 86/45, 110; 87/151*; 92/261, 262; 95/130; 102/32, 38, 41, 42, 43; 103/99C, 107, 108, 109, 111, 114, 134; 104/188, 189, 192; 105/299, 301, 304, 306, 307; 108/200; 114/106C; 116/100; 119/87, 120/104, 121/1; 123/10, 86, 87, 90C, 92, 93, 96; 127/22, 32, 33C, 34, 36, 37; 132/60C, 63; 133/46, 46C**
- — alaskensis : **87/152**
- — var. asiatica : **38/63; 87/152**
- — double form : **123/13C**
- — group : **127/35C**
- — habitat : **127/34C**
- — var. hookeriana : **86/101**
- — x integrifolia : **65/256B**
- — kamtschatica : **87/152**
- — 'Minor' : **14/82; 54/31; 56/250; 66/13; 87/152**
- — tenella(?) : **14/82**
- pentapetala : **51/123**
- punctata : **59/112D, 120**
- x suendermannii : **14/82; 87/152**
- Drymophila** cyanocarpa : **68/248**
- Dryopteris** acuminate : **1/20**
- aemula : **34/63; 57/273**
- affinis : **71/118**
- assimilis : **40/245; 71/118**
- austriaca : **51/118; 58/70**
- bifido-grandiceps : **1/20**
- borrieri : **57/273; 71/118**
- cornubiense grandiceps : **1/20**
- crassirhizoma : **51/118**
- dickinsii : **82/43**
- dilatata : **57/273**
- (dilatata) dumetorum : **71/118**
- disjuncta : **59/143**
- expansa : **116/100**
- filix-mas : **57/273**
- — (congesta) 'Crispa Cristata' : **40/245**
- — 'Linearis Congesta' : **40/245; 71/119**
- fragrans : **58/71; 59/119**
- linearis : **1/20**
- linneana : **59/143**
- monticola : **59/143**
- omnilacerum : **1/20**
- plumosum : **1/20**
- pseudo-mas : **71/118; 87/191**
- pulcherrimum : **1/20**
- pulcherrimum : **1/20**
- rotundatum : **1/20**
- semilacerum : **1/20**
- undulatum : **1/20**
- villarii : **82/79**
- vulgare : **1/20**
- — cambricum : **1/20**
- Drypis** spinosa : **122/63**
- Dudleya** cymosa : **128/105, 105C**
- Dunali Park tundra : **140/32C**

Dysosma aurantiocaulis : 99/191

Earina autumnalis : 24/293; 137/47

Eastern Olympics : 99/124C

Ebenus cretica : 29/61; 62/49, 52; 67/86; 68/234; 72/227

Ecballium elaterium : 38/17; 63/100; 71/144; 74/72; 87/157; 88/319; 124/27

Ecchremocarpus scaber : 26/65; 129/37

Echeveria clavifolia : 15/147

— cristata : 10/81

— hoveyi : 23/171

— rusbyi : 102/18

Echinacea laevigata : 120/71, 71C

Echinocactus grusonii : 102/6, 14C

Echinocereus triglochidiatus : 81/388

Echinops echinatus : 77/381

— spinosissimus : 128/12, 12C

— spinosus : 124/27, 34, 34C

Echinopartium horridum : 68/214; 96/241; 105/279

Echium albicans : 76/306

— angustifolium : 82/54

— boissieri : 124/35, 36C

— diffusum : 72/222

— flavum : 124/34, 36C

— italicum : 88/319, 338

— judaicum : 82/54

— lycopsis : 76/250

— plantagineum : 71/147; 86/67

— rauwolfii : 128/14

— rubrum : 67/128

— russicum : 107/174, 176, 178, 180; 111/89, 92, 93C, 102

— vulgare : 10/78; 66/25, 44; 67/134; 81/427; 88/319; 142/27C

Edmondia sesamoides : 100/257D, 259

Edraianthus caudatus : 25/339

— dalmaticus : 27/159

— dinaricus : 25/337, 338, 368B; 32/200

— graminifolius : 25/336, 338, 339, 368B; 27/161; 81/464; 82/76, 78

— owerinianus : 113/77-78, 77C; 139/74C, 76C

— seedlings : 139/73C, 74C, 75C

— pilosulus : 139/107, 107C

— pumilio : 13/269; 23/177; 25/337, 338, 368B; 32/200; 38/77; 43/142; 51/131; 58/55; 78/51; 84/252; 120/115C; 124/107

— pygmaeus : 139/25C

— serbicus : 25/339; 81/460

— serpyllifolius : 8/95; 11/140; 15/118; 25/336, 337; 38/77; 43/142; 58/55; 66/13; 85/381; 115/53; 120/26C, 29; 133/34

— 'Albus' : 70/78

— var. 'Major' : 8/95; 23/177; 25/337, 368B, 375; 71/169; 81/439; 89/446; 91/223; 101/397

— tenuifolius : 81/460, 461; 140/63, 63C

Eiger, North Wall : 41/290C M

Elaeagnus angustifolia : 21/302

— commutata : 106/67

— pungens : 88/263

Elaeoselinum asclepium : 88/326

Elegia capensis : 114/32

Elephantella groenlandica : 24/249; 29/18; 34/16

Elliott, Alan : 137/8C

Elmera racemosa : 81/399; 99/119; 108/248, 250

— puberulenta : 108/248

— racemosa : 108/250

El Morado National Park : 135/61C

Elsholtzia eriostachya : 135/82

Elymus arenarius : 42/45

— caninus ssp. donianus : 86/49

Embothrium coccineum : 14/75; 17/306; 21/377;

23/133; 28/241; 61/240B, 244; 81/401; 99/167;

101/414*, 418C; 116/80; 121/29, 39C, 41C, 41;

125/57, 62, 62C; 136/22

Emilia aurita : 20/219

Eminium lehmannii : 118/109

Empetrum albidum : 50/73

— asiaticum : 49/253; 50/73

— eamesii : 127/71

— hermaphroditum : 20/196; 72/239; 105/320

— kurilense : 50/73

— nigrum : 1/36; 14/53; 20/196; 22/20; 26/13; 36/243;

38/53; 40/218; 49/253; 50/73; 58/41, 64; 72/239;

78/3, 99; 89/429; 116/100; 118/7, 121/103; 127/26

— var. asiaticum : 50/73

— var. japonicum : 38/61, 62; 50/73

— rubrum : 23/134; 29/178; 81/411; 125/55

— subholarcticum : 59/112D, 114, 119

Empodium flexile : 122/44; 128/#C, 82; 130/107C, 108; 140/101C; 142/94C

Endymion hispanicus : 78/97; 88/325

— var. algeriensis : 32/189

— non-scriptus : 34/77

Enkianthus campanulatus : 27/129; 97/335; 121/57; 126/74

— 'Wallaby' : 126/73C

— reticulatus : 76/237

Eomecon chionantha : 27/143; 56/207

Epacris exserta : 1/36

— glacialis : 77/367

— grandiflora : 1/36

— impressa : 76/235

— microphylla : 44/224; 86/9

— paludosa : 77/367

— petrophila : 44/224; 86/9; 93/382, 385C

Ephedra andina : 19/97; 81/405; 120/50

— fedtschenkoi : 111/14

— fragilis : 71/151; 84/261

— frustillata : 25/371; 87/178; 120/50; 125/61;

137/63C

— gerardiana : 71/125, 126; 104/200; 124/57

— glauca : 111/19

— intermedia : 91/198*

— aff. : 134/93

— monosperma : 59/117

— przewalskii : 53/325

— sp. : 90/85D

— vulgaris : 7/75; 41/320

Epidendrum humile : 124/65

Epigaea (Orphanidesia) gaultherioides

Epigaea asiatica : 17/338; 19/143; 24/230; 30/60;

37/346, 347, 349; 39/155; 44/241; 45/338; 59/106;

61/269, 270; 65/273, 274; 74/88, 89

— gaultherioides : 56/186; 65/273, 281, 285, 292;

67/145; 69/323; 74/89; 84/229; 87/216; 92/250,

337C, 348*; 95/185; 96/223, 233C, 298; 109/334,

391; 111/76, 76C; 117/71, 71C; 133/76C, 77

— x intertexta 'Aurora' : 45/338; 47/128; 57/301

- repens : **20/218; 22/69; 31/117; 32/202; 35/173; 36/250B; 37/348, 349; 45/320, 338; 47/88; 50/76; 51/158; 53/268, 321, 324B; 55/132; 65/273, 274; 67/104B, 148; 72/232; 74/50, 88; 86/5; 87/148; 91/189, 194D**
- Epilobium alpinum** : **5/196**
- alsinifolium : **5/196; 17/292; 20/196; 86/45**
- anagallidifolium : **5/196; 20/196; 59/115; 134/62; 136/74**
- angustifolium : **22/20; 38/61; 70/75; 82/16**
- brevicornu f. rotundatum : **127/105**
- chitralense : **135/83**
- conspersum : **53/289**
- crassum : **32/183**
- fleischeri : **30/64; 123/87**
- glabellum : **16/206; 40/241; 56/249, 250; 64/173**
- grandiflorum 'Lilafee' : **128/88, 88C**
- hornemannii : **15/115**
- kai-koense (kiwuense) : **31/103; 56/250**
- latifolium : **15/130; 22/70; 23/139; 36/243; 67/136; 74/60; 77/379; 82/89; 93/397; 104/203; 108/248; 140/18C**
- — ssp. speciosum : **135/83, 83C**
- melanocaulon : **27/116**
- obcordatum : **35/135; 37/315; 84/274C, 287**
- pycnostachyum : **27/116, 117; 32/183**
- Epimedium datum** : **78/18**
- davidii : **101/395**
- grandiflorum 'Nanum' : **97/405; 101/398; 110/52**
- 'Kaguyhime' : **101/395**
- leptorrhizum : **101/395**
- perralderianum : **51/140**
- pinnatum : **51/140**
- — ssp. colchicum : **127/104**
- Epipactis atrorubens** : **30/64; 58/44; 69/313; 74/25; 93/417; 95/130; 103/110, 111; 108/196, 198; 123/10; 130/69C, 71; 134/1C, 3**
- condensata : **67/134**
- gigantea : **21/287; 107/169; 126/6**
- helleborine : **67/134; 79/230; 132/122**
- leptochila : **19/130**
- microphylla : **86/68**
- palustris : **73/384; 140/54P**
- pontica : **67/134**
- pubescens : **28/231**
- royleana : **77/381**
- spp. : **29/27, 30**
- veratrifolia : **80/272; 82/60**
- Epiphytic Ferns : **142/45C**
- Epiphyllum ackermannii** : **35/180**
- Epipogium aphyllum** : **59/91**
- Equisetum hyemale** : **120/62**
- palustre : **56/233**
- scirpoides : **59/116; 68/216D, 242**
- Eranthis cilicica** : **4/148; 21/299; 22/51; 65/245, 284; 70/68; 127/8**
- hyemalis : **4/148; 16/261; 22/51; 42/51; 48/224; 57/295; 89/409; 91/181**
- pinnatifida : **89/408; 100/223, 231C**
- 'Tubergenii Group' : **4/148; 16/261; 22/51; 36/239; 68/199**
- — 'Guinea Gold' : **66/68; 84/228; 107/136C; 125/86C; 126/64, 70C**
- Eremostachys laciniata** : **67/127; 111/90, 90C**
- macrophylla : **21/298**
- sp. : **118/50C, 60C**
- speciosa : **111/14; 118/60**
- Eremurus bungei** : **32/169**
- chinensis : **52/243**
- cristatus : **118/61, 61C**
- himalaicus : **6/31; 93/401**
- kaufmannii : **51/116**
- speciosa : **118/60**
- spectabilis : **113/5, 113/#C; 127/8**
- stenophyllus : **51/110**
- tianshanicus : **111/8**
- Erica abietina** : **100/261D, 262**
- alopecurus : **97/387**
- arborea : **1/39; 14/12; 16/249; 17/299, 305; 18/15; 29/169; 56/191; 65/301; 68/227; 72/225; 76/261; 77/369; 78/101; 84/240, 241; 85/342; 86/66; 87/155, 156; 88/328; 96/241; 101/364; 106/52; 121/55; 124/34, 35C**
- — alpina : **14/71; 19/149; 22/49; 23/124; 29/172; 43/135**
- australis : **16/249; 29/172; 43/135; 65/301; 68/227; 78/101; 124/28, 29C, 34**
- — 'Mr Robert' : **29/172; 43/135**
- bauera : **46/25; 100/253C, 262**
- carnea : **2/53; 12/166; 14/12, 28, 71; 17/299; 18/70; 20/200; 22/49; 27/142; 28/250, 251, 252; 29/172; 34/36; 36/222, 239; 40/191, 239; 41/306C; 42/29; 43/135, 136; 47/141; 49/289; 53/304, 306; 54/48; 64/227; 70/70, 72; 74/25; 75/137, 142; 76/261, 264; 92/304; 102/38; 103/134; 118/7**
- — 'Alba' : **2/54; 42/49**
- — 'Aurea' : **42/49; 43/136; 76/265**
- — 'Cecilia M. Beale' : **18/70; 42/49**
- — 'C. J. Backhouse' : **16/249; 76/265**
- — 'Eileen Porter' : **17/318; 22/9; 36/239; 42/49; 43/136; 53/277; 76/265**
- — 'Foxhollow' : **76/265**
- — 'Gracilis' : **42/49**
- — 'Jas. Backhouse' : **16/249**
- — 'King George' : **9/35; 17/318; 32/203; 36/239; 43/136**
- — 'Mrs. Sam Doncaster' : **16/249; 42/49**
- — 'Myretoun Ruby' : **76/265**
- — 'Pink Spangles' : **76/265**
- — 'Praecox Rubra' : **17/318; 18/70; 42/49**
- — 'Queen Mary' : **42/49**
- — 'Rubra' : **42/49**
- — 'Ruby Glow' : **17/319; 36/239**
- — 'Snow Queen' : **17/319**
- — 'Springwood' : **30/38; 31/119; 36/239; 37/350; 42/49; 43/136**
- — 'Springwood Pink' : **42/49; 43/136**
- — 'Springwood White' : **9/35; 17/318; 25/355; 26/30; 28/244B; 76/265, 273B**
- — vars. : **28/244B**
- — 'Vivelli' : **17/330; 41/337; 43/136; 76/265**
- — 'Winter Beauty' : **18/70; 28/244B; 42/49**
- — 'Winter Sun' : **123/66**
- cerinthoides : **100/261, 261D**
- 'Cevennes' : **17/320**
- ciliaris : **2/51, 52; 29/172; 43/139; 76/261, 265**
- — 'Aurea' : **43/139**
- — 'Mrs. C. H. Gill' : **28/255; 43/139**
- — hybrida : **2/52**
- — 'Mawiana' : **16/250**

- — 'Stoborough' : **43/139**
- cinerea : **1/35; 2/51; 5/196; 14/12; 27/128; 28/251, 252, 253, 254; 29/172; 38/36; 43/137; 47/141; 56/191; 68/227, 228; 72/238; 76/261, 265; 96/228; 114/55**
- — 'Alba' : **43/137**
- — 'Alba Major' : **17/320; 76/265**
- — 'Alba Minor' : **43/137**
- — 'Apricot Charm' : **76/265**
- — 'Atrorubens' : **16/249; 43/138**
- — 'Atrosanguinea' : **16/249**
- — 'C. G. Best' : **43/138; 76/265**
- — 'Domino' : **43/137; 76/265**
- — 'Eden Valley' : **17/321; 23/119; 43/138; 76/265**
- — 'G. Osmond' : **43/137**
- — 'Glencairn' : **76/265**
- — 'Golden Drop' : **29/170; 31/104; 76/265**
- — 'Golden Hue' : **43/138**
- — 'Joyce Burfitt' : **43/138; 76/265**
- — 'Lilacina' : **43/138**
- — 'Mrs. Dill' : **16/249; 23/119; 76/265**
- — 'P. S. Patrick' : **43/138**
- — 'Velvet Night' : **76/265**
- coccinea : **100/261D**
- corifolia : **100/260**
- x darleyensis : **13/258; 14/12, 71; 17/319; 19/97; 22/49; 25/355; 28/252; 29/172; 42/49; 43/136; 76/261, 267**
- — 'Alba' : **43/136**
- — 'Arthur Johnson' : **19/97; 30/29; 43/136, 161**
- — darleyensis : **14/12**
- — 'George Rendall' : **36/239; 42/49; 43/136; 76/267**
- — 'Molten Silver' : **76/267**
- — 'Norman Webster' : **43/136**
- — 'Silberschmelze' : **28/244B; 36/239; 43/136, 159; 57/310, 311; 61/284; 76/267**
- — 'Silver Beads' : **76/267**
- 'Silver Beads' = 'Molten Silver' >> 'Silberschmelze'
- — williamsiana : **14/12**
- erigena : **64/227**
- flanaganii : **97/384**
- globosa : **28/255**
- hibernica : **43/135, 136**
- — 'W. T. Rackliff' : **43/135**
- — var. alba : **43/135**
- lusitanica : **12/166; 14/71; 17/319; 29/171; 54/48; 71/154; 78/101**
- mackaiana : **28/253, 254, 255; 76/267; 96/228**
- — 'Plena' : **43/139**
- mammosa : **100/261, 261D**
- manipuliflora : **115/19**
- massoni : **1/33**
- media variegata : **46/25**
- mediterranea = — *Erigena*
- mediterranea : **14/12, 71; 15/165; 16/249; 22/49; 27/128; 28/252, 253, 255; 29/169; 76/266**
- — (mediterranea) 'Brightness' : **17/319; 22/49**
- — 'Golden Lady' : **76/266**
- — 'W. T. Rackliff' : **17/320; 76/266**
- — 'Hibernica' : **17/319**
- melanthera : **25/355**
- multiflora : **125/71, 71C**
- patersonii : **46/25, 32B**
- phyllicifolia : **100/262**
- plukenetii : **100/261D, 262**
- x praegeri : **76/267**
- 'Irish Lemon' : **76/267**
- x praegeri >>> x stuartii
- 'Rose Queen' : **17/321**
- schlechteri : **97/389**
- scoparia : **1/39; 56/191**
- — nana : **18/68**
- sp. : **46/32B; 84/261**
- stricta : **14/12; 17/320; 27/128; 64/227**
- terminalis(stricta) : **29/172; 43/139**
- tetralix : **1/39; 2/52; 5/197; 14/12; 22/20, 32B; 27/128; 28/251, 252, 254; 29/172; 38/36, 71; 43/137, 139; 68/228; 72/238; 76/261, 266; 96/228; 100/244; 114/55**
- — 'Alba Mollis' : **17/320; 28/254; 43/137; 76/266**
- — 'L. E. Underwood' : **43/137**
- — mackaiana flore pleno : **18/68**
- — 'Pink Star' : **76/266**
- — 'Silver Bells' : **17/320**
- umbellata : **43/139; 76/261, 267**
- vagans : **2/54; 12/166; 14/12; 27/128; 28/251, 253, 255; 29/172; 43/138; 76/261; 92/304**
- — 'Diana Hornibrook' : **43/138; 76/266**
- — 'Fiddlestone' : **43/138**
- — 'Lyonesse' : **16/250; 43/138; 69/342; 76/266**
- — var. 'Mrs. D. F. Maxwell' : **11/139; 16/250; 28/255; 43/138; 76/266**
- — 'Pyrenees Pink' : **17/320**
- — 'St. Keverne' : **16/250; 76/266**
- — 'St. Keverne' (White Form) : **43/138**
- — 'Valerie Proudley' : **76/266**
- — var. : **28/244B**
- x veitchii : **16/249; 29/171; 43/135**
- — 'Gold Tips' : **76/267**
- verticillata : **69/279**
- vulgaris = *Calluna vulgaris*
- vulgaris : **1/35, 39**
- — alba : **2/49**
- — alba 'Hammondii' : **2/50**
- — — 'Serlei' : **2/50**
- x watsonii 'Dawn' : **76/267**
- x williamsii : **43/139**
- — 'Gwavas' : **43/139**
- — 'P. D. Williams' : **76/267**
- willmoreana : **25/355**
- woodii : **46/26**
- Erigenia* bulbosa : 20/250; 46/59**
- Erigeron* alpicola (Makino) : 50/72**
- alpinus : **5/196; 14/28; 23/123; 24/284; 50/52; 81/426; 85/329; 102/37; 103/108, 111; 123/63, 84, 97**
- aurantiacus : **21/365; 111/13**
- aureus : **13/267; 17/335; 18/10; 22/70; 23/163; 26/79; 36/264; 58/7, 10, 16C, 69; 75/199; 78/58; 83/131, 166; 93/450; 98/26; 99/118; 108/249C**
- — 'Canary Bird' : **29/112; 71/170; 75/200; 77/420; 83/131; 89/447; 91/224, 225; 93/455; 94/33; 95/146; 98/26; 99/180; 108/267; 120/18; 126/17; 138/11C**
- — x 'Goat Rocks' : **99/120**
- — 'Montana' : **98/26**
- barbellulatus : **91/163**
- borealis : **20/195; 68/175; 72/243; 99/201; 132/50; 134/62**
- caespitosus : **108/243**
- caucasicus : **131/11**

- chrysopsidis : **129/6**
- brevicaulis : **129/6C**
- — var. brevifolius : **83/132; 126/3; 129/6C**
- — 'Grand Ridge' : **93/455; 128/88, 88C; 130/63, 63C**
- compositus : **23/156; 24/248; 29/21; 30/42; 36/265; 40/267; 62/45; 82/18, 69C; 83/132; 85/387; 86/93; 91/162; 92/318; 99/118; 105/268; 130/59**
- — var. glabratus : **91/163**
- — trifidus : **38/35**
- cronquistii : **105/269**
- discoideus : **82/18; 83/132**
- dubius var. alpicola : **50/72**
- 'Elstead Pink' : **5/184; 11/139**
- evermannii : **103/99**
- flaccidus : **59/117, 119**
- flettii : **81/398; 99/119; 105/269**
- frigidus : **69/304; 85/329**
- garrettii : **105/269**
- glabellus : **40/267**
- humilis : **40/267; 92/291; 120/102C, 109**
- hyperboreus : **40/267; 92/291**
- hyssopifolius : **127/78C, 81**
- karvinskianus : **96/273; 106/51**
- lackschewitzii : **108/246**
- lanatus : **58/69; 106/70**
- leiomerus : **19/152; 90/64; 128/101; 129/62C; 63**
- linearis : **58/68**
- mucronatus : **10/88; 12/167**
- multiradiatus : **9/9; 68/203; 82/99; 93/403; 111/8**
- pallens : **58/69**
- peregrinus : **40/267; 58/68; 83/131; 106/68; 126/14**
- petiolaris : **91/163**
- pinnatesectus : **29/22; 83/132; 103/102**
- pygmaeus : **91/163; 139/25C**
- radicans : **106/71; 108/230**
- rydbergii : **103/101; 106/71**
- scopulinus : **128/103**
- simplex : **29/22; 92/291; 108/230**
- thunbergii subsp. glabratus : **50/72**
- trifidus : **27/159; 82/18**
- tweediei : **106/70**
- uncialis ssp. conjugans : **24/246**
- uniflorus : **22/20; 38/46, 55; 77/413; 85/329; 91/156, 163; 102/42; 103/107, 108; 116/103; 123/85; 131/13**
- ursinus : **106/71**
- vagus : **91/162; 134/107C**
- 'Wayne Roderick' : **136/86, 86C**
- Erinacea** anthyllis : **7/58, 63; 8/94; 11/137, 138; 13/252B, 259, 267; 36/229; 50/48B, 53; 61/248; 64/229; 71/154; 73/358, 362; 87/189; 88/326, 331C; 93/434, 450; 96/273; 103/142**
- pungens = — Anthyllis
- pungens : **8/94; 13/259; 15/171; 16/262; 18/58; 21/357; 41/333; 47/126; 49/283, 321; 53/314; 55/135; 57/309; 64/178; 74/16; 78/52; 89/392**
- Erinus** alpinus : **5/178; 10/88; 14/19, 28; 15/173; 16/224; 23/124, 143; 33/273; 38/39; 40/249, 252, 260; 46/29; 48/173; 58/42; 63/110; 66/25, 26, 41, 43, 45; 67/110; 68/215, 225; 95/133D; 96/228, 264; 99/133; 120/14, 14C; 129/37; 134/3; 136/54, 60, 61C**
- — albus : **15/172; 20/238**
- Eriocaulon** aquaticum : **86/46**
- baurii : **35/127**
- dregei var. sonderianum : **107/117**
- septangulare : **20/236; 72/241**
- Eriogonum** androsaceum : **108/244C, 246**
- arborescens : **29/68**
- brevicaulis : **105/269**
- caespitosum : **34/23; 85/398; 90/66; 92/316C; 101/395; 103/100**
- campanulatum : **60/173**
- capistratum : **103/100**
- — var. muhlickii : **106/72**
- compositum : **62/45**
- crocatum : **28/220; 82/94**
- flavum : **106/69, 71; 108/230**
- — aquilinum : **85/399**
- — var. piperi : **106/71**
- — var. polyphyllum : **106/71**
- — var. xanthum : **85/399; 89/394**
- gracilipes : **105/266**
- holmgrenii : **105/266, 269C; 122/46, 48C; 128/110, 110C**
- latifolium : **40/231**
- ovalifolium : **15/166, 173; 17/335; 18/48; 20/247; 23/141, 153; 24/246, 269; 28/220; 29/9, 35; 34/22; 58/65; 68/259; 85/398; 87/194; 92/309, 315C; 99/118; 126/2; 128/89, 101; 129/63**
- — var. caelestinum : **105/268**
- — var. depressum : **85/398; 90/71**
- — var. nivale : **85/398; 86/38; 91/163, 167C; 92/318, 322; 105/268**
- ovaliforme = **ovalifolium**
- pyrolifolium : **85/399; 92/308**
- roseum : **38/35**
- shockleyi : **89/391; 128/110, 110C**
- siskiyouense : **92/309**
- thymoides : **62/46**
- umbellatum : **34/23; 58/65; 62/45, 46; 85/398, 403C; 92/309; 126/4; 129/99; 130/57, 58C, 63**
- Eriophorum** alpinum : **86/45**
- angustifolium : **22/20; 114/55; 136/74**
- capitatum : **86/49**
- humile : **59/114**
- polystachyon : **5/196**
- scheuchzeri : **42/45; 59/115, 116; 65/247C, 256B; 75/164; 102/42; 120/105C, 106; 132/71**
- vaginatum : **114/55**
- Eriophyllum** lanatum : **21/285; 34/21; 41/318; 58/68**
- Eriophyton** wallichianum : **9/8; 53/291; 75/193; 95/148; 99/176, 178; 103/141; 108/267; 112/63; 131/42**
- — KEKE504 : **103/142**
- wallichii : **142/55C**
- Eriostemon** myoporoides : **44/222**
- Eritrichium** aretioides : **79/132; 83/135**
- argenteum : **23/112, 141; 24/249; 29/17; 31/134; 34/15**
- — nanum : **57/300**
- canum : **91/197; 93/400; 128/80**
- caucasicum : **91/134; 107/179; 132/75, 76C, 77, 78**
- elongatum : **16/214, 244; 23/112, 113, 142; 24/249; 26/53; 29/17; 31/134; 32/212; 34/14, 15, 16; 81/393; 83/135**
- howardii : **23/112, 113, 141; 29/17; 57/307; 83/132;**

- 101/395; 129/104**
 — nanum : **8/94; 11/119; 18/58; 19/107, 110; 20/199; 23/108, 113, 122, 175; 24/230, 237, 238, 261, 282, 295, 296; 25/368; 26/17, 54, 75; 27/120C, 122, 124, 151B, 153, 154, 159; 28/268; 29/35, 71, 140, 160; 30/42; 31/134; 32/203, 204, 207; 33/268; 34/43, 55, 56; 35/139, 149, 179, 180; 36/222, 230, 255; 37/334, 335, 341, 360; 38/49, 66; 40/199; 46/13; 47/124; 48/167; 49/264, 284, 311; 50/9; 53/315, 321; 54/23; 56/218; 57/279, 290; 60/219; 64/182; 66/24; 68/176; 69/299, 308, 309, 316, 334; 70/26; 73/394; 75/136C, 140, 142, 143; 76/224; 77/421; 81/393; 83/132, 135; 85/395; 86/86; 87/176, 182C, 227; 91/168; 92/322; 95/132; 100/274C; 102/1D, 34C, 38, 42, 45; 105/302; 106/71; 109/314, 315C; 114/61; 120/27, 36C; 123/84, 87, 88, 88C, 91-97; 126/3; 129/95, 95C, 97, 105C**
 — — & habitat : **123/89C**
 — splendens : **40/204**
 — strictum : **8/94, 95; 10/60; 12/165; 16/206; 43/143**
 — tergluense : **28/268**
 — tianshanicum : **111/13, 19**
 — villosum : **93/395**
Ermania flabellata : **51/112**
Erodium absinthoides : **110/60**
 — (absinthoides ssp.) armenum : **67/126**
 — alpinum : **110/61**
 — 'Ardwick Redeye' : **110/63**
 — atlanticum : **32/187**
 — 'Bidderi' : **110/64**
 — 'Carmel' : **110/66**
 — 'Caroline' : **110/66**
 — carvifolium : **110/61, 61C**
 — celtibericum : **110/60**
 — 'Cezembre' : **110/66**
 — chamaedryoides : **32/201**
 — — fl. pl. : **25/374; 27/159; 41/344**
 — — 'Roseum' : **1/10; 9/28; 11/139; 38/39**
 — — 'Flore Plenum' : **45/335**
 — cheilanthifolium : **7/59; 50/51; 110/60**
 — chrysanthum : **11/138; 12/167; 29/58; 110/59**
 — ciconium : **133/26, 27**
 — cicutarium : **23/133; 26/33; 73/359; 128/11**
 — corsicum : **4/166; 5/179; 10/88**
 — — rubrum : **32/220**
 — daucoides : **65/302**
 — 'Eileen Emmett' : **110/65**
 — 'Emma' : **110/64**
 — 'Frans Delight' : **110/64**
 — 'Fripetta' : **110/63**
 — (petraeum ssp.) glandulosum : **69/332; 101/364; 105/284; 110/59**
 — gruinum : **29/58; 76/251; 80/344, 350D; 82/54, 55; 110/61**
 — guttatum : **10/88; 110/60**
 — jahadiezianum : **110/61**
 — 'Javalambre' : **110/60**
 — 'Julie Ritchie' : **110/63**
 — 'Katherine Joy' : **110/64**
 — 'Kolbianum' : **110/64**
 — latifolia : **111/111**
 — macradenum = glandulosum
 — macradenum : **20/244**
 — manescavii : **110/61, 61C**
 — 'Maryla' : **110/66**
 — 'Mertsham Pink' : **110/64-65, 65C**
 — 'Nadia' : **110/63-64, 62C**
 — 'Natasha' : **110/64, 62C**
 — 'Nunwood Pink' : **110/63**
 — 'Pickering Pink' : **110/63**
 — reichardii : **15/164; 28/209; 54/54; 110/58-59**
 — — var. roseum : **9/28; 11/139; 24/278; 55/141; 85/350D**
 — — roseum fl. pl. : **7/55; 53/312**
 — 'Robertino' : **110/63**
 — 'Robin' : **110/66**
 — 'Rock et Rocaille' : **110/63**
 — rodiei : **110/61**
 — 'Spanish Eyes' : **110/63**
 — 'Stephanie' : **110/64**
 — x variable : **110/58-59, 58C**
Erpetion reniforme : **38/91; 93/455**
Eruca sativa : **72/222; 131/80**
Erucastrum armoracioides : **132/73**
Eryngium alpinum : **14/28; 37/341; 38/66; 136/68C; 142/63**
 — amethystinum : **79/229; 82/80; 142/63**
 — bourgatii : **20/240, 244; 40/252; 67/109; 68/217; 81/427; 96/231, 236; 105/283**
 — campestre : **86/52**
 — creticum : **82/55**
 — glaciale : **14/65**
 — maritimum : **76/306; 82/57; 87/164; 105/283**
 — spinalba : **18/27**
Erysimum amoenum : **29/11; 81/391, 413C**
 — bonannianum : **88/334, 88/339D(9); 133/28**
 — caespitosum : **95/170**
 — capitatum : **22/10; 90/65**
 — concinnum : **35/133**
 — decumbens : **68/225**
 — glaciale(?) : **29/12**
 — grandiflorum : **105/282; 106/52, 56C**
 — helveticum : **88/334**
 — ibericum : **107/178; 131/8**
 — 'Moonlight' : **60/176**
 — nivale : **81/391**
 — olympicum : **94/26**
 — pulchellum : **106/82**
 — pumilum : **50/52; 66/41**
 — raulinii : **72/226**
 — sylvestre : **57/297; 86/67, 71D(4)**
 — wilczekianum : **32/187**
Erythraea centaurium : **10/78**
 — diffusa : **16/206; 19/136**
 — massonii : **16/206, 226**
Erythrina caffra : **46/26**
Erythronium albidum : **14/38, 39; 18/60; 21/350; 98/9, 15C; 116/59C; 119/32**
 — — ssp. mesochoreum : **108/262**
 — americanum : **14/39; 47/85; 55/146D, 147; 80/259; 94/52, 57C; 99/178; 115/45; 116/56C, 57C, 58C; 119/29, 32, 121/101C; 122/83C, 102**
 — 'Ardovie Bliss' : **127/107C; 134/35C**
 — californicum : **14/38, 39; 35/170; 50/52; 116/66C; 119/37**
 — caucasicum : **116/52C; 131/7**
 — citrinum : **21/285; 23/145; 112/47; 115/46; 116/69C;**

- 119/36; 126/6, 8C**
- x oregonum : **125/94**
- 'Craigton Cover Girl' : **119/35C, 36**
- 'Craigton Cream' : **119/35C**
- 'Craigton Flower' : **116/57C**
- dens-canis : **14/28, 38; 23/171; 35/171; 40/257; 43/160; 54/20, 31, 55; 55/130; 65/293; 69/348; 90/69; 95/190; 101/345, 364; 105/336; 116/48-49C, 50C, 51C; 119/29, 32, 86; 121/101C, 102**
- — corms : **119/29C**
- elegans : **89/410, 424C; 116/71C**
- germinating seed : **119/27C**
- giganteum : **23/145**
- grandiflorum : **14/16C, 39; 23/144, 145, 146; 29/9, 193; 33/288; 36/262; 37/315; 45/294; 46/59; 47/148; 58/5, 66; 64/175; 68/237; 86/42; 90/70; 91/159; 92/250; 96/225; 108/245; 116/73C; 126/4, 14C; 130/59C, 61C, 62; 137/101**
- — var. albiflorum : **23/145**
- — var. giganteum : **23/145**
- — var. minus : **23/145**
- — var. pallidum : **58/66; 116/73C**
- — var. parviflorum : **23/145**
- hartwegii : **14/39**
- helenae : **116/68C; 119/37; 123/71; 133/102; 135/110; 137/101; 139/94**
- hendersonii : **14/39; 21/285; 90/69; 116/76C, 77C; 119/36; 123/62; 126/7, 10C**
- — 'Ardovie Bliss' : **132/18, 23C**
- — x citrinum : **127/105**
- howellii : **14/39; 21/285; 23/144; 116/69C**
- idahoense : **116/72C**
- japonicum : **116/54C, 55C**
- 'Jeanette Brickell' : **119/34**
- 'Joanna' : **119/35**
- klamathense : **116/72C; 126/9C, 10**
- 'Kondo' : **29/194; 119/34**
- linifolium : **22/10**
- 'Margaret Mathew' : **119/34**
- 'Minnehaha' : **119/34**
- montanum : **13/227; 14/34; 15/130; 23/144, 145, 146; 30/58; 45/294; 58/5, 67; 62/46; 89/410; 90/70; 92/250; 99/119, 123C; 116/70C; 119/29; 126/13C, 14**
- — corms : **119/30C**
- multiscapideum : **92/250; 94/7; 101/394; 103/137; 114/92; 116/67C; 119/64C, 65; 123/66C, 71; 132/23; 135/100**
- — hybrid : **130/96, 97C**
- nuttallianum : **23/145**
- oregonum : **21/284; 23/144, 145; 47/140; 58/66; 64/175; 116/63C, 64C, 65C; 119/34, 36, 37; 126/7, 8C; 130/56, 56C, 59**
- 'Pagoda' : **29/194; 41/337; 46/59; 75/119B, 121; 95/187; 97/403; 119/34**
- parviflorum : **13/227; 15/130; 23/153**
- x 'Pink Beauty' : **29/194**
- pluriflorum : **91/159; 94/7; 122/83**
- propullans : **14/38**
- purpurascens : **89/410; 90/70; 122/83**
- pusaterii : **122/83**
- revolutum : **14/39; 23/144, 145; 58/66; 81/473; 116/60C, 61C, 62C; 119/33, 36, 37**
- — 'Johnsonii' : **80/285C; 112/47; 116/62C**
- rostratum : **116/56**
- Seed : **119/26C** Stored **C**, Soaked **C**
- seedlings : **108/209C; 118/95C**
- sibiricum : **116/53C; 118/96C, 97, 120/62; 127/109C; 134/36C**
- — 'Altai Snow' : **116/53C; 118/96C, 97**
- smithii : **23/145**
- spp. : **29/193, 194**
- 'Susannah' : **119/32C, 34**
- taylorii : **116/75C; 122/83**
- tuolumnense : **14/39; 30/58; 46/59; 61/283; 90/70; 91/159; 97/401; 101/393, 397; 103/139; 116/74C; 119/28, 32**
- umbilicatum : **93/448; 116/56**
- 'White Beauty' : **22/73; 29/194; 31/134; 35/171, 179; 47/130, 132; 55/134; 60/176; 64/228; 89/443; 96/221; 116/66C; 119/29, 32, 33; 129/37**
- Erythroniums : **127/93C**
- Erythroniums in the Olympics : **13/252B** Escallonia rubra : **99/171**
- — compacta : **27/160**
- — minor : **16/262**
- — pygmaea : **58/55**
- Eschscholzia californica : **24/255; 47/149; 51/96; 61/243; 86/40; 128/105, 105C**
- Escobaria echinus : **117/15, 18C**
- Esslemont, Harold : **137/70**
- Estancia Stag River, Map of : **23/132M**
- Eucalyptus gunnii : **127/94**
- niphophila : **44/222, 227; 76/230**
- rostrata : **17/306**
- Eucomis autumnalis : **97/386**
- — var. amaridifolia : **134/102C**
- bicolor : **107/117, 123**
- schijffii : **97/386; 107/123**
- vandenmerwei : **116/42; 124/98C, 99**
- Eucryphia cordifolia : **76/234; 81/411**
- glutinosa : **12/206; 99/111**
- lucida : **45/262; 76/234**
- milliganii : **76/232**
- x nymansensis : **97/327; 99/111**
- Eumorphia sericea : **97/388**
- Eunomia oppositifolia : **25/364; 26/20; 33/281**
- rotundifolia : **132/78**
- Euonymus alatus : **12/205; 89/383**
- europaeus : **12/206; 58/41**
- nanus : **16/262**
- radicans : **16/263; 34/73**
- sachalinensis : **99/113**
- 'Silver Queen' : **16/263**
- variegatus : **16/263**
- Eupatorium floribundum : **46/23**
- Euphorbia acanthothamnos : **19/96; 29/54; 38/17; 62/48; 64/205; 67/85**
- ammak : **128/10, 10C, 12**
- biglandulosa : **38/17; 45/316**
- biumbellata : **85/341**
- canariensis : **84/242**
- characias : **71/153; 73/362; 74/73; 84/261; 85/341; 86/67; 87/165; 88/329; 100/240**
- — ssp. characias : **133/49, 50C**
- clavarioides : **107/117**
- cyparissias : **20/221; 41/320; 45/316; 49/302; 64/181; 66/41**
- dendroides : **29/58; 67/89; 71/144; 76/250; 78/34;**

85/340; 86/69; 87/156; 88/318, 329; 90/30;
115/5C; 133/49, 50C
 — fruticosa : **128/12**
 — griffithii : **23/194; 29/100; 45/316; 131/37**
 — helioscopia : **71/152; 122/63; 124/13**
 — heptagona : **45/316**
 — hierosolymitana : **82/60**
 — hyberna : **99/197***
 — larica : **125/45**
 — maculata : **46/56**
 — myrsinites : **27/142; 36/259; 38/17; 64/181; 70/54; 71/146; 72/230; 142/68C**
 — (nicaeensis var.) demnatensis : **32/193**
 — oblongifolia : **131/6**
 — paralias : **87/164**
 — pestalozzae : **48/223**
 — polychroma : **12/204; 45/316; 57/311; 72/230**
 — portlandica : **99/196**
 — regis-jubae : **84/242**
 — rigida : **64/202, 203; 69/279; 70/53; 76/245, 249; 78/32; 81/454; 82/79; 88/329; 133/28, 29**
 — robbiae : **51/140**
 — roylei (royleana) : **30/12**
 — schimperi : **128/12, 12C**
 — seguierana : **67/125**
 — spinosa : **64/205; 76/250**
 — splendens : **23/171**
 — stracheyi : **132/111**
 — tinctoria : **18/16**
 — veneta : **38/17**
 — villosa : **131/7**
 — wallichii : **53/287, 290; 62/48; 82/98; 105/317C, 324; 124/56C, 57; 132/38C, 39, 42**
 — wulfenii : **15/166; 29/58; 38/17; 78/33, 34, 37; 87/165**
Euphrasia alpina : **81/427**
 — aurea : **70/21**
 — borneensis : **83/156**
 — collina subsp. diversicolor : **77/366**
 — cuneata : **18/30**
 — frigida : **22/20**
 — officinalis : **5/196; 89/423; 128/31**
 — revoluta : **56/222; 137/47C**
 — salisburgensis : **95/130, 133, 133D**
Euryops acraeus : **45/278B, 317; 56/233; 58/58, 74; 60/173; 97/383; 108/258**
 — arabicus : **125/46**
 — evansii : **25/369; 27/161; 28/220; 29/43, 111; 30/47; 32/173, 221; 34/56; 35/158, 181; 36/238, 259; 38/68; 40/231; 41/345; 43/143; 45/317**
 — tysonii : **46/26**
Eustoma andrewsii : **26/20**
Eutrema edwardsii : **59/116**
Evax pygmaea : **70/51; 71/152; 72/222; 87/164**
 Eveleigh, Pam : **142/10C** **HERE**
 Evergreens, New Zealand : **77/375C**
Ewartia catipes : **76/233**
 — meridithae : **45/268; 77/430**
 — nubigena : **44/224; 73/405; 75/197**
 — planchonii : **45/263; 77/430**
Exacum affine : **26/19** Exhibiting : **29/196**
Exochorda racemosa : **61/240, 240B**
 Exploration of Darrchula District Nepal 2012 : **135/72- 89**
 Exquisite Patagonian Orchids : **135/32-51***

Fabiana foliosa : **139/106**
 — imbricata : **9/37; 16/263**
 — nana : **125/63, 67, 62C**
 — violacea : **16/263; 26/19; 35/159**
Fagonia cretica : **67/93; 74/70; 76/306, 307, 312D; 80/268**
Fagopyrum esculentum : **104/201**
Fagus grandifolia : **55/144**
 — orientalis : **18/13; 21/303; 67/136, 138**
 — sylvatica : **45/268; 79/230; 82/76**
Famatina cisandina : **135/64**
Fascicularia bicolor : **22/80**
 Fauna
 Ailuropoda melanoleucus : **45/287** Allancastris
 cerisyi - butterfly : **69/278**
 American Pika : **139/29C**
 Anthocharis gruneri : **80/343**
 Arctic Ground Squirrel : **140/22C**
 Argogorytes mystaceus : **140/58P**
 Carchadorus alceae - butterfly : **71/146**
 Caterpillars : **8/88**
 Cicada barbara : **128/36C**
 Colletes araucariae, solitary bee : **135/39**
 Coronella gnaocica (snake) : **124/15**
 Corvus rhipidurus : **128/13**
 Crested Tit : **135/3C**
 Danaus chrysippus : **125/85C**
 Earthworms : **8/86**
 Eastern Black Swallowtail caterpillar : **142/62C**
 Flamingos at Coto Doñana : **124/17C**
 Golden-ringed Dragonfly : **134/2C**
 Gonepteryx cleopatra – butterfly : **72/222**
 Grasshopper : **128/37C**
 Green-backed Firecrown : **139/59C**
 Green Fly : **8/89**
Hippolais polyglotta : **140/60P**
 Hirundo rustica : **128/36**
 Iphiclides podalirius - butterfly : **69/278** Iphiclides
 podilarius feisthamelii – butterfly :
72/222
 Mantis ootheca : **128/38C**
 Nestlings : **137/53C**
 Nymphalis polychlorus – Butterfly : **72/226** Papilo
 macheon - swallowtail butterfly : **77/408** Queen of
 Spain Fritillary butterfly—Argynnis
 lathiona : **81/452; 106/53D**
 Red Squirrel : **134/7C**
 Rüppell's Weaver (Bird) : **128/8** Snail
 : **128/37C**
 Southern Smooth Snake : **124/15** Swallowtail
 Butterfly : **132/42C**
 Swallowtail Butterfly and eastern phlox : **130/60C**
 Wasps at work : **128/49C**
Fedia cornucopiae : **71/155; 73/358; 78/100; 88/329; 124/28**
Feijoa sellowiana : **67/138**
Felicia abyssinica : **128/13, 14**
 — bergeriana : **5/208; 11/140**
 — rosulata : **120/56**
 — uliginosa : **97/389**
 Fermi de Sousa : **120/12C**
 Fern Leaf Silhouettes : **57/270D, 272D, 274D**
Ferns and hostas : **120/13C**
Ferraria crispa : **127/46C**

- Ferula** chiliantha : **38/19**
 — communis : **69/278; 80/269, 270; 82/60; 87/156; 133/24, 25, 26C, 58**
 — karkalensis : **113/6**
 — kuhistanica : **118/48**
 — ovina : **113/6**
Ferulago cypria : **80/274, 343**
 — trachycarpa : **48/224**
Festuca altaica : **59/119**
 — baffinensis : **92/291**
 — brachyphylla : **92/291**
 — brevissima : **92/291**
 — ovina : **7/68; 75/191**
 — pulchella ssp. pulchella : **136/49**
 — punctoria : **18/14**
 — rubra : **128/31**
 — — var. mutica : **38/46**
 — vivipara : **38/46; 65/258; 99/197***
Fibigia eriocarpa : **84/263**
 — triquetra : **129/6**
Ficus palmata ssp. virgata : **77/381**
Filipendula vulgaris : **95/130**
 Finlay, George Knox : **47/136B**
 Flom from the Aurlandsfjord : **132/50C**
 'Flowers of the Scottish Mountain Turf' : **87/160P**
Foeniculum vulgare : **78/100; 88/328**
Forsythia x intermedia 'Lynwood' : **13/256; 24/255; 31/127**
 — ovata : **84/229**
 — viridissima : **76/239**
 — — 'Bronxensis' : **23/152B, 165; 37/347**
Forstera bidwillii : **18/30; 93/419**
 — — var. densifolia : **18/30**
 — sedifolia : **74/14, 14B, 15**
 — tenella : **56/222**
Fothergilla gardenii : **16/264**
 — major : **14/72; 16/264; 22/73**
 — monticola : **11/138; 14/72, 76; 16/264; 22/73; 43/151**
Fragaria nubicola : **78/23**
 — vesca : **103/110; 107/180; 111/102**
 — virginiana : **55/151**
Frankenia laevis : **1/36; 5/194; 33/273**
 — thymaefolia : **4/166; 33/273; 92/303**
Frasera sp. : **129/99C**
 — speciosa : **85/390; 86/38, 41; 129/100, 100C**
Fraxinus ornus : **18/13; 87/165; 88/335**
 — oxycarpa : **21/303**
 — xanthoxyloides : **77/381**
Freesia viridis : **127/48C**
Fremontodendron californicum : **86/38; 109/379**
Fritillaria acmopetala : **36/219; 42/9; 45/333, 341; 59/106; 65/246; 69/328; 70/68; 76/249, 252; 78/51; 84/270, 271; 88/323, 356; 90/19, 33; 119/67**
 — — 'Lamplight' : **122/103, 103C**
 — affinis tristulis<<< lanceolata tristulis
 — affinis : **95/143; 99/178; 110/56; 113/70, 70C; 126/8, 9, 11C**
 — — 'Sunray' : **95/146; 108/265; 110/54, 56; 134/107C**
 — — 'Tristulis' : **87/187; 93/448; 95/145; 99/178; 101/393; 103/138; 108/266; 113/71, 71C; 121/95**
 — — 'Vancouver Island' : **132/28**
 — agrestis : **64/175**
 — alburyana : **61/274; 65/281; 67/143; 68/193; 69/322; 71/163; 81/431; 88/353C, 356; 89/412; 90/25; 91/215, 216; 96/220; 109/337; 117/72, 77; 119/12C, 17; 124/69; 127/8; 132/6; 140/68C**
 — alfredae : **42/9**
 — — ssp. glaucoviridis : **89/412**
 — amana : **137/94C**
 — argolica : **109/355C**
 — ariana : **69/280C, 282, 284; 89/412; 97/399**
 — armena : **32/164; 36/219; 42/12; 65/283; 71/161; 96/220; 119/16, 59; 127/8**
 — — habitat : **127/8C**
 — assyriaca : **32/167; 36/219; 43/151; 61/274**
 — — ssp. assyriaca : **123/63**
 — — ssp. melanthera : **89/412**
 — atropurpurea : **39/128; 89/413; 95/145**
 — aurea : **36/219; 61/274; 71/163; 72/290; 79/144B, 221, 222; 84/270; 85/374; 87/178, 179; 88/357; 88/357; 89/412; 89/412; 91/174, 175, 176, 186C; 93/442; 95/141; 97/399, 401; 101/391; 106/79; 109/342C, 392; 118/103C, 119/59; 127/8, 9C**
 — — 'Golden Flag' : **109/342C; 112/49; 137/91**
 — — 'Large Form' : **109/340C, 341C**
 — — x pinardii : **132/18**
 — baubinia : **115/46**
 — beds : **90/16C**
 — biflora : **88/355; 124/91**
 — — 'Martha Roderick' : **95/147**
 — bithynica : **64/204; 67/148; 76/226B, 244, 253; 78/5; 84/271; 85/374; 88/322; 90/22*, 23D; 91/221; 93/442; 95/143; 100/290; 105/335; 108/266**
 — bucharica : **61/274; 65/292; 68/212, 213; 69/280C, 281, 282, 283, 284; 71/163; 72/276B; 81/431, 441; 83/176; 85/374; 88/357; 89/412; 91/216; 93/443; 95/140; 105/335; 107/165; 113/64, 64C; 119/59; 129/74; 132/17**
 — burneti : **91/174, 186C**
 — camschatcensis : **25/373; 30/47; 37/359; 38/62; 39/159; 58/64; 64/175; 67/113; 69/327; 84/270; 88/356; 90/18; 91/175; 113/68, 68C, 69, 69C; 120/18, 62; 128/88; 140/34**
 — — Alaska Form : **126/81**
 — — 'Aurea' : **126/81; 128/89**
 — 'Canmore Park' : **133/105**
 — carduchorum : **69/322; 72/290; 74/87; 76/250C, 279, 280; 79/221**
 — carica : **88/322; 90/17C, 24, 25, 32, 38D; 103/137; 109/351C, 352C; 129/36; 135/95**
 — — (Baba Dag) : **114/90**
 — — ssp. serpenticola : **122/73, 75C**
 — caucasica : **42/12; 61/274; 71/161; 77/423; 78/5; 82/11; 84/271; 85/375; 91/216; 96/220, 233C; 109/337; 119/14C, 16, 20, 21**
 — chitralensis : **108/211C; 113/66, 66C; 127/114; 132/16**
 — chlorantha : **32/166; 39/155; 89/412**
 — cilicico-aurica : **48/223**
 — cirrhosa : **11/114; 30/13, 30/32B; 52/243; 53/283, 292, 292B; 75/176, 190; 92/249, 286; 95/166; 100/307; 107/160; 109/327, 328C; 113/60, 60C, 61C; 131/53; 132/102, 108, 113**
 — citrina : **9/39; 21/357; 29/68; 30/44; 31/129; 35/179; 36/219; 39/164; 47/133; 65/288; 71/163**
 — collina : **91/177, 186C; 107/179; 109/344*, 344C; 111/88, 88C, 95; 121/80; 131/10, 12C**

- conica : **36/219; 45/338; 70/67; 72/290; 73/408; 91/169, 184C; 93/443; 99/174**
- 'Craigton Cascade' : **113/72, 72C, 73C; 121/89; 135/100C**
- crassicaulis : **95/166**
- crassifolia : **32/169; 41/331, 343; 42/10; 44/214; 59/103; 77/417; 84/270; 89/412; 91/219; 95/141; 98/41; 119/23**
- — ssp. crassifolia : **91/216, 219; 99/177; 109/357C**
- — ssp. kurdica : **85/373; 88/356; 91/175, 220; 109/356C**
- — poluninii : **121/101C, 102; 122/102C, 103; 128/96**
- davisii : **65/292; 67/148; 70/67; 71/136, 137; 78/35; 85/374; 103/139; 108/263; 109/394**
- delavayi : **52/243; 89/378, 384C; 113/56, 56C; 126/26, 28C; 132/113; 134/67, 67C**
- delphinensis : **79/222**
- davisii : **115/44**
- drenovskii : **29/140; 67/145; 70/67; 81/431, 441**
- eduardii : **101/393; 117/76; 118/105C, 108, 119/59, 121/54C, 55C, 101C, 102; 133/72, 72C, 75C**
- seedpods : **133/74C**
- ehrhartii : **63/129, 133; 65/292; 91/171, 184C**
- elwesii : **84/271; 90/32**
- epirotica : **90/25**
- euboica : **90/25; 91/169, 170, 184C; 109/350C**
- falcata : **89/413; 99/174**
- fleischeriana : **138/46, 46C**
- forbesii : **70/68; 76/251; 88/322; 90/17C, 25*, 26*, 33**
- gentneri : **39/127; 92/312; 126/8; 129/77C**
- (Rhinopetalum) gibbosa : **32/164; 45/326B, 335; 57/300; 68/212, 216B; 69/280C, 281, 282, 283, 284; 71/163; 74/87; 84/270; 86/88; 89/412; 91/215; 109/395; 124/68, 69C, 70; 128/95C, 96; 135/91C**
- — JCA 1792 : **67/142**
- glauca : **39/128; 89/413; 93/450; 95/145; 109/349C, 350C; 113/45C; 122/103, 103C; 130/55C, 56**
- — 'Goldilocks' : **112/49, 49C**
- glaucoviridis : **101/397**
- gracilis : **78/47; 103/140**
- graeca : **29/52; 37/352, 361; 38/18; 54/23; 61/280; 63/133; 70/50, 53, 67; 71/137, 142; 72/290; 74/77; 84/270; 91/219, 220; 122/52**
- — ssp. graeca : **110/44, 44C; 115/46; 121/89**
- — ssp. thessala : **67/145; 70/67; 74/76**
- grayana : **85/382**
- guicciardii : **29/39; 54/23; 106/82; 108/267**
- gussichiae : **98/16C**
- hermonis : **99/174; 109/358C; 137/78**
- hermonis ssp. amana : **73/408; 79/224; 83/175; 84/270; 88/356, 357; 89/412; 93/448; 95/146; 97/402; 99/176; 101/393, 394; 103/140; 106/81; 112/62; 114/93**
- — — EKB 1034 : **87/183C; 99/179**
- — — 'Sunglow' : **91/216; 97/399; 142/17, 17C**
- hispanica : **24/298; 29/122; 50/52; 61/249; 63/136; 119/71**
- hupehensis : **113/56, 56C**
- imperialis : **42/12; 51/110, 134; 54/31; 55/149; 59/149; 65/274; 84/270; 88/356; 90/19; 91/175; 94/72; 96/221; 100/248; 113/2, 3C; 127/8, 114; 132/14; 133/73; 138/#C, 2**
- involucrata : **36/219; 60/218; 84/270, 271; 91/149, 172, 177, 185C; 98/16C**
- ionica : **29/62; 70/67; 84/271**
- (japonica var.) koidzumiana : **69/324; 85/375**
- karelinii : **41/331, 339; 54/23; 56/188; 69/282, 284; 129/59C**
- kittaniae : **109/353C**
- kotschyana : **121/89**
- — 'Craigton Max' : **117/81; 119/59, 59C, 121/102**
- kurdica : **32/164, 223; 42/11; 43/150; 45/333, 341; 60/216; 66/68; 84/271; 87/186**
- lagodechiana : **67/135; 91/177**
- lanceolata->>> affinis tristulis
- lanceolata : **21/284; 27/174; 29/9; 39/128; 58/64; 64/176; 75/199; 81/398; 84/271**
- — (affinis) var. tristulis : **121/95**
- latakiensis : **90/32**
- latifolia : **10/61; 36/219; 67/128B, 133, 139, 140; 69/287, 293; 84/270; 91/138, 175, 176, 186C; 92/263; 107/182; 109/343C; 111/95, 104, 104C; 119/20C, 22, 25C**
- — aurea : **64/207; 91/174**
- — var. nobilis : **32/170; 72/248B, 277; 77/396, 401; 87/179; 89/411; 91/177, 216; 96/298; 118/101, 101C**
- libanotica : **44/213; 82/61**
- liliacea : **8/79; 64/176; 83/173; 88/355; 89/444; 93/450; 95/148; 98/30; 103/141; 106/82; 108/265; 110/54; 111/80; 115/51, 51C; 119/71; 124/91; 134/107C, 109**
- lusitanica : **16/205; 59/109; 69/304; 77/421; 78/47, 97, 98; 93/450; 124/13, 13C**
- lutea : **36/220; 79/224; 85/373**
- macedonica : **91/175**
- maximowiczii : **123/68**
- meleagris : **2/84; 5/184; 10/61; 13/265; 21/314; 23/171; 36/219; 43/151; 45/338, 339; 47/132; 61/291; 62/19; 64/228; 65/274, 294; 67/133; 69/328; 73/407; 83/174; 84/270; 88/355; 90/19; 91/177; 93/448; 94/52; 103/139, 168D; 125/94; 126/60**
- — alba : **37/356; 55/137; 63/133; 73/406; 98/6**
- — 'Aphrodite' : **4/149**
- — 'Artemis' : **4/149**
- — 'Charon' : **4/149**
- — 'Orion' : **4/149**
- — 'Poseidon' : **11/133; 33/299; 41/340; 45/335**
- — 'Saturnus' : **4/149; 69/329**
- mellea : **109/359C**
- messanensis : **29/63, 140; 33/278, 279; 38/19; 70/66; 71/142, 145; 78/34, 47; 84/270; 94/24, 26; 95/147; 101/394**
- michailovskyi : **42/12; 43/156; 56/188; 57/301; 9/96; 60/216, 216C; 61/273, 282; 63/133; 66/68; 67/148; 69/322; 71/163; 72/290; 75/196, 198; 77/424; 78/60; 81/441; 83/176; 85/373; 87/186; 88/353C, 355*, 89/412, 440, 441; 91/175, 216; 92/333D; 95/140, 141; 97/399; 101/394; 108/266; 109/354C; 121/99C; 124/69, 69C; 137/78C; 142/18, 18C**
- minima : **76/250C, 279, 280; 77/424; 90/27*, 34C; 109/346C; 119/23**

- minuta : **88/356**, 357; **90/27**; **118/108**, **119/23C**, 24; **121/102**
- moggridgei : **91/172**, 173*, 174, **185C**, 216; **109/313**; **133/103**; **137/87**, 98, **101C**
- aff. monantha : **126/80**, **80C**
- montana : **91/172**, **185C**
- nigra : **84/271**; **90/22**
- nobilis : **95/142**
- obliqua : **91/171***, **184C**; **94/72**; **104/197***; **115/43**; **117/76**
- olivieri : **32/166**; **84/271**; **85/376**
- — B.S.B.E. 1666 : **37/352**
- pallidiflora : **10/61**; **29/194**; **41/337**; **51/152**; **56/209**; **59/103**; **65/272D**, 274, 275, 292; **67/113**; **73/405**; **77/419**; **78/47**; **83/166**; **84/270**, 271; **88/356**; **89/441**; **90/16C**, 19; **91/221**; **94/7**; **97/334**; **112/47**; **113/55**, **55C**; **132/28**; **133/112**
- persica : **29/189**; **32/162**, 164; **88/356**; **127/8**
- — black form : **127/9C**
- phaeanthera : **85/377**; **113/74**, **74C**
- pinardii : **41/331**; **45/333**, 341; **67/148**; **70/68**; **87/179**; **109/353C**; **119/59**; **127/8**
- — 'Newbyth' : **119/60**
- pineticola : **29/62**; **35/170**; **37/347**; **63/121**; **71/163**; **100/290**, **292C**
- pinetorum : **49/283**; **124/90**, **90C**
- pluriflora : **64/176**; **89/412**, 413; **99/174**; **112/62**; **113/75**, **75C**, **76C**; **122/102C**, 103
- poluninii : **89/412**, **424C**
- pontica : **29/62**; **69/280**, 329; **70/68**; **71/163**; **78/52**; **81/439**; **84/270**; **90/19**, 22; **91/177**; **108/266**; **120/18**; **129/83**
- — var. substipelata : **87/189**; **134/107C**
- przewalskii : **110/45**
- pterocarpa : **69/282**
- pudica : **20/217**; **23/153**; **24/266**; **29/9**; **39/127**; **58/8**, 67; **61/270**, 274; **62/46**; **64/176**, 207; **78/7**; **81/395**, 431; **84/271**; **88/355**; **89/413**; **90/25**; **92/241D**; **95/140**; **109/346C**, 395; **119/59**, **121/99C**; **126/9**, **11C**; **130/56**; **132/17**
- — 'Richard Britten' : **97/399**; **101/392**; **109/347C**
- puqiensis : **113/59**, **59C**
- purdyi : **36/219**; **39/128**; **64/176**; **89/413**; **99/177**; **108/267**; **109/348C**
- pyrenaica : **10/61**; **14/28**; **15/165**, 168; **17/342**; **20/240**; **31/134**; **33/300**; **36/220**; **39/152B**, 164; **40/250**, 260; **45/335**; **54/31**, 62; **65/301**; **66/41**, 42, 43, 45; **69/325**, 329; **78/51**; **84/270**; **88/355**; **89/443**; **91/169**, 175; **93/450**; **94/52**; **95/146**; **101/365**, 368; **105/276D**; **106/54**, 58; **123/70C**
- x pyrenaica : **9/39**
- — 'Bernard Tickner' : **115/52**, 54; **122/52**, 103; **124/91**, **125/92**
- — 'Braeside' : **97/403**; **99/178**
- — 'Cedric Morris' : **108/265**; **113/22**, **22C**; **119/67**
- — 'Lutea' : **29/154B**, 157; **106/83**
- — 'Picos Form' : **126/58**
- raddeana : **61/274**; **88/356**; **96/221**; **113/67**, **34C**, 67, **67C**; **117/76**; **132/16C**, 17; **133/73**
- recurva : **21/284**, 285, 286; **34/21**, 22; **37/315**; **39/127**; **43/152**; **45/335**; **47/126**; **64/176**, 178; **77/421**; **88/354**; **104/181**; **113/74**, **74C**; **28/108C**, 109
- reuteri : **32/166**; **75/199**; **77/417**; **89/412**; **121/3C**
- rhodia : **70/65**; **90/17C**, 26
- rhodocanakis : **70/67**; **77/383**, **409C**; **91/175**; **109/354C**
- argolica : **114/91**
- rixii : **91/170**
- roderickii : **67/151**; **69/328**
- roylei : **79/144B**, 214; **82/98**; **108/290**; **137/96C**, 98
- ruthenica : **61/274**; **72/290**; **84/270**, 271; **91/216**; **98/8**
- schliemannii : **61/274**; **67/145**; **73/404**; **79/222**
- serpenticola : **76/246**; **90/24**, 25, **34C**; **91/187C**
- sewerzowii : **77/423**; **83/176**; **88/352C**, 357; **101/393**; **108/263**; **113/62**, **62C**, **63C**; **121/60C**; **123/63**; **132/17**
- sibthorpiana : **45/333**, 341; **63/126**; **76/252**; **88/321**, 322; **90/17C**, 33; **91/169**
- soulei : **52/243**
- spp. : **29/35**
- sp. M. 1666 : **39/164**
- sporadum : **91/172***
- stenanthera : **66/68**; **68/212**; **69/282**, 283, 284; **74/87**; **79/222**, 223; **84/270**; **88/357**; **89/412**; **91/215**; **107/165**; **113/65**, **65C**; **117/76**
- straussii : **32/166**
- stribnyi : **70/67**
- syriaca : **66/69**
- tenella : **16/205**; **79/221**; **84/270**
- thunbergii : **113/57**, **57C**; **129/74**, **75C**
- tortifolia : **113/55**, **55C**
- tubiformis : **59/96C**; **60/218**; **69/306**; **70/73**; **77/417**; **85/357**, 373; **91/172**, 173, 175, 176, 185, 220; **93/449**; **95/143**; **99/176**, 177; **101/394**; **105/336**; **108/264**; **109/313**, 315, 316; **110/44**; **115/46**; **137/78**
- — moggridgei : **36/220**; **109/344C**
- tuntasia : **36/220**; **85/378**; **87/184**, 187; **91/171***; **94/72***, **74C**; **99/179**; **104/184C**, 195*
- ussuriensis : **113/58**, **58C**
- uva-vulpis : **135/99C**
- verticillata : **36/220**; **84/227**, 270; **86/7**; **103/94**; **118/98**
- — 'Kara-Sumbe' : **118/98**
- walujewii : **81/442**; **89/412**
- whittallii : **79/226**; **87/221C**, 228*; **101/394**; **108/265**; **118/98**, **98C**
- yuminensis : **108/264**; **113/54C**, 55
- zagrica : **32/164**, 166, 223; **39/155**; **41/331**
- Fruits – various : **51/102D**
- Fuchsia boliviana** : **134/113**, **113C**
- excorticata : **18/29**
- 'Lottie Hobby' : **138/95C**
- magellanica : **33/272**; **60/225**; **69/298**; **81/401**; **91/121**; **95/133**; **99/171**
- prostrata : **60/225**
- — var. riccantonii : **95/133**
- procumbens : **41/293**; **60/225**; **61/244**; **101/419**; **103/143**; **108/268**; **112/55C**
- pumila : **60/225**
- thymifolia : **11/140**

— 'Tom Thumb' : **11/140; 28/208**

Fumana arabica : **80/269**

— ericoides : **7/57; 73/362; 74/69**

— procumbens : **40/254; 76/306, 312D**

— thymifolia : **76/253; 78/35, 36**

Fumaria capreolata : **67/84; 71/144; 86/68**

Gagea arvensis : **76/248**

— fistulosa : **46/12; 48/172; 64/181; 66/41, 42; 68/230; 72/275; 76/245; 87/167; 119/87; 123/82**

Gagea fistulosa >> **G. liottardii**

— glacialis : **67/126, 133; 69/293**

— graeca : **80/343, 344, 351D**

— hispanica : **50/52**

— juliae : **123/75, 77C**

— liottardii : **32/200B; 36/221; 46/12**

— lutea : **17/340; 64/184; 65/246; 72/232C, 241; 74/30; 87/224; 91/219**

— minima : **118/93C**

— peduncularis : **72/226; 80/344**

— polymorpha : **91/151**

— pratensis : **124/13**

— sp : **76/306; 80/342**

— villosa ssp. fragifera : **136/69**

Gaillardia aristata : **82/16, 69C; 108/243**

Galactites tomentosus : **71/151; 73/355; 74/69; 88/328, 329; 133/59C**

Galanthus angustifolius : **89/418**

— 'Atkinsii' : **10/56; 48/208; 86/10; 91/181; 107/162**

— 'Brenda Troyle' : **48/208**

— byzantinus : **10/56; 16/261; 22/49; 48/206, 209**

— 'Sophie North' : **99/145C, 147***

— caucasicus : **10/56; 42/48; 48/205**

— 'Three Leaves' : **48/208**

— 'Double' : **48/207**

— cilicicus : **4/149**

— 'Cinderella' : **127/115**

— 'Colesborne' : **48/206, 224B**

— corcyrensis : **38/19; 42/48; 48/204; 70/66; 71/147**

— 'Dreycote Greentip' : **127/58C, 115**

— elwesii : **4/149; 10/56; 16/261; 22/51; 25/355; 26/74; 29/63; 48/204, 205, 206, 224; 76/253; 91/151**

— 'Cassaba' : **48/208**

— — var. boydii : **30/11**

— 'David Shackleton' : **129/67**

— 'Fred's Giant' : **91/182, 204C; 111/73; 130/6C**

— 'Kite' : **48/205, 208B**

— 'Penelope Ann' : **132/6**

— fosteri : **10/56; 29/122**

— gracilis : **70/68; 138/52, 52C**

— 'Kew' : **48/208**

— graecus : **48/204**

— x grandiflorus : **42/48**

— 'Hill Poë' : **48/207, 224B**

— 'Hippolyta' : **48/207**

— ikariae : **4/149; 10/56; 48/204, 208; 63/120B, 124; 67/133; 107/163**

— — var. ikariae : **91/182**

— imperati : **10/56**

— 'Boyd's variety' : **30/11**

— x 'John Gray' : **29/195**

— 'Ketton' : **42/49**

— 'Lady Dalhousie' : **126/80**

— lagodechianus : **67/135; 107/163**

— latifolius : **5/184; 10/56; 70/68; 91/182**

— 'Magnet' : **10/56; 48/205; 91/182**

— 'Mrs. Backhouse No. 12' : **48/209**

— nivalis : **10/55; 25/355; 26/74; 30/34; 38/70; 42/48; 48/204; 64/215; 73/352; 84/228; 90/31; 91/181*; 92/247; 122/3; 129/33; 137/1C; 140/49C**

— — 'Aestivalis' : **10/55**

— — 'Atkinsii' : **92/247**

— — subsp. cilicicus : **10/55**

— — corcyrensis(?) : **10/55**

— — 'Dreycote Greentip' PC : **129/58C, 115**

— — flavescens(?) : **10/55**

— — fl.pl. : **4/149; 48/207; 91/181, 204C**

— — 'Lady Elphinstone' : **48/207**

— — 'Lutescens' : **10/55; 34/93; 48/204, 207; 66/68; 81/436**

— — maximus : **4/149**

— — olgae : see **G. nivalis reginae-olgae**

— — 'Poculiformis' : **10/55; 42/48; 48/204, 207**

— — poculiformis 'Wedding Dress' : **126/80**

— — 'Pusey Green Tips' : **48/205, 208B**

— — reginae-olgae : **10/55; 22/51; 29/52; 41/310; 42/48; 48/204; 70/66; 78/38, 52; 84/228; 92/247; 108/238*, 269; 115/8, 9C; 122/42C, 46, 66; 129/78, 31C, 33**

— — — ssp. reginae-olgae : **108/238, 239; 122/66**

— — — ssp. vernalis : **108/238**

— — Sandersii Group : **117/68; 126/22C**

— — 'Scharlockii' : **10/55**

— — simplex : **4/149**

— — var. viridapicis : **10/55; 91/182**

— olgae : **16/261; 22/51**

— 'Ophelia' : **48/207**

— peshmenii : **108/269; 122/43; 124/104; 126/74, 74C**

— — 'Don Peace' : **140/99C**

— platyphyllus : **10/56; 91/182; 107/163; 111/95; 123/62**

— plicatus : **4/149; 10/56, 74B; 16/261; 42/48; 48/204, 206, 209; 122/3; 126/22C**

— — ssp. byzantinus : **91/182; 138/53C**

— — — habitat : **138/50C**

— — 'St. Andrews Cross' : **130/7C**

— — 'Sophie North' : **117/77; 119/42C**

— — 'Warham' : **10/56; 117/77**

— poculiformis 'Annelle' : **130/7C**

— rizehensis : **70/68**

— 'Robin Hood' : **48/209**

— 'Sam Arnott' : **48/208; 66/68; 91/182**

— spp. : **29/190**

— 'Straffan' : **48/209; 65/282**

— 'Sybil Roberta' : **101/361C, 373*, 371***

— 'The Linns' : **101/361C, 392**

— woronowii : **67/132; 107/163**

— — 'Elizabeth Harrison' : **126/80**

Galax aphylla : **12/206; 23/125; 37/323; 58/10; 66/65; 69/341; 72/215; 76/218**

— urceolata : **91/189**

Galearis spathulata : **119/102**

Galega officinalis : **86/68**

Galeobdolon luteum variegatum : **51/139**

Galeopsis speciosa : 102/40; 104/193

Galium anisophyllum : 82/77

— boreale : 95/130; 116/101C, 105

— cruciata : 71/145; 84/263

— helveticum : 88/346

— odoratum : 69/285; 107/180

— normanii : 86/110

— olympicum : 13/226

— sternerii : 95/130

— valantia : 86/48

— verum : 10/78; 111/95; 128/31

Galtonia viridiflora : 97/388

Ganheba limestone valley : 142/77C

Gamochaeta nivalis : 75/197

Ganges at Rishikesh : 140/36C

Gardens

Crevice garden : 127/82C, 83C

Garden at Inshriach : 98/17C

May in Perthshire : 127/#C

Gardening Scotland, Floral Display : 123/5C

Gardening Scotland 2014 : 134/30-33

— — 2017 : 139/77-79C

Garden Pesticides : 101/403*

Garrya elliptica : 47/150; 61/243; 92/244

Gastrodia sesamoides : 28/231

Gastrolychnis apetalis : 59/117, 119

Gaulnettya >> **Gaultheria** x

— 'Pink Pixie' : 126/103, 103C

— 'Wisley Pearl' : 42/61; 50/32; 53/313

Gaultheria adenothrix : 27/161; 36/229; 40/224, 262; 66/63, 64

— antipoda : 18/30; 64/209

— — var. depressa : 64/209

— — microphylla : 62/41

— appressa : 45/266

— cardiosepala : 52/251

— crassa : 56/220, 225

— — 'John Saxton' : 130/108, 108C; 132/32, 33C; 136/106C; 140/102C

— cuneata : 20/204; 21/325; 23/119; 46/64; 50/76; 51/141; 52/250; 56/254; 64/218; 68/258; 76/267; 80/337; 94/51

— depressa : 18/30; 30/22; 31/99, 101; 56/216, 218, 228; 62/41, 42D, 43; 64/209, 210; 77/334; 89/432

— — in fruit : 64/208D

— — x G. crassa : 69/337

— — microphylla : 62/41

— eriophylla : 29/34

— forrestii : 52/248; 71/133

— griffithiana : 68/195

— hispida : 14/74; 45/263, 266; 61/244; 76/234; 77/334, 335; 84/229; 87/146, 147

— hispidula : 40/263; 65/272; 115/113

— hookeri : 68/195; 99/111

— humifusa : 40/262, 263; 58/64; 66/62, 63, 64

— hypochlora : 52/250

— itoana : 22/73; 44/239; 50/31; 53/312; 54/55; 72/289; 82/95

— merrilliana : 50/76

— miqueliana : 14/74; 20/204; 22/73; 23/119; 34/97; 37/324; 38/61; 40/218, 224; 51/141; 66/62; 68/195; 73/374; 121/104

— 'Morna' (?) : 14/74

— mucronata : 125/57

— myrsinoides : 88/261

— nivea : 52/250

— notabilis : 52/249

— nummularia : 53/293

— nummularioides : 27/149; 52/249; 71/122

— — minuta : 37/321

— ovatifolia : 40/262, 263; 58/64; 66/62, 63, 64

— (Pernettya) 'Pearls' : 114/95; 126/81

— perplexa : 30/22; 62/41

— procumbens : 11/140; 19/99; 22/73; 36/238; 40/262; 43/152; 44/235; 46/56; 47/87; 51/141; 66/62; 68/195; 89/449; 115/44

— prostrata : 52/249

— pumila : 125/52C; 136/22

— pyrolifolia : 52/249, 250

— pyrolloides : 68/195; 71/122; 75/173

— rupestris : 18/30

— semi-infera : 53/293; 68/195; 71/122

— shallon : 36/262; 46/51; 58/57; 61/243; 62/41; 66/62

— sinensis : 14/74; 17/341; 23/119; 50/76; 52/250; 66/64; 92/250; 109/334

— sp. : 41/343

— suborbicularis : 52/249

— tetramera : 12/206; 52/250

— thymifolia : 52/251

— trichophylla : 50/78; 52/250, 251; 71/122; 75/175, 176; 76/293; 78/19; 79/214; 82/98; 83/146; 92/287; 94/51; 99/189; 101/383, 385; 104/204; 119/100; 124/59C

— veitchiana : 68/195

— x wisleyensis : 14/74; 22/73; 34/25; 62/41; 66/74; 74/10

— — 'Wisley Pearl' : 42/61; 50/32

Gaulnettya x wisleyensis = **Gaultheria** x wisleyensis

Gavilea araucana : 135/43, 44C

— chica : 135/42, 42C

— gladysiae : 135/44, 48C, 51

— glandulifera : 135/43, 45C; 140/52P

— habitat : 135/46C

— littoralis : 135/44, 47C, 51

— lutea : 121/41, 45C; 125/63

— odoratissima : 135/44, 46C

— patagonica : 135/43

— supralabellata : 135/44, 51

— wittei : 135/43, 43C, 44

Gaylussacia baccata : 76/220; 89/382

— brachycera : 14/66; 43/151; 76/220

— dumosa : 76/220; 89/382

— ursina : 76/220; 89/382

Gazania krebsiana 'Tanager' : 117/15, 17C

— pavonia : 61/242

— rigens : 18/14

Geissorhiza aspera : 127/50C

— rochensis : 66/56

Genista aetnensis : 71/155; 79/231

— albida : 48/223

— anglica : 14/53; 16/264; 37/359; 38/71; 39/161; 48/165

— balearica : 74/71

— caespitosa : 67/108

— cinerea : 18/58

— corsica : 87/156

- dalmatica : **5/183; 16/244B**, 264; **33/273**
- delphinensis : **5/183; 33/273**
- depressa : **70/25**
- hirsuta : **78/95**
- hispanica : **3/116B**, 117; **4/135; 46/28**, 30; **89/389; 96/231; 106/58**
- horrida : **16/244B**, 265; **68/214**
- hystrix : **96/231**
- januensis : **27/174**
- 'Lydia' : **16/265; 23/171; 30/61; 33/285; 43/107; 91/191**, 192
- occidentalis : **106/52**
- pilosa : **3/116; 5/194; 16/265; 17/299**, 303; **18/28**, 76; **21/303; 33/273; 38/68; 43/108, 114B**, 132; **62/20; 71/172; 119/90**
- — 'Minor' : **69/339; 126/94**
- — procumbens(prostrata ?) : **24/256; 58/55**
- — 'Vancouver Gold' : **91/192**
- radiata : **3/116; 18/58; 34/30**
- sagittalis : **3/114**, 116, 117; **5/183**, 187; **16/265; 24/280; 33/273; 34/30; 66/51**
- — var. minor : **16/266**
- sericea : **16/266**
- sinensis : **14/74**
- spartioides : **76/310**
- sphacelata : **80/343; 82/55**
- subcapitata : **65/305; 70/25**
- sylvestris var. pungens : **16/264**
- tinctoria : **3/117; 5/194; 16/225**, 266
- — flore plena : **16/266; 24/286**
- triacanthos : **78/102**
- triquetra : **3/117**
- villarsii : **33/273; 43/108**
- Gennaria** diphylla : **78/99; 84/240**, 241
- Gentian Flower : **62/8D**
- Gentiana & Gentianella Sections : **62/8D**
- Gentiana** acaulis : **2/64; 4/130, 142B; 5/188; 6/40; 11/138; 12/166; 14/54; 15/146; 17/306; 18/25; 20/199**, 239, 243; **21/367; 23/143**, 182; **24/237**, 240; **25/332**, 349, 356; **26/30**, 65, 74; **27/128**, 137, 153; **28/218**, 247; **30/46; 31/120; 32/168C**, 202, 203, 204; **33/249; 34/29**, 30, 31, 36, 37; **35/182; 36/221**, 230; **37/358; 39/121**, 148, 162; **40/260; 41/335; 42/25**, 30; **43/152; 45/338**, 339; **46/9**, 30; **48/172; 49/289**, 309; **51/131; 53/315**, 318; **55/137; 56/234; 57/305**, 307; **59/107; 60/173; 61/283; 62/7**, 9, 19; **63/133**, 134; **65/294**, 301; **66/40**, 41, 42, 43, 44, 46; **68/218**, 220, 225; **69/316**, 326, 335; **74/50; 78/51; 79/135; 81/429**, 461; **84/236; 85/355**, 382; **87/182C**, 188, 189; **91/168; 95/146; 101/386-390***, **417C; 102/32**, 38, 42, 43, 45, 46; **103/111**, 114, 116, 134; **104/188**, 190, 193; **105/299**, 301, 302, 304, 305, 306, 307, 308; **109/313; 116/32, 33C; 122/50; 123/83C**, 85-87, 93, 95-97; **124/92; 126/57, 57C; 129/7; 130/31; 133/40, 41C; 136/51C; 142/22, 22C**
- — alba : **5/204; 11/120; 118/73**
- — 'Belvedere' : **93/454**
- — 'Coelestina' : **23/170; 27/155; 28/259; 35/178; 43/109; 54/62; 83/178; 84/251**
- — hort. : **62/14**
- — Distribution Map : **62/8D**
- — 'Maxima' : **129/84C**
- affinis : **85/389; 92/253**, 319
- algida : **59/112D**, 115, 120; **83/140; 85/385C**, 389; **89/388**, 396; **106/64C**, 72, 75; **111/13**, 19
- — var. sibirica : **38/62**
- alpina : **7/61; 14/26; 18/26**, 27, 28, 58; **20/241; 27/155; 30/46; 33/299; 40/252**, 256; **42/25; 50/52; 54/21; 62/13; 67/112; 69/305; 73/363; 84/251; 88/264; 95/149; 100/243; 104/213; 130/31**
- amabilis : **99/139, 143C**
- 'Amethyst' : **122/41, 43C**
- amoena : **8/109**, 127
- — var. major : **8/120**
- andrewsii : **47/88**
- angulosa : **8/97; 21/330; 25/374; 28/268; 69/289**, 293, 295; **91/124C; 107/178**, 179, 181; **111/95; 121/77**, 80; **132/77, 78C**
- 'Angus Beauty' : **118/81C**
- angustifolia : **18/26**, 27, 28, 58; **21/330; 42/25; 62/13**, 14; **88/264; 92/259; 94/6; 96/243; 106/59D; 129/7, 7C; 130/32**, 33
- — forma alba : **130/31**
- — ssp. angustifolia : **130/33C**
- — 'Karlik' : **130/33**
- — ssp. occidentalis : **130/32**
- arethusae : **95/119**
- asclepiadea : **21/330; 26/74; 32/219; 35/132; 37/341; 38/84; 50/56; 53/305; 58/57; 62/10; 85/389; 95/121; 96/260; 116/33; 130/70C**, 71; **131/7**
- asparagoides : **120/94**
- astonii : **12/198**
- atuntsiensis : **120/80C**, 87, 92, **99C**
- autumnalis : **46/56**
- 'Balmoral' : **130/103; 138/102C**
- barbellata : **6/141; 23/141; 29/16**
- bavarica : **14/54; 19/108; 24/230; 27/135; 30/64; 33/249; 37/336; 43/142; 57/286; 69/315**, 317; **74/28; 85/326**, 355; **87/226; 92/338; 102/42; 103/108**, 134; **105/301C**, 317; **123/87; 136/74C**
- — var. subacaulis : **69/317; 75/143; 105/304**
- bellidifolia : **12/186B**, 198; **22/9; 24/232**, 233; **26/65; 28/268; 42/64; 46/65; 54/55; 56/222**, 223; **93/428; 99/139; 112/26, 25C**
- x bernardii : **5/181; 17/304; 21/341; 22/80; 38/91; 42/25; 52/180; 63/94; 83/178; 84/251**
- bigelovii : **85/389**
- 'Blue Bonnets' : **97/349**
- 'Blue Heaven' : **68/259**
- 'Blue Silk' : **114/95**, 97; **120/11**
- 'Blue Streak' : **118/88C**
- boryi : **7/61**
- brachyphylla : **11/119; 20/199; 24/230**, 236; **30/64; 32/203**, 204; **36/223; 42/25; 66/20**, 22, 27; **67/148; 69/316; 73/394; 75/200; 79/226; 85/327; 87/224**, 225, 227, **227D; 90/53**, 58; **91/168; 92/338; 102/42; 103/113; 116/32; 123/92**
- — alba : **50/8**
- — favratii : **36/222; 42/25; 85/326; 103/107**
- bracteosa : **5/184; 85/390**
- 'Braemar' : **126/75, 75C; 130/103**
- bulleyana : **52/183**
- burseri : **21/329; 89/395**
- cachemirica : **5/179; 10/69; 17/303; 21/332, 332B;**

- 78/23; 82/101; 87/141; 93/414**
 — caelestis : **95/160C**, 172*
 — — CLD 1087 : **95/120**
 — callistantha : **129/50**
 — calycosa : **15/130; 16/210; 29/15; 58/6; 67/101; 70/30; 83/141; 85/389; 95/120; 96/222; 99/118; 106/72; 108/243; 129/101C**, 102
 — — var. asepala : **83/141; 85/390**
 — — var. obtusiloba : **106/71**
 — campestris : **5/197; 10/78; 20/200, 243; 21/306; 22/20; 24/235; 26/32; 32/206; 40/255; 49/309**
 — carinata : **76/291; 82/97, 101; 83/134C**, 144; **85/377; 92/272**
 — 'Cairngorm' : **98/84, 92**
 — x 'Caroli' : **21/355; 24/299; 30/49; 32/220; 51/132; 63/94; 66/73; 81/371; 84/251; 97/349; 98/92; 129/37**
 — cephalantha : **52/182**
 — 'Christine Jean' : **64/217; 84/252**
 — chrysantha : **26/65**
 — ciliata : **57/297; 62/10**
 — clusii : **9/39; 14/76; 18/25, 28, 58; 24/281, 283; 28/268; 33/249; 34/29; 38/52; 39/121; 42/16B**, 25, 29; **46/9; 59/117; 62/13, 14; 66/18, 24; 70/70, 73; 73/404, 407; 75/136; 76/278; 85/355; 89/395, 447; 90/37C**, 53; **92/259; 100/246; 102/42; 116/32; 129/7; 130/35**
 — — ssp. clusii : **130/35**
 — — ssp. rochelii : **130/35, 36C**
 — — undulatifolia : **81/382**
 — — 'Zdenek' : **130/35C**
 — 'Compact Gem' : **124/99C**
 — 'Coronation' : **26/79, 80, 81; 95/119**
 — corymbifera : **12/198; 21/332B; 24/227; 56/216, 222; 99/139***, 140
 — costei : **18/26, 58**
 — crassicaulis : **4/130; 120/83C**
 — crinita : **22/68; 32/203; 36/243**
 — cruciata : **26/78; 42/24; 57/295; 62/10; 82/81; 111/97; 121/86; 131/14, 14C**
 — cunninghamii : **63/88**
 — dahurica : **5/184; 21/331; 26/78**
 — davidii : **63/94**
 — decumbens : **4/130; 71/185**
 — delphinensis : **85/326**
 — depressa : **14/69; 60/221; 64/218; 68/195, 196, 203; 69/312B; 76/259, 259D**, 260, **273B; 79/134; 80/337; 82/94; 88/283, 291C; 92/272, 274C**, 278; **93/455; 95/150; 97/408; 98/61, 63; 102/57; 109/369C**, 377; **119/49C**
 — 'Devonhall' : **14/76; 26/80, 81; 34/96; 51/132; 63/93, 95; 68/259; 84/252; 85/387; 96/276**
 — x 'Devonhall Seedling' : **7/55**
 — diemensis : **44/225**
 — dinarica : **13/267; 14/76; 18/28; 42/25; 62/13; 88/264; 129/7; 130/33, 34C; 133/34**
 — — 'Colonel Stitt' : **130/34**
 — divisa : **12/198; 33/264; 56/221, 225; 99/140**
 — djimilensis : **131/6**
 — douglasiana : **37/327**
 — x 'Drake's form' : **17/302; 26/81; 32/220; 38/91; 82/94; 83/178; 98/23**
 — elegans : **34/15**
 — 'Elisabeth' : **40/232; 53/312; 56/254; 63/95; 66/74; 72/289; 84/252; 91/129; 95/119**
 — elwesii : **53/288; 68/195**
 — engadinensis : **123/86**
 — 'Eugen's Allerbeste' : **128/75, 76C; 138/102C**
 — excisa : **18/28; 42/25; 62/14; 130/31**
 — 'Farorna' : **20/204; 63/93**
 — farreri : **1/11; 7/55; 10/61; 12/168, 169, 186B; 14/69, 76; 17/300, 302, 304; 18/48; 21/331; 22/80; 24/225, 233; 26/67; 30/11, 37; 32/173; 34/18; 38/84; 40/242; 42/25, 26; 49/279, 282; 51/132; 54/55; 62/10, 16; 63/85, 88, 89, 92; 84/251; 85/387; 90/48, 52; 97/343, 346-7*; 98/23**
 — farreri hybrids
 — — x lawrencei : **63/94**
 — — x G. ornata : **63/93**
 — — x veitchiorum : **63/94**
 — farreri seedling : **60/222**
 — — 'Silken Star Group' : **140/95C**
 — 'Fasta Highlands' : **24/233; 26/67; 63/95**
 — favratii : **36/222; 57/286**
 Flower, Gentician : **98/88D**
 — forwoodi : **58/69**
 — x freyniana : **7/55; 32/220**
 — frigida : **24/229; 38/55; 89/386C**, 388, 396, 397; **116/30C**, 32
 — froelichii : **21/330, 332B; 39/147; 76/277, 278, 279, 290C; 89/388, 395; 116/32, 32C**
 — futtereri : **63/89, 90**
 — gentilis : **52/182**
 — georgei : **52/181; 129/49C**, 50
 — f. alba : **129/48C**, 49
 — germanica : **62/10**
 — gilvostriata : **21/332, 332B**, 355; **24/226, 299, 300; 42/26**
 — glacialis : **7/61**
 — glauca : **22/70; 58/69; 73/318, 319; 80/261; 82/17; 108/247; 140/32C**
 — 'Glendevon' : **14/76; 20/204; 24/300; 26/80, 81; 51/132; 52/180; 62/68; 63/95; 84/251**
 — 'Gowrie' : **130/103C**
 — gracilipes : **21/331; 31/120**
 — grandiflora : **59/112D**, 117
 — x hascombensis : **5/184**
 — 'Hedgehog' : **129/37**
 — heleni : **52/183**
 — heptaphylla : **52/182**
 — hexa-farreri : **1/10, 11; 11/139; 12/168; 14/76; 17/300, 301; 22/80; 42/25; 71/186; 84/252**
 — 'Abercalder' : **42/25**
 — x hexa-farreri : **108/270**
 — hexaphylla : **17/300; 21/329, 331, 332B; 24/225; 26/68; 49/279, 282; 52/182; 62/16; 71/186; 73/369; 81/468; 90/48; 95/119; 97/345*; 120/88C**, 92; **123/98, 100C; 129/52, 52C**
 — hexaphylla x farreri : **14/76**
 — hopei : **8/128**
 — hybrida : **130/36C**
 — — 'Alba' : **130/37C**
 — idahoensis : **83/141**
 — imbricata : **20/199; 24/236; 27/135, 136C; 30/64; 32/206, 207; 35/140; 36/223, 256**
 — x 'Inverleith' : **14/69, 76; 17/303; 21/341, 354, 355; 22/78; 24/299; 26/67, 81; 28/208, 259; 32/202, 220, 221; 38/91; 51/132; 54/55; 56/234; 63/93, 94; 84/252**
 — jamesii : **73/375**

- kaufmanniana : **111/13**, 19
- x 'Kidbrooke Seedling' : **5/181**; **32/220**; **34/96**; **53/312**; **68/259**; **69/341**; **93/455**
- x 'Kingfisher' : **26/67**, 81; **38/40**; **63/92**; **68/259**; **69/341**; **95/119**
- kochiana : **14/28**, 54, 76; **18/26**, 27, 28, 58; **20/245**; **21/330**; **24/290**; **33/249**; **36/230**; **42/25**; **62/13**, 14; **64/182**, 184, 185, 186, 187, **208B**; **69/334**; **74/28**; **87/225**, 227; **88/264**; **92/253**, 259; **96/243**; **102/42**; **103/108**, 112, 113; **105/317**; **130/31**
- kurroo : **1/11**; **2/64**, **68B**; **5/179**; **21/332**; **24/227**; **26/32B**, 77, 78; **36/229**; **62/10**; **63/142**
- (—) brevidens : **26/78**
- — var. lowndesii : **20/192**
- lagodechiana : **21/330**; **26/58**; **32/220**; **40/242**; **61/291**; **67/135**; **78/47**
- 'Drake's Strain' : **11/139**
- latifolia : **42/25**
- lawrencei : **21/329**, 331; **42/16B**, 26; **62/16**; **63/90**, 92; **97/344**
- 'Lesley Delaney' : **66/71**; **97/349**
- lhaguensis : **63/89**
- ligustica : **18/27**, 28, 58; **62/13**; **88/264**; **130/37**
- 'Limelight' : **118/87C**, **120/21**
- linearis : **5/184**; **85/390**
- loderi : **5/179**; **10/69**; **17/303**; **21/332**; **42/16B**; **84/251**
- lowndesii : **20/192**
- lutea : **14/28**, 54; **16/225**; **17/356**; **20/243**; **21/328**, 329; **24/237**, 283; **33/249**; **34/43**; **35/124C**; **37/335** **40/258**; **42/24**; **49/309**; **57/295**; **62/9**, 10; **66/44**, 45, 51; **74/29**; **81/429**; **82/6**; **85/355**; **89/395**; **90/1D**, 52, 53; **96/245**; **106/58**; **116/33**; **136/69**, **71C**
- x 'Macaulayi' : **1/11**; **5/181**; **11/139**; **12/168**, 169; **17/302**; **22/79**; **28/259**; **32/220**; **38/84**; **40/232**; **42/25**; **52/180**; **53/312**; **56/254**; **63/92**; **66/74**; **68/259**; **98/84**
- — 'Blue Bonnets' : **97/349**
- — 'Brin Form' : **98/91**
- — 'Edinburgh' : **87/236D**
- — 'Kidbrooke Seedling' : **42/25**, 64; **63/93**; **98/91**
- — 'Kingfisher' : **26/67**, 81; **30/37**; **93/455**; **36/107C**
- — x veitchiorum : **62/69**
- — 'Wells' Variety' : **1/10**; **63/93**
- macrophylla : **26/78**
- makinoi : **21/332**; **38/61**
- 'Margaret' : **99/180**
- marginata : **83/144**; **101/385**; **104/201**
- 'Mary Lyle' : **59/136**; **68/258**; **69/342**
- melandrifolia : **71/160B**, 185; **79/134**; **80/338**; **95/120**; **110/51**, **51C**
- menziesii : **85/390**
- microdonta : **52/182**
- moorcroftiana : **30/15**
- multiflora : **98/92**
- nepaulensis : **92/272**, 273, **274C ??**
- newberryi : **24/229**; **67/104B**, 114; **83/140**; **99/118**
- nipponica : **45/315**; **73/375**
- — nivalis : **19/109**; **20/196**, 199; **22/20**; **38/54**; **40/215**; **42/46**; **48/173**; **57/293**; **59/91**; **62/10**; **68/175**; **69/317**; **72/243**; **75/139**; **77/413**; **86/45**; **90/37C**, 53; **103/111**; **106/59D**; **108/198**; **116/32**; **123/10C**, 86; **132/50**, **52C**; **133/43**
- nubigena : **132/104**
- 'Oban' : **130/103**, 109; **138/102C**
- occidentalis : **18/27**, 58; **65/301**; **96/243**; **105/285**; **130/30C**, 32
- olivieri : **21/297**; **32/167**; **62/10**
- oregana : **45/294C**, 295; **85/389**
- oreodoxa : **63/88**, 89, 92; **93/375**; **97/343***
- orfordii : **85/390**
- ornata : **14/76**; **21/332**, 341; **22/80**; **24/226**, **264B**; **41/294**; **42/16B**, 26; **50/8**; **52/180**; **53/292**; **62/15**; **63/86**, 87, 89, 91; **68/196**, 259; **69/341**; **71/125**, 126, 186; **76/258**, **258D**; **80/338**; **82/94**; **87/193**; **92/272**, 273, 278; **95/172**; **97/339C**, 342*; **98/23**, 62*, 63, **74C**; **102/57**; **109/369C**
- — complex : **62/8D**
- — x depressa : **98/74C**
- 'Orva' : **17/304**; **20/204**; **21/341**; **63/95**
- G. oschtenica >>>G. verna oschtenica
- oschtenica : **67/140**, 152; **69/290**; **71/163**; **77/417**; **83/174**; **103/138**; **112/47**, **47C**, 62; **124/87**; **131/11C**, 12, 13, 14
- pannonica : **21/329**; **89/385C**, 395; **92/253**; **116/33**, **34C**; **136/53C**
- paradoxa : **85/387**; **89/448**; **129/37**
- parryi : **29/15**; **85/389**, 390; **92/253**; **95/120**; **106/75**
- patula : **56/219**, 222, 225; **99/139**, **143C**
- phyllocalyx : **81/468**
- platypetala : **95/120**
- plurisetosa : **92/320**; **95/121**, **124C**
- pneumonanthe : **7/61**; **21/331**; **62/10**
- — Styrian Var : **17/301**
- porphyrio : **22/68**
- 'Praecox' : **21/341**; **98/92**
- prolata : **21/332**; **53/290**; **62/15**, 16; **63/86**, 87; **64/217**; **66/71**; **68/196**; **70/43**; **71/122**, 125; **75/179**; **81/468**; **89/378**; **97/345***; **98/64**, 92
- prostrata : **58/69**; **68/242**; **106/75**
- puberula : **85/390**
- pumila : **14/66**; **24/230**; **27/135**; **37/355**; **42/25**; **53/321**; **64/182**; **99/177**; **116/32**
- — ssp. delphinensis : **127/106**
- — pumila : **86/99**
- punctata : **14/54**; **21/329**; **24/237**; **33/249**, 268; **37/335**; **38/53**; **66/51**; **69/307**, 314; **74/27**; **75/142**; **85/353**, 355; **89/395**; **90/53**; **91/168**; **102/38**, 42, 43, 45; **104/188**; **105/300**, 301, 316; **116/33**, **34C**; **123/81**, **81C**, 84, 88, 92, 96; **133/44**, **47C**
- purdomii : **31/120**; **129/51**, **51C**
- purpurea : **21/329**; **37/336**; **62/10**; **90/53**; **92/253**; **105/316**; **116/33**; **136/69**
- — nana : **89/395**
- pyrenaica : **13/262**; **20/243**, 245; **21/329**, 330; **24/230**; **30/45**; **32/170**; **48/168**; **62/10**; **66/52**, 53, 54; **69/287**, 306; **72/275**, 289; **75/199**; **77/394**, 397, 399, 401, 421; **79/135**, **212B**; **81/426**, **426D**; **91/125C**, 138, 140; **92/262**; **104/213**; **107/174**, 176, 179; **121/75**, 78, 80; **131/6**, **6C**, 13; **132/73**, 75, **76C**, 77, 78, **79C**
- ramosa : **123/87**
- rhodantha : **52/183**; **142/98C**

- *rigescens* : **52/182**
- *romanzovii* : **29/15; 34/15**
- *rostanii* : **85/326**
- *rosularis* : **129/50**
- '*Royal Highlander*' : **98/92**
- *rubicunda* : **96/260***, **269C**; **125/14C**
- '*Saltire*' : **118/80C**, 85
- *saxatilis* : **81/373**
- *saxosa* : **2/64**, **74B**, 75; **4/130**; **11/139**; **12/198**; **20/255**; **21/355**; **22/10**; **24/227**, 299; **26/65**; **28/258**; **32/220**, 221; **34/96**; **38/28**, 91; **39/148**, **52B**; **42/64**; **43/142**; **54/55**; **56/228**; **58/55**; **60/175**; **63/134**; **64/178**; **83/178**; **84/251**; **99/139**, 140; **112/33**, **33C**
- *scabra* : **21/332**; **124/103**, **105C**
- — var. *buergeri* : **38/62**
- *scarlatina* : **104/220**
- *sceptum* : **37/325**, 327; **85/390**; **95/121**
- *septemfida* : **5/179**, 184; **7/55**; **11/139**; **14/76**; **17/300**; **18/48**; **19/99**; **21/328**, 330, 332; **23/143**; **24/286**, 290; **25/349**; **26/30**, 74, 78; **28/208**; **32/170**, 221; **40/242**; **58/55**; **61/291**; **62/10**; **67/114**; **78/47**; **83/141**; **85/389**; **89/393**; **91/140**; **95/120**; **107/178**
- — var. *lagodechiana* : **129/37**
- '*Serenity*' : **120/11**
- *serotina* : **56/219**; **99/140**
- *setigera* : **92/320**; **95/121**
- '*Shot Silk*' : **108/268**; **118/83C**; **129/37**
- *sikkimensis* : **52/182**; **53/290**
- '*Silk Giant*' : **120/11**
- *sino-ornata* : **5/181**; **11/139**; **12/168**, 169, 208; **16/225**; **17/304**; **21/329**, 330, 331; **22/48**, 78, 79, 80; **23/143**; **24/257**; **26/52**, 67, 71, 74, 81; **27/128**; **28/218**; **30/11**, 37; **31/106**; **32/173**; **38/40**, 70, 84; **40/232**; **42/25**; **44/239**; **51/123**, 132; **52/179**, 180, 183, 189, **204B**, 211, 218, 222, 236; **53/312**; **55/109**; **56/234**, 254; **60/222**; **62/9**, 10, 15, 16, 20; **63/87**, 88; **71/186**; **73/369**; **79/134**; **84/236**, 251; **88/276**; **90/52**; **93/375**; **95/170**; **96/276**; **97/338C**, 343*; **103/143**; **108/270**; **120/62**, 94; **123/100**; **124/96C**; **126/73C**, 74; **129/47C**, 48; **138/103C**
- — *alba* : **30/62**; **32/173**; **69/341**; **82/94**
- — '*Autumn Frolic*' : **60/222**
- — '*Brin*' : **51/132**; **63/93**
- — '*Edith Sarah*' : **69/341**; **80/337**; **84/252**; **98/92**
- — '*Gorau Glas*' : **130/108**, **109C**
- — '*Praecox*' : **17/302**; **19/99**; **42/25**
- — '*Trough's Form*' : **63/92**
- — *x veitchiorum* : **62/70**; **63/89**
- — Ward's Form (W 126) : **14/76**
- '*Sinora*' : **63/95**
- sp. : **29/16**; **90/85D**; **93/424C**; **129/52C**
- sp., annual : **120/88C**
- *x stevenagensis* : **5/181**; **12/168**; **22/78**; **38/91**; **42/25**, 64; **52/180**; **63/89**, 94; **73/369**; **97/350**; **98/92**
- *stipitata* : **108/290**, **291C**
- — ssp. *tizuensis* : **104/206**, 208
- *stragulata* : **14/76**; **21/331**; **52/180**, 181, 182; **60/222**; **64/217**; **71/185**; **80/338**
- *straminea* : **21/308B**, 328; **75/188**
- '*Strathmore*' : **95/119**; **98/92**; **138/103C**
- *stylophora* : **75/173**
- *subocculta* : **52/183**
- *suedermanii*(?) : **31/120**; **40/242**
- '*Susan Jane*' : **68/259**; **129/37**
- *symphyandra* : **102/43**, 44
- *szechenyii* >> *G. rosularis*
- *szechenyii* : **120/86**; **125/4C**; **129/50**, 51; **130/103**
- — var. : **129/50C**
- *tenella* : **62/10**
- *tergestina* : **24/281**; **28/268**; **42/25**
- *terglouensis* : **27/135**; **34/29**, 37; **38/78**; **69/310**, 317; **75/143**, 199; **85/327**; **89/395**; **102/45**; **103/99C**, 107, 113, 114; **104/188**; **105/299**
- — *schleicheri* : **85/326**; **90/37C**, 53, 58
- — *terglouensis* : **85/326**
- *ternifolia* : **71/186**; **79/134**; **82/94**; **84/276**; **97/334**, 342*, 343; **112/92**; **118/85**
- — '*Cangshan*' : **84/276**; **97/342**
- — '*Dali*' : **84/273C**, 277; **97/342**
- *tetraphylla* : **129/53**, **53C**
- '*The Caley*' : **128/74**, **74C**; **130/109**; **138/103C**; **142/#C**
- *thermalis* : **24/249**; **29/16**
- *tianschanica* : **78/11**
- *tibetica* : **95/120**
- *tornezyana* : **93/435**
- *trichotoma* : **8/128**; **14/76**; **21/331**; **24/225**; **42/26**; **92/253**; **95/120**, 121
- *triflora* : **85/390**
- *trinervis* : **50/31**
- '*Troon*' : **138/106C**
- *tubiflora* : **38/70**; **68/197**, 259; **73/407**; **93/402**; **94/11**, **15C**; **101/385**; **104/205**, 207, 208; **119/100**
- *uniflora* : **59/117**; **95/121**
- *urnula* : **49/260**; **84/254D**; **87/141**
- *utriculosa* : **20/201**; **36/223**; **62/9**; **68/230**; **69/313**, 340; **103/107**, 108, 109; **104/189**; **116/32**
- *x veitchiorum* : **1/10**; **5/181**; **14/69**, 76; **17/303**, 336; **21/331**, 332, 341; **26/67**, 80, 81; **32/220**; **34/96**; **42/64**; **62/15**, 16; **63/87**, 88; **68/196**; **79/133**, 134, 135; **84/251**; **95/165**; **97/338C**, 344*; **98/92**; **108/270**; **129/47C**, 48
- — *x stevenagensis* : **22/79**; **24/233**
- *venusta* : **82/92**; **108/290**; **119/97**
- *verna* : **1/11**, 40; **2/64**; **3/124**; **4/129**, 130; **5/187**, 03; **6/21**; **7/61**; **8/97**; **9/32**; **11/117**, 119; **12/187**; **13/256**, 262, 267; **14/26**, 27; **15/146**; **16/269**; **18/75**; **19/108**; **20/199**, 242, 243, 244, 245; **21/330**, 361; **23/121**; **24/236**, 237, 290; **25/332**; **27/135**, 174; **28/264**; **30/45**; **31/120**; **32/188**, 203, 204, 206; **33/249**, 250, 269, 298; **34/43**; **36/222**, 230; **37/336**, 350, 355, 358; **38/54**; **39/121**, 161; **40/214**, 215, 250, 251, 255, 256, 260; **42/11**, **16B**, 25, 29; **43/142**, 147; **45/337**, 339; **46/9**, 29; **47/130**; **48/172**; **49/271**, 272, 288, 309; **50/52**, 56; **51/132**, 149, 157; **53/319**; **56/234**; **57/296**; **58/40**, 55; **59/91**, 107; **62/9**, 10; **63/132**; **64/177**, 186; **65/301**; **66/19**, 20, 27, 40, 41, 42, 43, 48; **67/109**; **68/217**, 218, 225; **69/317**; **70/27**, 72; **71/166**; **72/264**, 289; **73/319**, 392, 394, 404, 407; **74/28**, 79; **75/136C**, 137, 141; **77/413**, 419; **81/426**, 460, 461, 463, 474; **85/326**, 355, 387, 420; **87/150**, 225; **88/300**; **92/338**; **95/130**, 132, **133D**; **96/305D**; **97/348**; **99/133**; **101/366**; **102/32**, 38, 42; **103/111**; **104/187**, 188, 190, 193; **105/302**, 304; **106/59D**; **109/316**; **112/92**; **116/32**; **119/11C**,

- 14, 87, **121/75**; **122/52**; **123/10**, 82, 85-95,
95C, 96, 97; **127/8**; **133/41**, **41C**, 42, 44;
142/65C
- alba : **11/117**; **14/66**; **25/369**; **66/69**
 - angulosa : **8/97**; **13/262**, 267; **14/76**; **17/341**;
23/171; **35/160**; **42/25**; **54/54**; **57/305**, 308;
63/134, 137; **67/149**; **69/325**, 326, 332; **71/166**;
73/407; **84/251**; **93/451**
 - balcanica : **82/76**, 77; **138/38C**
 - oschtenica : **67/140**, 152; **69/290**, 327;
71/163; **73/407**; **77/417**; **89/440**; **103/138**;
112/47, **47C**, 62; **124/87**; **131/11C**, 12, 13, 14
 - ssp. penetii : **32/187**; **93/435**
 - pontica : **29/63**; **77/396**, 399, 400; **91/140**;
92/261, 262; **96/299**; **111/99**
 - 'Vorna' : **22/80**; **63/95**; **108/270**
 - waltonii : **21/332**
 - wardii : **120/93**
 - var. emergens : **120/91C**
- Gentiana with hover fly : **97/339C**
- Gentians, Common Species : **62/17**
- Gentianella** amarella : **38/52**; **62/7**, 9; **64/229**;
82/16; **96/245**; **102/40**, 43; **128/21**
- anisodonta : **130/71**
 - campestris : **62/7**; **64/181**; **68/179**; **102/40**;
116/33; **128/21**, **21C**, 31
 - caucasea : **121/82**, 83, 85
 - ciliata : **62/7**; **116/33**
 - crispata : **142/68C**
 - cuspidata : **36/229**
 - detonsa ssp. nesophila : **127/75C**
 - diemensis : **45/264**, 268; **76/233**, 234
 - falcata : **93/398**
 - germanica : **75/139**; **96/245**; **102/43**; **105/304**;
116/32; **133/42**, **44C**
 - hirculus : **91/214**, 216, 223
 - magellanica : **99/161**
 - moorcroftiana : **82/99**, 101; **94/17C**, 19
 - propinqua : **127/81**
 - septentrionalis : **128/20C**
 - umbellata : **131/8**
- Gentianopsis** detonsa var. nesophila : **127/78**
- holopetala : **86/39**
 - lutea : **120/84C**
 - thermalis : **129/102**
- Ger and yaks : **90/83D**
- Geranium** aconitifolium : **23/126**; **64/186**
- albiflorum : **59/115**; **100/301**
 - anemonifolium : **23/126**
 - 'Apple Blossom' : **60/175**
 - argenteum : **23/126**; **34/28**; **37/341**; **38/86**, 87;
70/74, 78; **81/374**; **106/54**
 - armenum : **23/126**; **24/257**
 - atlanticum : **93/435**
 - brycei : **97/388**
 - cataractarum ssp. pitardii : **124/40C**, 41
 - cinereum : **14/26**; **20/241**; **40/251**, 256; **65/301**;
66/41; **69/306**; **93/435**; **96/238**; **101/366**
 - album : **5/179**; **23/127**
 - lazicum : **96/299**
 - ssp. nanum : **93/436**; **96/268C**
 - var. 'Splendens' (?) : **23/127**
 - ssp. subargenteum : **106/54**
 - collinum : **5/179**; **118/56**
 - dalmaticum : **16/206**; **20/213**; **23/126**; **24/240**;
286; **29/110**; **30/61**; **34/73**; **38/40**, 86, 87; **88/320**;
91/232D; **124/76**, **77C**
 - donianum : **75/190**; **103/131C**, 134*
 - endressii : **23/127**; **24/240**
 - 'Wargrave Pink' : **38/38**; **51/140**
 - erianthum : **140/35C**
 - farreri : **10/62**; **11/141**; **12/165**; **13/226**; **17/326**;
21/309; **23/126**, 138; **24/240**; **26/52**; **38/86**, 87;
57/309; **72/217D**; **85/357**
 - grandiflorum : **23/128**; **51/139**
 - himalayense : **91/199***; **114/29**
 - ibericum : **23/126**; **24/257**; **67/132**; **69/286**, 287, 295
 - incanum : **35/128**
 - 'Johnson's Blue' : **51/139**
 - lambertii : **124/55C**, 57
 - lancastriense >>> sanguineum lancastriense
 - lancastriense : **5/179**; **23/127**; **24/240**; **26/52**, 63;
36/230
 - lucidum : **71/146**; **88/338**
 - macrorrhizum : **23/128**; **38/19**; **51/139**; **54/32**; **66/49**;
82/79; **94/25**
 - malviflorum : **124/32C**, 33
 - molle grandiflorum : **71/144**, 145
 - montanum : **57/296**
 - nakaoanum : **53/283**; **75/176**
 - napuligerum : **10/62**; **21/364**; **38/64B**, 86; **66/13**;
70/75
 - oreganum : **129/13C**
 - palustre : **119/91**
 - phaeum : **23/126**; **66/44**, 45, 49; **70/69**; **102/40**;
103/108, 109
 - platypetalum : **67/141**
 - polyanthes : **96/274**
 - pratense : **5/197**; **23/126**, 128; **26/51**; **100/296**, 297
 - psilostemon : **24/257**; **32/170**; **67/141**; **77/392**
 - purpureum : **80/273**; **82/61**; **84/261**
 - pylzowianum : **5/178**; **23/128**; **89/389**; **92/247**
 - pyrenaicum : **66/49**; **68/215**
 - refractum : **131/50**
 - regelii : **93/399**; **101/377**; **108/285**, 290
 - renardii : **2/77**; **64/175**; **69/287**
 - rivulare : **6/24**
 - robertianum : **53/312**; **71/144**; **82/56**; **111/102**
 - rotundifolium : **68/215**
 - ruprechtii : **121/77**
 - sanguineum : **5/179**, 194; **23/127**; **26/51**, 63; **46/30**;
58/41; **64/229**; **77/398**; **85/342**; **88/337**; **95/130**;
96/238; **98/26**
 - lancastriense : **5/179**; **23/127**; **24/240**; **26/52**, 63;
36/230; **64/229**
 - saxatile : **111/8**
 - sessiliflorum : **98/91**
 - 'Shepherd's Warning' : **98/26**
 - stapfianum : **23/128**
 - subcaulescens : **10/62**; **18/48C**; **22/65**; **23/127**;
24/240; **26/51**; **29/59**; **31/119**; **32/170**; **60/173**;
81/463, 466; **82/79**, 80; **93/435**, **439D**
 - splendens : **30/61**
 - sylvaticum : **15/115**; **17/293**; **22/15**, 20; **40/258**;
66/50; **67/132**; **85/355**; **105/300**; **107/179**, 182;
108/196; **116/102**; **121/77**; **132/58**, **59C**; **142/29C**
 - traversii : **23/127**; **92/303**
 - tuberosum : **21/302**; **71/141**; **74/81**; **80/273**; **81/465**;
84/263, 264
 - versicolor : **73/385**

- wallichianum : **9/8; 82/97; 104/200; 140/39C**
- yedoense var. nipponicum : **38/61**
- Gerbera** anandria : **54/66**
- Geropogon** hybridus : **82/58**
- Geum** anemonoides : **51/123**
- bulgaricum : **66/51**
- calthifolium : **51/122, 124**
- — var. nipponicum : **51/122**
- capense : **35/128; 97/388**
- chilense : **99/161**
- ciliatum : **36/268**
- coccineum : **66/48, 52; 77/401; 81/463, 466**
- dryadoides : **51/123**
- elatum : **27/141; 29/103; 30/13; 36/229; 75/190; 76/291; 78/19; 82/98, 100, 101**
- heterocarpum : **61/248**
- montanum : **11/118; 14/28, 93; 15/164; 24/259, 264B, 290; 26/17; 27/141; 38/53; 40/257; 49/289; 55/135; 57/287, 289, 290; 61/290, 291; 64/185; 66/18, 25, 27; 69/315; 73/394; 74/26; 81/461, 463; 87/226; 102/38, 40, 42, 45; 103/108; 104/193; 123/82**
- pentapetalum : **51/122, 123, 124, 131; 73/375**
- pyrenaicum : **27/141; 40/251; 66/41**
- renifolium : **45/263**
- reptans : **5/188; 6/24; 11/118, 120; 18/48; 20/199; 21/307; 24/236, 295; 26/17; 27/136C, 141; 32/168C, 203, 207, 209; 33/269, 270; 34/47; 35/172C; 36/222; 37/336, 352; 38/53; 40/199; 43/146C; 46/12; 51/104D; 54/23; 57/289, 290; 64/187; 69/301, 308; 73/354C, 394; 75/140; 77/413; 81/371; 85/420; 87/224, 227; 102/39, 42, 45; 104/188; 105/317; 123/82, 84, 86, 88, 92, 93C, 95, 96; 136/59**
- rivale : **5/197; 66/42, 45, 48; 81/461; 89/447; 92/262; 102/32, 43, 46; 104/192, 193; 105/300, 301; 107/174, 182; 121/77; 123/8, 8C**
- rossii : **22/10; 91/161; 129/98**
- roylei : **82/97**
- schofieldii : **58/70**
- triflorum : **86/40**
- turbinatum : **29/13**
- uniflorum : **42/55; 56/223**
- Ghunsa, village of : **135/78C**
- Gilia** aggregata : **16/247; 26/64; 29/16; 58/68; 86/40**
- caespitosa : **105/263**
- capitata : **86/39**
- congesta : **105/268**
- congesta var. montana : **105/267**
- debilis : **16/247**
- globularis : **85/395**
- nevadensis : **105/268**
- nuttallii : **29/16**
- pungens : **16/247**
- spicata : **85/395**
- tridactyla : **105/264**
- Ginkgo** biloba : **12/206; 97/326**
- Glacier below Charang Pass : **108/282B&W**
- Gladiolus** alatus : **66/57**
- angustus : **66/56**
- atrovioleaceus : **76/251; 119/14, 17**
- brevifolius : **66/57; 127/46C**
- byzantinus : **18/13; 33/277; 54/31; 70/50; 71/147; 133/24**
- carinatus : **111/25C**
- carmineus : **66/57; 128/79, 80C**
- carneus : **66/56**
- colvillei : **4/150**
- — 'Ackermannii' : **4/150**
- — 'Blushing Bride' : **4/150**
- — 'Nymph' : **4/150**
- — 'Orangeade' : **4/150**
- — 'Peach Blossom' : **4/150**
- — 'Spitfire' : **4/150**
- communis : **50/53; 70/51, 52; 72/221, 222; 73/386; 90/31**
- concolor : **115/55**
- dalenii : **97/384**
- debilis : **66/56**
- equitans : **66/57**
- flanaganii : **107/117, 160, 164C**
- illyricus : **18/58; 59/91; 76/307; 90/31**
- imbricatus : **38/52; 67/125**
- italicus : **88/328; 123/74, 75C; 133/52, 53C**
- kotschyanus : **107/160, 164C**
- microcarpus : **107/123**
- monticola : **66/57**
- nerineoides : **66/57**
- orchidiflorus : **66/57**
- persicus : **32/167**
- saundersii : **97/386**
- segetum : **17/299; 32/163; 38/18; 62/50; 67/87; 78/34, 36; 82/78**
- stefaniae : **66/57**
- stokoei : **66/57**
- tenuis : **131/18**
- triphyllus : **67/92**
- tristis : **111/22C**
- concolor : **115/55**
- tubergenii : **4/150**
- — 'Charm' : **4/150**
- rubicunda : **4/150**
- undulatus : **66/56**
- uysiae : **127/46C**
- vigilans : **66/56**
- watermeyerii : **66/57**
- Glaucidium** palmatum : **9/41; 11/137, 138; 12/186B, 209, 210; 17/341; 25/372; 30/41, 60; 31/134, 136B; 32/174; 39/161; 40/223; 41/340; 43/127, 143, 147, 150; 45/315; 49/283; 59/105; 65/294; 66/14; 78/8; 79/210B, 227; 85/324; 96/261; 97/405; 98/18; 106/84; 111/81C; 121/72; 129/37**
- — 'Album' : **47/126; 55/133, 135; 78/7; 80/266C, 297, 298; 108/274**
- — var. leucanthum : **112/63; 135/103**
- Glaucium** corniculatum : **21/302; 76/309**
- flavum : **18/13; 56/206; 63/100; 67/87; 72/221, 222; 77/407**
- grandiflorum : **82/59, 64D; 113/6**
- Glaux** maritima : **5/194**
- Glebionis** segetum : **140/80C**
- Gleichenia** alpina : **45/263**
- japonica : **123/23C**
- Glen Loth : **134/5C**
- Globularia** alypum : **29/57; 38/17; 72/278; 74/69; 76/255, 306; 78/30**
- bellidifolia : **23/176; 46/10, 28; 55/141; 69/339; 73/393; 82/80; 102/87D; 108/266; 128/89**
- — Horts. Variety : **13/263; 23/179; 27/155; 122/40C**

- cordifolia : **5/188; 13/225, 268; 19/108; 24/235; 30/64; 34/28, 34, 37, 48; 36/222; 37/335; 39/162; 40/251; 57/295; 60/175; 64/181; 66/18, 19, 27, 41, 42, 43, 46; 74/29; 79/235, 236; 87/226; 102/41; 103/111; 104/184C, 187, 188; 105/300, 303, 306, 308; 123/84, 86, 91C**
- — 'Blue Bunnets' : **115/54; 124/108**
- — 'Hort's Form' : **128/89C**
- — nana : **64/185; 66/41; 67/110; 70/70**
- x fuxcansis : **106/51**
- incanescens : **12/165; 13/225; 15/171; 21/364; 23/176**
- meridionalis : **81/460**
- nana : **14/28; 102/38**
- nudicaulis : **14/28; 18/27; 20/239; 34/37; 40/251; 48/173, 176B; 66/18, 26, 41, 43; 67/109; 68/223; 70/70, 71; 73/393; 74/29; 106/51**
- orientalis : **21/302**
- punctata : **68/216, 223; 119/88**
- pygmaea : **20/239, 240, 244; 40/220B, 250**
- pygmaea = meridionalis
- repens : **68/216, 219; 74/61; 96/239; 101/366; 102/42; 103/111, 113, 134; 104/193; 105/307; 106/51**
- trichosantha : **21/302**
- Glossodia major : 28/231**
- Gloxinia speciosa var. menziesii : 51/96**
- Glumicalyx flanaganii : 120/56, 58C**
- goseloides : **107/117**
- Glycine sinensis : 76/237**
- Gnaphalium alpinum : 14/9**
- dioicum : **5/196**
- mackayi : **66/73**
- nitidulum : **67/149**
- norvegicum : **20/197**
- supinum : **5/196; 17/293; 20/197; 22/20; 38/46, 53, 72; 136/73**
- Goebelia alopecuroides : 67/133**
- Gokyo village : **132/36C**
- Gomiocharis x calliantha : 71/171**
- Gomphocarpus fruticosus : 87/156; 125/85C**
- Goniolimon speciosum : 48/177; 54/65**
- Goodenia hederacea : 76/233**
- repens : **13/226**
- Goodyera decipiens : 33/288**
- macrantha : **19/132**
- pubescens : **19/132; 28/231; 91/188**
- repens : **19/129, 131; 20/200; 25/382; 29/27; 38/36, 71, 73; 53/303; 66/48; 86/46; 118/10, 10C, 11, 11C, 14, 15; 123/10C, 11; 128/18C**
- schlechtendaliana : **123/30, 31C, 33**
- velutina : **19/132**
- Gorge in Tazzeka National Park : **124/40C**
- Graptopetalum paraguayense : 126/12**
- Grevillea alpina : 41/294; 60/221; 61/276**
- australis : **77/366**
- robusta : **17/306**
- Grindelia anthemifolia : 137/61**
- chilensis : **137/61**
- coronensis in habitat : **137/68-69C**
- Griselinia littoralis : 33/272**
- Grossularia lobbii : 24/268**
- Guanaco : **131/95C**
- Guanacos at lake : **137/66C**
- Gueldenstaedtia himalaica : 14/66; 75/176, 190**
- monophylla : **90/82, 85D**
- Gundelia tournefortii : 21/299; 67/127; 82/58**
- Gunnera hamiltonii : 58/58; 121/57**
- magellanica : **23/133; 51/136; 69/302; 81/401; 125/55**
- manicata : **51/136**
- monoica : **18/29**
- Gutierrezia baccharoides : 137/66**
- Gymnadenia albida : 49/310; 66/16**
- conopsea : **17/299; 19/131; 20/243; 22/20; 28/227, 231; 29/26; 36/283; 40/223, 249, 255; 49/310; 58/44; 64/180; 66/43, 48; 67/140; 68/177, 230; 69/313, 335; 74/27; 75/133, 133D, 138; 77/394; 81/428, 459, 463, 464; 82/76; 85/355; 86/66; 90/53; 91/133, 136, 140; 92/264, 265; 102/32, 37, 38, 39, 42, 43, 46; 103/107, 108, 109, 110, 111, 134; 104/189, 191, 192, 193; 105/298, 301, 304, 305, 306; 107/174, 176, 179; 108/186, 194, 198, 200; 111/102; 121/77, 79, 80; 123/84, 86; 128/34C; 131/9C, 10, 17, 18, 19, 30, 31C; 132/72; 134/1**
- odoratissima : **28/231; 69/313, 338; 102/46; 103/107, 109, 110; 104/188, 189, 191; 105/298, 299, 303, 306, 308**
- Gymnocarpium dryopteris : 34/63; 40/245; 57/275; 106/57; 116/99**
- — 'Plumosum' : **120/21**
- robertianum : **34/63; 132/122**
- — var. disjunctum : **59/143**
- Gymnoschoenus adustus : 45/263**
- Gymnospermium albertii : 125/9; 129/58C**
- Gynandris sisyrinchium : 29/57; 62/50, 52; 64/203, 204; 68/232; 69/278; 70/50, 52; 71/145, 156; 72/221; 73/357; 76/243, 253, 254, 307; 78/33, 34, 36, 37, 97, 101; 80/342; 82/55; 86/68; 91/152; 133/21, 22**
- Gypsophila acaulis : 32/220**
- aretioides : **13/226; 19/95; 37/307; 43/156; 61/271; 68/258; 69/341; 89/392; 93/414; 101/397; 115/56**
- — 'Caucasica' : **19/95; 45/338; 57/302; 59/103, 109; 63/129; 65/287; 69/325**
- — 'Compacta' : **69/334**
- cerastioides : **11/141; 13/224; 23/177; 75/190; 78/19; 82/97; 96/274; 130/24**
- — 'Rosy Stripe' : **112/63**
- dubia : **60/176**
- eriocalyx : **21/302**
- fratisensis(?) : **10/88**
- repens : **11/133; 14/54; 15/170; 19/108; 23/125; 33/273; 38/55; 41/320; 69/312; 102/32, 43; 103/109, 110; 104/190; 105/300, 304; 123/87**
- 'Rosy Veil' : **10/88**
- sambukii : **59/119**
- tenuifolia : **131/14, 19**
- Haastia pulvinaris : 27/119; 30/60; 31/125; 35/172, 177; 37/352, 358, 361; 39/159; 40/203; 41/322B, 329AM, 330CCC, 339, 345; 43/145, 147, 153; 47/124, 126, 154; 50/49; 51/159; 53/317; 55/139, 141; 56/183, 217, 226; 57/309; 59/106; 60/221; 62/69; 63/122, 125; 64/217; 66/68; 68/258; 69/322, 336; 71/168; 72/290; 75/199; 77/417, 424; 81/432, 441; 83/174; 89/443; 91/214, 218, 219, 223, 225; 93/443, 448, 453; 95/146, 150; 99/140;**

- 101/392, 396; 103/139; 105/335; 115/42;**
130/99; 137/83C
 — recurva : **27/119, 151B; 56/226**
 — sinclairii : **27/119; 33/263; 56/223, 225;**
93/406C, 420
Habenaria albida : 66/16
 — arietina : **30/13**
 — bifolia : **19/131; 21/342; 49/311**
 — blephariglottis : **46/56**
 — ciliaris : **46/56**
 — conopsea : **5/197; 21/342; 38/71; 40/223**
 — dilatata : **36/243; 96/222**
 — — ssp. leucostachys : **86/38**
 — hyperborea : **34/14; 42/44**
 — intermedia : **30/13, 32B**
 — leucostachys : **34/23**
 — cf. limprichtii : **120/85C**
 — paucifolia : **135/51**
 — radiata : **29/69; 72/289**
 — tridactylites : **84/237C, 240, 241, 243D**
 — virescens : **19/131**
Haberlea ferdinandi-coburgii : 11/132; 37/323;
43/100; 49/286; 95/196
 — — 'Connie Davidson' : **112/63; 118/78; 120/15**
 — rhodopensis : **1/13; 19/153; 23/125, 182;**
27/149; 29/139; 31/133; 35/177; 37/350;
43/100, 111, 146C, 151; 49/289; 54/55; 70/25;
95/181C, 192; 101/396; 103/142; 120/28
 — — 'Virginalis' : **9/42; 11/137; 25/366; 27/155;**
30/43; 31/12; 43/101; 95/195; 125/93
Habranthus andicola : 70/18; 81/410
 — martinezii : **130/111C; 138/97C**
 — pratensis : **3/103, 105**
 — robustus : **124/98C**
 — tubispathus roseus : **99/160D, 168**
Hackelia uncinata : 131/53
 — velutina : **86/40**
Hacquetia see also *Dondia*
Hacquetia epipactis : 15/140; 19/96; 22/52, 73;
30/43; 31/128; 36/214; 72/215; 80/259
 — — 'Thor' : **121/99C; 128/92C, 93**
 — — 'Variegata' : **95/161C, 173*; 127/110C**
Haemanthus albiflos : 127/49C; 140/102C
 — crispus : **127/48C**
 — humilis : **97/385**
 — natalensis : **46/26, 32B**
Hakea lissosperma : 44/222
Halenia corniculata : 38/61; 125/54, 59, 67
 — elliptica : **120/94; 140/43C**
 — sibirica : **120/62**
Halesia carolina : 99/113
x Halimiocistus ingwesonii : 19/120; 37/356;
38/40
 — sahucii : **19/120; 28/208; 64/175**
Halimium alyssoides : 19/120
 — atriplicifolium : **50/50; 73/358, 359**
 — commutatum : **73/361; 78/98**
 — halimifolium : **87/158, 168(6)D**
 — lasianthum : **73/361**
 — ocymoides : **19/134; 21/365**
 — sp. : **124/34**
 — umbellatum : **19/120**
Halimodendron halodendron : 67/127
Halocarpus bidwillii : 120/119
Hamadryas argentea : 50/37
 — delfinii : **23/134; 121/28C; 125/54, 59, 67**
 — — female : **125/54C**
 — hybrid : **121/28C**
 — kingii : **23/134; 116/85C, 87; 121/29C; 125/54, 59,**
67
 — — hybrid : **121/29C**
 — sempervivoides : **121/26C; 125/64**
Hamamelis x intermedia 'Diane' : 103/91
 — mollis : **14/71; 42/51; 91/112; 97/371**
 — 'Pallida' : **129/39**
 — virginiana : **55/154**
Hannonia hesperidum : 125/73
Haplocarpha rueppellii : 120/26
Haplopappus coronopifolius : 23/124
 — lanuginosus : **99/118**
 — lyallii : **103/101**
 — pygmaeus : **103/101, 102**
Haplophyllum bessieri : 21/300
 — coronatum : **86/69, 71**
 — dahuricum : **53/324**
 Happy gardeners: **126/64C**
 Haraz Mountains, Terracing in the: **128/3C**
Harrimanella hypnoides : 36/229; 38/76; 42/44;
67/146; 120/43; 133/79
 — stelleriana : **11/133; 20/208; 23/118; 24/229;**
28/226; 36/228; 37/321, 344; 38/76; 40/224;
41/301; 43/148; 52/248; 59/101; 73/373;
81/473; 82/95; 84/239; 140/30C
Harveya scarlatina : 107/118
 — speciosa : **107/116**
Haworthia cymbiformis : 10/80
 Healer and Meconopsis napaulensis : **124/51**
 Heather garden : **29/167**
Hebe albicans : 78/4
 — amplexicaulis : **79/187**
 — armstrongii : **67/153; 79/186**
 — bidwillii : **38/76**
 — 'Boughton Dome' : **81/474**
 — buechananii : **79/186, 188; 80/324**
 — — 'Minor' : **38/76; 42/61; 58/54; 78/4; 84/253**
 — 'Carl Teschner' : **36/260; 61/292; 70/33; 78/4;**
96/273
 — carnosula : **79/187**
 — catarractae : **62/69**
 — chathamica : **93/432**
 — cheesemaniai : **31/100; 56/217; 78/4; 79/185;**
93/432
 — ciliolata : **30/21; 56/220**
 — cupressoides : **30/21; 79/185**
 — decumbens : **56/216; 58/54**
 — elliptica : **36/260**
 — epacridea : **27/119, 151B; 33/264; 42/48B,**
53; 56/217; 70/33; 74/15; 76/299; 78/4;
79/186; 80/324
 — gillesiana : **58/54**
 — glauco-caerulea : **70/33; 79/188**
 — haastii : **33/265; 42/53; 70/33; 74/15; 78/4; 79/186;**
80/324; 93/422, 432
 — hectori : **30/21; 78/4**
 — hulkeana : **15/173; 56/247**
 — lycopodioides : **30/21; 36/260; 79/185; 80/325**
 — macrantha : **28/213; 39/160; 56/220; 70/33**
 — menziesii : **51/93**
 — 'Mrs. Winder' : **42/61**
 — ochracea : **78/4**

- odora : **79/183, 184, 186; 93/418**
- pareora : **79/187**
- pauciflora : **91/112**
- pimelioides : **36/260; 79/186, 188**
- pinguifolia : **79/186, 187; 80/324**
- — 'Pagei' : **36/238; 57/313; 61/284; 78/4; 96/273**
- propinqua : **30/21; 42/54; 58/54; 78/4; 79/185**
- quadrifolia : **30/21**
- ramosissima : **78/4**
- raoulii : **31/100; 79/185; 93/428**
- 'Rosie' : **98/90**
- salicornioides : **30/21**
- speciosa : **70/33**
- tetrasticha : **30/21; 41/333; 79/185**
- tumida : **30/21; 78/4**
- Hectorella** caespitosa : **56/218, 221**
- Hedera** colchica : **21/303; 67/136, 138**
- nepalensis : **78/18**
- Hedyotis** pygmaea : **81/389**
- rubra : **81/388**
- Hedysarum** arcticum : **59/117**
- caucasicum : **131/18**
- coronarium : **71/148, 155; 73/360; 88/329; 124/20C, 22**
- fedschenkoanum : **111/14**
- glomeratum : **74/79**
- hedysaroides : **50/73; 66/46; 87/225; 102/43, 45**
- inundatum : **59/118**
- mackenzii : **140/35**
- obscurum : **38/54; 50/73; 99/130**
- sulphureum : **82/16**
- Hegemone** lilacina : **111/8, 19**
- Helenium** hoopesii : **24/266; 81/389**
- Helianthemum** almeriense : **76/306, 307, 311D**
- alpestre : **14/28; 23/123; 49/271; 69/318; 123/84, 94C**
- apenninum : **19/121; 61/248; 68/227; 73/362; 85/339**
- — var. roseum : **19/121**
- canadense : **46/56**
- canum : **58/41; 81/425; 95/130, 137, 159C**
- — ssp. piloselloides : **105/284**
- chamaecistus : **58/37**
- humana : **7/57**
- guttatum : **33/274**
- hirtum : **61/248**
- jonium : **85/339**
- lasianthum : **73/362**
- lavandulifolium : **71/144**
- lunulatum : **16/273**
- nevadensis : **50/52**
- nummularium : **19/121; 68/216, 219; 81/425; 93/415; 96/228, 231; 105/284**
- — ssp. grandiflorum : **136/48**
- — var. pyrenaicum : **68/216**
- obtusifolium : **80/268, 269, 270, 275D**
- oelandicum : **74/29**
- pannosum : **7/63**
- polifolium : **14/28**
- rhamnoides(?) : **10/78**
- tuberaria : **17/299**
- vars. : **11/139**
- vulgare : **10/88; 14/53**
- Helianthus** angustifolius : **46/56**
- annuus : **86/38**
- schweinitzii : **120/70, 70C**
- Helichrysum** aciculare : **28/220**
- acuminatum : **58/59**
- adenocarpum : **97/357C, 386**
- alpinum : **44/223**
- ambiguum : **77/417; 85/377**
- angustifolium : **20/247; 58/59; 63/127**
- apiculatum : **58/56**
- appendiculatum : **85/376; 91/216, 224**
- arenarium ssp. rubicundum : **67/125**
- arvae : **91/216, 221, 224; 95/148; 138/111C**
- bellidoides : **13/225; 18/30; 56/221; 58/59; 64/175**
- bracteatum : **44/223; 45/268**
- callicomum : **97/384, 389**
- chionophilum : **81/447**
- confertum : **32/219; 38/90; 42/63; 82/94; 91/219**
- conglobatum : **80/267, 270, 344**
- cooperi : **97/384**
- coralloides : **25/365; 26/81; 29/70, 112, 131B; 30/47, 48, 60; 32/183; 33/294; 34/57; 35/178, 180; 37/352; 38/91; 39/160, 164; 40/231; 41/333; 43/148, 151; 46/63; 50/31; 54/55; 56/226; 57/309; 58/54; 69/326; 74/14B, 89; 85/370**
- 'Country Park Silver' : **83/179; 85/370; 96/273; 108/267; 118/78C**
- dealbatum : **27/140; 45/266**
- depressum : **56/216**
- doerfleri : **88/305***
- foetidus : **15/141**
- frigidum : **11/140; 13/266; 17/339; 20/247; 26/81; 39/157, 159; 40/231; 56/254; 71/173**
- hookeri : **58/59**
- humile : **46/22**
- intermedium : **85/370**
- ledifolium : **58/59**
- marginatum : **11/140; 17/335; 20/247; 21/364, 365; 23/170; 29/68; 30/43; 31/128; 33/290; 38/76; 49/285; 54/54; 64/230; 66/74; 95/184; 97/384, 386**
- microphyllum : **56/217**
- milfordiae : **33/290; 38/76; 54/21; 64/178; 74/16; 81/446; 97/383, 388; 108/258; 109/376**
- milliganii : **45/268; 58/54**
- nanum : **97/386**
- orientale : **13/267; 20/247; 69/326; 81/447**
- — 'Pitchleri' : **16/251; 39/160**
- pagophilum : **85/376; 89/444; 91/217; 93/450, 451; 95/142; 103/142; 132/6, 24; 134/108C**
- plumeum : **47/126, 154; 56/185; 57/309; 58/55; 59/110; 61/274; 85/370; 89/434; 91/216; 101/419**
- praecurrens : **97/383**
- pumilum : **45/266**
- x Raoulia 'County Park' : **85/379**
- rupestre : **85/387**
- sanguineum : **82/56**
- selaginoides : **45/337; 69/339; 82/94**
- selago : **31/100; 32/211; 34/57; 54/63; 56/217, 254; 64/193; 66/13; 85/370; 94/33**
- — var. microphyllum : **31/100**
- sesamoides : **46/22**
- sessile : **79/226, 227; 81/437; 83/179; 88/300**
- sessilioides : **85/376; 107/118; 129/87, 88C**
- siculum : **58/59**
- sp. : **71/174**
- splendidum : **58/59; 89/389**
- stoechas : **71/152, 154; 78/99, 100**

- sutherlandii : **97/358C**, 384; **107/120C**, 122
- trilineatum : **97/389**
- tumidum : **58/54**
- virgineum : **6/40**; **11/138**, 140; **13/263**, 266, 270; **15/171**; **20/247**; **21/356**, 357; **23/169**; **27/148**; **29/40**, 140; **59/102**; **67/146**; **77/419**
- witbergense : **97/389**
- Helicodiceros muscivorus** : **71/154**; **74/70**
- Heliophila carnosa** : **107/123**
- Heliotropium europaeum** : **74/70**
- Helipterum albicans** : **44/223**; **45/268**; **58/54**; **76/273B**
- — ssp. albicans : **76/229**
- — var. alpinum : **44/223**; **77/366**
- anthemoides : **27/140**; **44/223**; **45/268**; **58/58**; **76/229**
- Hellebore Seed : **99/135***
- Helleborus abchasicus** : **64/223**
- 'Antares' : **64/223**
- antiquorum : **64/223**
- argutifolius : **38/76**; **64/221**; **72/231**; **113/83-94**; **116/16D**, 17
- atrorubens : **64/222**; **116/16D**
- x ballardiae : **113/83-87**
- 'Bulmer's Blush' : **113/92**
- colchicus : **15/140**
- corsicus : **5/178B**, 190; **15/140**; **31/127**; **38/76**; **51/134**, 135; **64/221**, 223; **72/231**; **74/73**
- cyclophyllus : **33/276**; **38/20**; **51/134**; **64/222**; **70/53**, 54; **72/231**; **81/460**; **82/78**, 80; **86/52**, 64; **94/25**
- x ericsmithii : **113/83-87**, **82C**; **116/15**
- foetidus : **15/141**; **46/30**; **51/134**, 139; **64/222**; **65/302**; **68/215**; **69/323**; **72/231**; **73/362**; **106/56**; **131/73C**, 75
- guttatus : **64/223**
- hercegovinus : **142/71C**
- hybrid NF32N : **116/15C**
- hybrids : **113/84C**, **86C**, **87C**, **88-89C**, **91C**, **93C**, **95C**
- x hybridus : **114/30**
- — 'Sirius' : **64/223**
- kochii : **64/222**
- lividus : **15/140**; **51/135**; **61/270**; **64/219**, 221; **72/231**; **83/179**; **95/189**; **97/399**; **99/173**; **103/138**; **113/83-94**; **116/16D**, 17
- — var. corsicus : **38/76**; **64/221**; **74/72**; **87/155**, **161C**
- — ssp lividus : **74/72**
- multifidus : **116/17**
- niger : **15/140**; **29/140**; **31/127**; **34/27**, 30, 85; **42/29**, 51; **51/139**; **64/219**, 221, 222; **70/69**; **72/230**; **85/352**; **86/11**; **109/309**, **309C**; **113/83-94**; **115/44**; **116/15**, **16D**, 17; **129/39**
- — altifolius : **15/140**; **51/134**
- — 'Ivory Prince' : **126/62C**
- — macranthus : **51/134**
- — 'Potter's Wheel' : **42/51**; **51/134**; **64/220**
- 'Nigercors' : **64/221**; **78/47**; **113/93C**
- 'Nigristern' : **64/221**
- odorus : **64/222**
- purpurescens : **15/140**
- olympicus : **64/223**
- orientalis : **32/174**; **42/51**; **51/139**; **64/220**, 222; **67/131**; **81/465**; **86/11**; **95/188**; **103/154**; **107/180**; **111/89**, 97, 103; **113/83**, 94; **116/16D**; **127/8**; **138/49C**
- purpurascens : **64/222**, 223; **116/16D**, 17
- Seedlings : **135/6C**
- serbicus : **116/16D**
- x sternii : **51/135**; **64/220**, 221, 223; **72/231**; **113/83-94**; **116/17**
- 'Boughton Beauty' : **95/189**
- thibetanus : **122/73**, **73C**
- x torquatus : **51/135**
- vesicarius : **18/16**; **116/16D**
- viridis : **14/28**; **15/141**; **20/243**; **51/134**; **65/302**; **66/41**; **70/69**; **106/56**
- 'Walberton's Rosemary' : **129/39**
- Helonias bullata** : **74/50**
- Heloniopsis japonica** : **40/223***; **61/271**; **129/70**, **70C**
- orientalis : **72/215**; **80/259**; **89/440**; **109/391**; **129/70**
- Helxine soleirolii** : **27/142**; **87/157**
- Hemerocallis forrestii** : **52/243**; **130/48C**
- fulva : **47/85**; **52/243**
- middendorffii : **38/61**; **59/144**, 146
- nana : **52/243**
- plicata : **52/243**
- thunbergii : **38/62**
- Hepatica acutiloba** : **12/180**; **18/61**; **115/117**
- 'Akone' : **132/11**
- angulosa = — transsilvanica
- angulosa : **23/168**
- 'Blue Jewel' : **132/14**
- insularis : **132/11**, **12C**
- 'Ho-Ho-Beni' : **137/83C**
- japonica : **93/441**; **123/62**; **128/52**, 53
- — forms : **135/90**
- — 'Gyousei' : **124/100C**
- — 'hyouji-zaki' : **128/55**, **55C**
- — 'Hyoujunka' : **128/53**, **53C**
- — 'Karako-zaki' : **128/55**, **56C**
- — 'Nichirin-zaki' : **128/54**, **55C**
- — 'Nidan-zaki' : **128/54**, **54C**
- — 'Otome-zaki' : **128/53**, **54C**
- — 'Sandan-zaki' : **128/55**, **56C**
- — 'Senne-zaki' : **128/56**, **57C**
- — 'Shiun' : **114/93**
- — 'Unabara' : **123/62**
- — 'Yousei-zaki 'Kazenosato' : **128/57C**
- — 'Yousei-zaki' : **128/57**
- maxima : **132/11**
- x media 'Ballardii' : **37/347**; **43/158**; **46/62**; **57/300**; **71/159**; **79/221**; **89/439**
- 'Millstream Merlin' : **135/104**; **137/95**
- nobilis : **64/185**; **65/302**; **68/216**, 217; **84/248**; **91/181**; **92/267**; **97/401**; **100/290**, **291C**; **103/112**; **104/192**, 193; **106/55D**, 79; **109/307**; **114/92**; **117/77**, 80; **121/98**; **126/66**; **128/52**; **135/93C**
- — alba : **68/223**; **79/222**
- — var. asiatica : **132/11**
- — var. japonica : **128/52**
- — var. nobilis : **128/52**
- — Seedlings : **135/6C**
- x schlyteri : **132/11**, **13C**; **137/79C**
- 'Shikouden' : **132/11**
- 'Shirayuki' : **132/11**
- transsilvanica : **22/53**; **41/311**; **71/159**
- — 'Blue Jewel' : **132/12**, 14
- triloba : **12/211**; **20/250**; **22/53**; **23/168**; **25/369**;

- 30/50; 31/130; 36/230; 37/347; 40/191; 41/311;
45/333, 341; 46/30; 47/84; 50/26D; 59/152;
63/122; 64/229; 66/41; 70/71; 71/159; 72/232;
101/345
- — 'Rosea Flore-Pleno' : 45/319
— — 'Rubra' : 37/351; 41/337
— — 'Rubra Plena' : 65/286
- Heracleum** antasiaticum : 67/127, 139, 140
— asperum : 131/8
— barbatum : 100/296, 297
— colchicum : 131/8
— dissectum : 90/84
— leskovii : 131/16C, 17, 21; 132/72
— mantegazzianum : 67/127, 140; 89/395; 107/174;
131/8
— roseum : 131/21
— siifolium : 89/395
— sosnowskyi : 132/72
— sphondylium : 136/75
— wallichii : 124/48C
- Herbertia** lahue : 99/153D, 154; 120/73C, 74, 75
- Herminium** monorchis : 75/140
- Hermodactylus** tuberosus : 23/169; 29/57; 38/18;
62/50; 68/232; 71/156; 72/224, 226; 74/87;
76/253; 78/30, 33; 85/339; 86/69; 91/215, 216;
104/197; 133/26C, 27, 28
- Herniaria** glabra : 99/197*
- Herpetospermum** pedunculatum : 140/38C
- Herpolirion** novae-zelandiae : 31/110; 44/225;
68/248; 76/234
- Herschelianthe** graminifolia : 100/263, 263D
- Hesperantha** baurii : 35/128; 65/309; 101/333,
340C;
107/116
— buhrii : 96/274
- Hesperis** matronalis : 67/139
- Hesperochiron** californicus : 18/76; 61/280;
81/438
— pumilus : 18/76; 37/318; 86/41; 89/409; 126/9C,
10
- Heuchera** cylindrica : 86/41
— glabella : 62/46
— grossulariifolia : 106/72
— hallii : 71/172
— hirsuta : 27/160
— merriamii : 61/284; 63/134
— micrantha : 19/153; 27/133, 160; 129/18C
— ovalifolia : 62/46
— racemosa : 25/373; 33/301; 38/35
— rubescens : 86/41
— sanguinea : 24/240; 92/303; 102/15C, 18
- Heucherella** 'Bridget Bloom' : 31/104
- Hewardia** tasmanica : 45/266; 68/245
- Hexastylis** speciosa = **Asarum** speciosum
- Hexastylis** speciosa : 120/76C, 77, 77C
- Hexham Birthday Cake : 129/72C
- Hibbertia** procumbens : 45/265; 69/341; 76/233
- Hieracium** alpinum : 20/198; 22/20; 66/47
— aurantiacum : 20/220; 66/34; 93/415; 109/400,
400C; 115/117; 136/52C
— bombycinum : 76/273
— cerinthoides : 86/49
— eximium : 20/198
— hanburyi : 20/198
— holosericeum : 20/198
— mixtum : 105/279
— pseudopilosella : 79/230
— villosum : 11/140; 20/220; 41/318; 48/173; 105/279
- Hierochloa** alpina : 59/120
— odorata : 86/47
- Himantoglossum** hircinum : 29/27; 59/140; 81/466;
82/80; 96/235C, 245, 246; 105/278; 106/52; 119/87;
133/25
— longibracteatum : 38/18
— robertianum : 124/15
- Hippeastrum** advenum : 29/193; 70/19, 20
— chilense : 70/20
— igneum : 70/13
— pratense : 3/105
— splendens : 81/410
- Hippocrepis** balearica : 74/72, 73
— comosa : 66/19; 87/226; 105/284
— — 'E. R. Janes' : 44/237
— unisiliquosa : 80/270, 275D
- Hippophae** rhamnoides : 33/272
— tibetana : 53/292
- Hirpicium** armerioides : 97/384, 389; 107/116; 117/14
- Holodiscus** discolor : 21/286
— glabrescens : 24/269
- Holothrix** villosa : 100/257D, 259
- Homogyne** alpina : 20/194, 235; 45/339; 72/242;
86/47, 49; 105/293, 295*, 300; 106/58; 123/11
— discolor : 24/283
- Hong Shan : 126/26C, 27C
- Honkenya** peploides ssp. difflusa : 120/102C
- Hooker, Sir W. J.* : 81/419 – 424; 82/44 – 51
- Hormathophylla** reverchonii : 55/133, 135; 59/105;
61/282; 63/122; 71/168; 73/407
- Horminum** pyrenaicum : 20/201; 24/235, 284, 295;
40/260; 68/224; 69/313, 318; 70/71; 102/38, 43;
103/108, 112; 104/189, 190; 105/306, 307; 123/86
- Hosta** 'Blue Angel' : 97/336
— coerulea : 52/244
— fortunei aurea : 51/141
— — albomarginata : 51/141
— 'Frances Williams' : 97/336
— nakaiana : 70/28, 29
— plantaginea : 52/244; 70/29
— 'Royal Standard' : 70/29
— sieboldiana : 51/141
— — var. elegans(?) : 47/140
— ventricosa : 72/230
— venusta : 70/28, 29
- Hot air ballooning : 142/72C
- Houstonia** caerulea : 25/332
- Houttuynia** cordata : 131/79, 79C
— — 'Chameleon' : 120/121
- Hovea** longifolia : 44/227
- Hudsonia** ericoides : 1/36; 32/200; 46/53, 56
- Hugueninia** tanacetifolia : 57/283; 64/183; 73/311
- Hulsea** algida : 91/161; 92/310, 322; 106/74
— nana : 45/294C, 297; 92/308, 310, 314C; 99/119;
108/251C, 252
— vestita var. pygmaea : 92/310
- Hulthemia** berberifolia : 32/167
- Hutchinsia** alpina >> **Pritzelago** alpina
- Hutchinsia** alpina : 5/188; 14/26; 28/268; 34/31, 36,
37; 37/324; 38/56; 41/343; 59/112; 63/132; 66/22,
26, 27, 34; 67/110; 68/225; 69/317; 73/392, 394;
74/30; 75/138; 77/413; 85/356; 100/247; 102/42;

- 103/107**
 — auerswaldii : **59/106; 105/284**
 — brevicaulis : **86/99**
Huttonaea grandiflora : **110/20C**
Hyacinthoides ciliolata : **136/108C; 140/103C**
 — hispanica : **73/362**
 — italica : **91/149**
 — lingulata : **122/43; 125/79, 80C; 126/78, 78C**
 — non-scripta : **102/51; 103/93**
 — reverchonii : **138/17**
 — vinentina : **126/58**
Hyacinthella azurea : **86/7**
Hyacinthus amethystinus : **25/356; 40/250; 68/215**
 — azureus : **25/350; 43/160; 86/7**
 — fastigiatus : **59/109; 61/283**
 — non-scriptus : **34/77**
 — orientalis : **91/175**
Hydrangea involucrata : **19/121, 122, 136B**
 — petiolaris : **28/210**
 — sargentiana : **58/60**
Hydrastis canadensis : **68/244**
Hydrocotyle vulgaris : **89/423**
Hydrophyllum capitatum : **29/17; 90/57C, 65**
 — — var. alpinum : **90/65**
 — — var. capitatum : **126/10**
Hylacomium splendens : **118/7 (moss)**
Hylomecon japonica : **27/143; 40/223; 55/135; 56/207; 61/284; 80/259; 83/173; 89/445; 118/79**
Hylotelephium 'Iceberg' : **130/73**
 — 'Kilim Rug' : **118/82C, 84**
 — 'Matrona' : **130/73**
 — 'Munstead Red' : **130/73**
 — sieboldii : **130/76C**
 — spectabile : **130/73, 73C**
 — telephium : **130/73**
Hymenanchera alpina : **93/389; 126/95**
 — crassifolia : **93/389**
Hymenoxys acaulis : **83/130; 92/310; 129/97, 103**
 — — var. caespitosa : **81/391; 126/81; 129/96C; 135/100, 100C; 137/97, 99C; 139/97C**
 — brandegeei : **81/389**
 — cooperi canescens : **85/387; 86/39**
 — grandiflora : **15/173; 29/22, 112; 81/391; 83/130**
 — lapidicola : **129/94, 94C**
 — subintegra : **95/150**
 — torreyana : **114/92; 135/103**
Hyobanche sanguinea : **100/264D**
Hyoscyamus albus : **38/17; 71/148**
 — aureus : **44/212; 65/247; 72/227; 80/345; 82/59; 84/260**
 — niger : **6/33, 34; 57/296; 67/87; 107/179; 111/102; 125/31, 31C**
Hypocoum imberbe : **67/85; 76/244**
 — pendulum : **76/309**
Hypericum adpressum : **46/56**
 — androsaemum : **19/122, 123; 56/248; 113/6**
 — apollinis : **38/15**
 — asahinae : **38/61**
 — ascyron : **38/62**
 — aviculariifolium (P.D.18387) : **14/36**
 — balearicum : **24/256; 74/72, 73**
 — barbatum : **86/49**
 — calycinum : **18/14; 19/123; 30/29; 48/222; 56/249; 64/208; 80/259; 136/92C**
 — cerastioides : **66/48**
 — coris : **19/123; 20/213; 21/309; 24/256; 43/107; 56/249; 61/292; 76/273**
 — elodeoides : **82/96**
 — empetrifolium : **67/89**
 — — 'Prostratum' : **19/123; 22/64**
 — ericoides : **128/45, 45C**
 — fragile : **20/212; 56/249; 76/273**
 — humifusum : **22/64; 38/37, 40; 56/248**
 — hyssopifolium : **67/125**
 — x inodorum(elatum) 'Elstead' : **19/123**
 — kellereri : **14/36, 66; 88/306**
 — minutum : **56/249**
 — montanum : **92/268**
 — x moserianum 'Tricolor' : **42/61**
 — nanum : **14/66**
 — nummulariifolium : **20/238**
 — nummularium : **67/104D, 110; 96/240**
 — oblongifolium : **78/20**
 — olympicum : **18/14; 19/123, 124; 26/53; 33/279; 38/40; 51/142; 56/249; 58/56; 70/55; 82/78; 92/303**
 — — uniflorum 'Citrinum' : **19/124; 56/249**
 — orientale var. (P.D.18493) : **14/36**
 — patulum : **19/124**
 — — forrestii : **19/124**
 — — henryi : **19/124, 136B**
 — perforatum : **5/197**
 — polyphyllum : **20/213; 23/125; 24/256; 51/142; 76/273**
 — pulchrum : **5/194; 92/268**
 — repens : **12/187; 22/78**
 — reptans : **33/281; 87/234**
 — rhodopeum : **18/14; 19/124; 38/40**
 — rumeliacum : **86/52**
 — tetrapterum : **26/33**
 — triquetrifolium : **80/341**
Hyphaene thebaica : **82/58**
Hypochaeris incana : **125/55, 55C**
 — lanata : **23/130, 133; 29/180, 182B; 30/47; 31/122, 31/136B; 38/69; 81/401**
 — uniflora : **17/300; 38/53; 75/139**
 Hypogeal germination : **133/16C**
Hypolepis millefolium : **57/276**
Hypsela longiflora : **26/52**
 — reniformis : **41/320**
Hypoxis aurea : **131/38**
 — baurii : **44/233**
 — hirsuta : **47/86**
 — rubella : **44/233**
Hyssopus officinalis : **19/124, 136B; 57/296**
 — — albus : **19/124**
 — — ruber : **19/124**
 Ian Christie's SRGC Exhibit : **132/84-85C**
Iberis candolleana : **87/193**
 — crenata : **78/98**
 — garrexiana : **15/141**
 — gibraltarica : **41/308**
 — linifolia : **73/361**
 — 'Little Gem' : **43/151; 45/332; 60/176; 69/339**
 — 'Masterpiece' : **136/83C, 84**
 — petraea : **15/141**

- procumbens : **78/99**
- pruitii : **77/422; 82/81**
- saxatilis : **14/26; 15/141; 73/319**
- semperflorens : **15/141**
- sempervirens : **10/88; 21/300; 22/15; 26/53; 33/279; 48/187; 49/289; 94/26; 96/273; 134/104**
- — 'Pygmaea' : **37/347**
- spathulata : **40/260; 66/41, 42; 68/225; 93/452; 105/282; 106/56C**
- tenoreana : **20/244**
- Ilex** aquifolium : **16/209, 210; 79/232; 92/247**
- crenata : **24/286; 30/44; 31/129; 43/119; 50/69**
- — 'Mariesii' : **20/230; 29/39; 46/63; 60/221; 65/283, 293; 66/71**
- intricata : **53/293; 71/122**
- nothofagifolia : **112/92**
- opaca : **91/188**
- pernyi : **45/285**
- radicans : **50/69**
- rugosa : **51/120**
- Iliamna** rivularis : **86/38**
- Impatiens** glandulifera : **30/15; 114/54**
- noli-tangere : **67/137**
- sulcata : **140/36C**
- sultani : **55/151**
- Incarvillea** arguta : **88/286*; 104/201**
- (grandiflora) brevipes : **6/43; 23/158; 25/375; 70/79; 87/193**
- compacta : **17/354**
- delavayi : **19/153; 23/158; 34/72; 37/341; 52/193; 128/87C**
- — 'Bees Pink' : **22/73**
- forrestii : **11/141**
- grandiflora : **7/55; 24/232, 248C; 30/14; 31/122; 33/301; 35/160; 45/287; 52/193, 238**
- himalayensis 'Frank Ludlow' : **126/58**
- longiracemosa : **36/228; 103/119*, 131C**
- lutea : **52/212**
- mairei : **35/160; 45/278B; 71/134; 95/185; 125/20C; 132/106**
- — 'Frank Ludlow' : **45/310; 54/21; 81/473; 98/27**
- — grandiflora : **71/134**
- — 'Nyoto Sama' : **60/176; 81/473; 98/27**
- sinensis : **114/95**
- sp. : **31/136B**
- sp. SSW : **31/122**
- youngusbandii : **24/232; 30/14; 31/122; 85/416; 92/282**
- Indigofera** heterantha : **82/96**
- Indrasun and Deo Tibba : **101/359C**
- Inula** ensifolia 'Compacta' : **89/389; 136/83, 83C**
- helenium : **58/44**
- heterolepis : **14/37; 18/18; 29/108**
- magnifica : **131/8**
- obtusifolia : **93/401**
- orientalis : **67/140; 121/77, 83; 131/7, 8, 17, 18; 140/40C**
- rhizocephala : **118/51, 51C**
- royleana : **30/15**
- Inulanthera** thodei : **97/388**
- Ionopsidium** acaule : **57/293; 78/98**
- Ipheion** 'Alberto Castillo' : **115/46; 137/75**
- dialystemon : **115/40, 40C**
- uniflorum : **36/239; 38/76**
- — 'Rolf Fiedler' : **129/66C, 67**
- Ipomoea** hederacea : **50/50**
- purpurea : **124/27**
- Ipomopsis** aggregata : **126/2C, 3**
- Iridodictyum** winogradowii : **51/87, 90, 96B**
- Iris** acutiloba : **21/302; 32/168, 200B; 41/316; 43/152; 50/44; 116/6**
- — lineolata : **94/73*, 75C, 78; 121/63; 128/89**
- afghanica : **51/115D, 116; 85/380; 89/416, 443; 132/26C, 31**
- alata : **16/261**
- albomarginata hybrid : **138/11C**
- 'Ancilla' : **57/309, 311**
- aphylla : **61/261; 67/129**
- atrofusca : **61/264**
- atropurpurea : **61/264; 82/57; 116/4, 4C**
- attica : **35/178; 79/222; 117/82; 125/9; 130/94, 96C**
- — 'Little Treasure' : **9/42**
- aucheri : **61/259; 63/123; 69/322; 71/160, 161; 89/416; 104/214; 135/90**
- — 'Indigo' : **123/52C, 55**
- — 'Shooting Star' : **123/63**
- auranitica : **61/264; 140/59P**
- aurea : **21/299**
- babadagica : **106/82; 130/94**
- aff. babadagica var. 'Alba' : **130/99**
- bakeriana : **2/59; 29/189; 32/162; 71/160; 122/100**
- barbatula : **129/39C; 134/72, 72C**
- barnumiae : **42/11; 116/6, 11; 119/23**
- — f. urmiensis : **119/22C, 23**
- bismarckiana : **82/58**
- bloudowii : **82/7**
- bracteata : **10/64; 12/209; 17/293; 21/288, 289; 35/134**
- bracteosa : **15/173**
- bucharica : **11/128B, 152; 19/144; 23/167; 27/148; 35/179; 61/259; 65/288, 292; 71/169; 72/290; 79/225; 85/375; 87/185, 188; 106/82; 117/83; 126/60; 127/107; 130/94; 137/76C, 78, 93**
- — 'Tony Hall' : **115/46**
- bulleyana : **91/119; 92/245; 95/164; 103/90**
- bungei : **48/175**
- californica : **17/293**
- camillae : **61/264; 130/94**
- caucasica : **32/165; 61/259; 93/442; 119/13, 14, 14C, 16, 17**
- cedreti : **116/4**
- chamaeiris : **4/132; 42/11; 60/218; 61/261; 71/156; 76/307; 85/343; 88/334**
- chrysographes : **4/132; 10/64; 16/229; 52/236; 61/261; 92/245; 96/266; 99/187; 103/90; 125/20; 132/106**
- chrysophylla : **17/293; 21/285, 287, 308B; 35/134; 61/252, 253; 130/58**
- clarkei : **16/229; 90/10; 103/90; 121/56; 131/36C, 37, 53**
- collettii : **71/132**
- cretensis : **18/16**
- cretica : **38/15, 18; 68/232, 233; 72/224**
- cristata : **1/10; 16/271; 61/251, 262; 67/115; 91/192**
- — var. alba : **71/173**
- cycloglossa : **61/260; 89/446; 104/214**
- danfordiae : **2/59; 3/103, 104; 9/32; 15/158; 18/70; 22/51; 23/166; 27/136, 142; 28/228; 29/188, 193;**

- 31/111; 40/191; 61/257; 63/123; 64/176, 178;
65/283; 75/153; 84/246; 89/402
- darwasica : **116/6**
- decora : **75/188; 81/418*, 433C; 99/187**
- delavayi : **16/229**
- demavendica : **32/169**
- dolichosiphon : **95/168**
- douglasiana : **10/64; 17/293, 296; 21/290; 30/59; 35/134; 61/253, 254, 261; 85/323; 92/245**
- — var. alpha : **17/294**
- — var. altissima : **17/294**
- — var. bracteata : **17/294**
- — var. oregonensis : **17/294**
- elegantissima : **41/316**
- ewbankiana : **116/6**
- fernaldi : **17/295**
- filifolia : **73/357; 124/29, 29C**
- florentina : **55/126; 64/205; 71/142; 74/81**
- — form : **71/136C**
- forrestii : **16/229; 52/236B, 253; 61/261; 92/304**
- fosteriana : **61/260; 122/94, 96C**
- 'Frank Elder' : **94/29*, 37C**
- fulva : **61/242**
- furcata : **119/22**
- galatica : **122/84C**
- gatesii : **42/10; 50/44; 61/263; 104/218*; 116/#, 6, 11, 12, 13C**
- germanica : **70/52; 73/382; 74/81; 85/343**
- goniocarpa : **75/188**
- — var. grossa : **95/168**
- gormanii : **10/63; 17/295, 296; 32/173; 40/241**
- gracilipes : **19/152; 23/171; 27/159, 161; 38/68; 40/223; 51/136; 61/252, 262**
- — alba : **31/102**
- goniocarpa : **142/49C**
- graeberiana : **16/261; 19/144; 23/167; 37/352; 61/260; 69/322; 71/160; 72/290; 85/373; 89/440; 93/442; 103/137; 104/214; 106/79**
- — 'Yellow Fall' : **118/99C, 100; 121/89; 138/68C**
- graminea : **20/217; 24/298; 71/146; 108/186**
- 'Green Spot' : **57/308**
- 'Harmony' : **25/356; 29/195; 31/102, 127; 63/124**
- hartwegii : **17/294, 295**
- haynei : **61/264; 82/60**
- hippolyti : **97/400; 121/59C; 122/84C**
- histrio : **2/59, 61; 29/122; 44/215; 61/257; 82/62**
- — aintabensis : **21/298; 29/139; 36/220; 61/257**
- — histrioides : **2/59, 60; 3/103, 104; 5/179; 6/21; 15/135; 16/261; 20/217; 22/51; 31/102; 35/150; 40/191; 61/257, 258; 64/173; 84/228, 247; 86/7; 89/416; 107/162**
- — 'Angel's Eye' : **65/283**
- — 'Major' : **2/57, 60, 60B; 3/103; 9/24B, 32; 15/111; 18/32B, 70; 22/51; 27/142; 30/61; 31/125; 35/150; 36/239; 43/111, 122; 54/20; 61/258; 65/283; 75/153; 103/94**
- hoogiana : **20/217; 61/263; 116/6, 6C**
- hookeri : **61/250; 127/80C, 81**
- hookeriana : **78/19; 82/97, 101; 93/397**
- humilis : **61/263**
- iberica : **32/170; 41/316; 50/44; 85/382; 111/90; 119/17, 20**
- — ssp. elegantissima : **89/417; 94/73; 101/396; 116/6; 119/7C, 14, 15C, 17, 20; 124/108; 128/89**
- — ssp. iberica : **116/6**
- — ssp. lycotis : **116/6; 121/52C, 63; 122/38C; 126/57C**
- — x paradoxa : **116/6**
- inconspicua : **122/84C**
- innominata : **4/132; 10/63, 74B; 12/209; 16/229, 271, 274; 17/294, 295, 327, 346; 19/152; 21/287, 290, 367; 23/174; 26/32B, 74; 27/159; 30/58; 32/173; 35/134; 38/68; 47/113D; 51/155; 60/176; 61/253, 254; 63/143; 64/177; 67/115**
- japonica : **52/236**
- — Ledgers var. : **9/37**
- jordana : **116/4**
- kaempferi : **38/62; 51/136**
- 'Katherine Hodgkin' : **65/286; 75/153; 84/247; 87/221C, 228; 94/29*, 37C; 120/61C; 125/87, 86C**
- kemaonensis : **79/215; 82/90, 93; 83/143; 93/403; 104/201; 132/42, 44C**
- kirkwoodiae : **116/6, 10C, 12; 127/8**
- kolpakowskiana : **89/416; 97/399; 113/22, 23C**
- kopetdaghensis vicaria : **87/185**
- korolkowii : **61/263; 116/6, 7C; 124/95C**
- kumaonensis : **30/13; 62/27; 75/188**
- kuschakewiczii : **113/22, 23C**
- lactea : **77/381; 119/53, 53C**
- lacustris : **1/12; 61/251, 262; 67/115**
- laevigata : **51/136**
- — 'Alba' : **96/266**
- lineata x afghanica : **89/426C**
- linifolia : **89/415**
- loczyi : **111/8**
- longipetala : **17/294**
- lorteti : **50/44; 61/263**
- lupina : **61/263**
- lutescens : **38/19; 91/149, 151**
- lycotis : **32/200B**
- macrosiphon : **10/64; 17/294, 295; 35/134**
- magnifica : **61/260; 104/214; 137/92C**
- — alba : **127/102C**
- 'Mandarin Purple' : **24/256**
- manissadjanii : **122/52; 124/91**
- maracandica : **89/415, 426C; 114/91**
- x 'Margot Holmes' : **10/64**
- mariae : **61/264; 126/58, 58C**
- meda : **32/168, 200B; 116/6; 130/94; 140/53P**
- medwedewii : **50/44**
- mellita : **59/102; 61/261**
- microglossa : **51/116; 61/260**
- milesii : **82/90; 101/362C**
- missouriensis : **17/295, 296; 29/9; 81/389; 86/39**
- munzii : **17/295**
- narbutii : **89/415, 426C; 122/94, 97C**
- nicolai : **89/415**
- nusairiensis : **85/373; 87/178, 186, 187; 115/39, 40C; 117/74, 74C; 118/100; 135/90**
- ochroleuca : **21/301; 64/203**
- orchoides : **61/259; 130/94**
- orientalis : **38/61**
- palaestina : **29/122; 82/62**
- pamphylica : **89/416; 101/392; 107/183**
- paradoxa : **32/168; 42/11; 50/43, 44; 87/186; 94/73; 114/30; 119/23; 124/91, 94C; 130/94**
- — ssp. paradoxa : **116/6**
- — var. choschab : **42/11; 95/149; 116/6; 122/39C**
- parvula : **89/415**
- 'Pauline' : **65/282**

- persica : **18/16; 21/300; 29/189, 195; 32/162; 41/343; 42/11; 61/260; 89/415**
- — var. mardinensis : **29/109**
- — var. sieheana : **18/16B; 29/139**
- planifolia : **61/260; 71/144B, 156; 73/359; 88/339, 339D(6); 91/151; 124/12, 12C, 13; 125/73, 80, 81C**
- polakii : **32/168**
- prismatica : **90/10**
- pseudacorus : **21/303; 48/224; 64/205; 67/115; 70/53; 71/145, 147; 84/260; 90/10**
- 'Golden Fleece' : **90/10**
- pseudocaucaica : **119/23**
- pseudopumila : **79/232; 85/343; 88/332C, 334; 133/28, 8C**
- pumila : **4/131, 132, 142B; 33/252B; 38/18; 42/11; 44/207; 51/136; 61/261, 291; 64/202; 89/443; 91/192; 138/45, 45C; 139/98C**
- — attica : **29/58; 38/15, 18; 50/66; 54/23**
- — 'Aurea' : **101/396**
- — 'Knick Knack' : **93/449**
- purdyi : **17/295; 61/261**
- Regelia Iris Beds : **116/5C**
- reichenbachii : **4/132; 94/24; 111/81C; 132/7**
- reticulata : **1/11; 2/57, 60; 4/151; 6/21; 9/35; 15/135, 158; 16/261; 18/70; 20/217; 22/8, 51; 23/169; 26/74; 29/188; 30/61; 31/102, 111; 32/162; 36/240; 42/7; 43/162; 61/257; 63/124; 64/176, 178; 65/284, 285; 76/304D; 77/424; 96/276; 119/20, 121/54; 122/100; 127/8; 132/7**
- — 'Cantab' : **2/57, 60B, 61; 4/151; 18/32B; 24/259**
- — 'Clairette' : **29/195; 36/220; 61/257, 270; 65/282**
- — 'Cyanea' : **4/151**
- — 'Edward' : **126/71C**
- — 'Harmony' : **25/356; 29/195; 31/102, 127; 36/220**
- — 'Hercules' : **4/151**
- — hybrids : **35/167; 40/191**
- — 'Joyce' : **29/195; 31/102; 59/99; 65/282, 290**
- — 'J. S. Dijt' : **4/151; 31/130; 43/160; 61/270; 63/123**
- — 'Katherine Hodgkin' : **126/69**
- — 'Royal Blue' : **43/111**
- — 'Sheila Anne Germaney' : **126/69**
- — varieties : **29/189**
- rosenbachiana : **4/132; 29/193; 61/260; 117/80; 135/90**
- — 'Harangon' : **129/68C, 69**
- rubro-marginata : **24/286**
- ruthenica : **13/226; 16/271**
- samariae : **61/264**
- sari : **21/298; 32/170; 42/11; 61/263; 91/216; 116/6, 9C, 12; 119/6C, 23C; 127/8, 9C; 130/94**
- — manissadjanii : **122/52; 124/91**
- setosa : **58/70; 140/23C**
- — var. canadensis : **61/250**
- 'Shocking Blue' : **123/59**
- sibirica : **16/229; 37/341; 82/6; 90/10; 131/10**
- sindjarensis : **45/341; 61/259**
- 'Sindpers' : **59/99; 61/259; 63/123; 85/373, 374; 89/440**
- sintenisii : **86/64, 71D(1)**
- sisyrinchium : **18/16; 29/57; 38/18; 55/126, 127D; 68/232**
- sofarana : **42/10; 44/215**
- — var. kasruwana (kasruensis) : **116/4**
- sp. : **36/250B**
- sp. nov. : **119/9C**
- sprengeri : **116/6; 123/72C**
- stenophylla : **89/415**
- stolonifera : **61/263; 116/6, 6C; 140/57P**
- stylosa : **15/141; 38/76**
- suaveolens : **78/47; 123/70; 135/106, 107C, 110**
- — var. violacea : **121/98**
- — 'Yellow Form' : **121/90C; 122/94C; 133/110**
- subbiflora : **88/325, 330C; 91/151**
- susiana : **32/166; 42/8; 61/262, 263; 82/57**
- tectorum : **61/262**
- tenax : **10/63; 12/209; 17/295, 296; 21/286, 364; 27/158; 30/59; 32/173; 40/241; 47/149; 61/252, 253, 254, 261; 63/143; 126/4C**
- — var. gormanii : **17/295; 61/252**
- tenuis : **17/295; 61/251; 67/115; 69/336**
- tenuissima : **61/261**
- thompsonii : **17/295, 296; 21/289; 35/134**
- tigridia : **26/24; 48/177**
- timofejewii : **57/312**
- tubergeniana : **122/84C**
- tuberosa : **29/187**
- unguicularis : **15/141; 38/18, 76; 41/309, 310; 59/97, 100; 64/205, 230; 72/224; 74/82; 76/249; 78/30, 32, 33, 34, 37, 38**
- — forma alba : **41/310**
- — cretensis : **15/141; 64/205; 72/224; 76/251, 252**
- — forma lazica : **41/310; 59/97, 98**
- — 'Mary Barnard' : **59/97**
- speciosa : **15/141**
- urmiensis : **61/264; 114/26C, 30; 116/6, 11C**
- vartani : **2/57, 61; 61/258**
- — var. alba : **2/62; 22/8**
- vera-olivia : **139/91C**
- verna : **20/217; 61/250; 91/192**
- versicolor : **27/160; 46/56; 47/86**
- vicaria : **77/417; 104/214; 119/58**
- — 'Gothenburg' : **119/56C**
- warleyensis : **61/260; 89/415, 426C; 139/101, 101C**
- watsoniana : **17/294**
- willmottiana : **16/261; 91/216; 97/401; 117/82; 126/60; 127/107, 111; 135/98, 94C**
- — alba : **15/168; 97/399**
- winkleri : **2/62**
- winogradowii : **2/62; 22/51; 29/189, 193; 32/223; 35/150, 167, 189B; 45/310; 50/7; 54/20; 57/301, 304C, 315; 61/257, 258; 64/215; 65/282; 74/87; 75/153; 76/242C, 275; 79/142B, 221, 222; 80/257; 84/228, 247; 86/7; 89/416; 94/28*, 36C; 96/219; 100/226, 233C; 117/76; 126/64, 66; 128/94C, 95**
- xanthochlora : **51/116**
- xiphioides : **14/25; 20/240, 243; 40/249, 254, 258; 46/29; 67/110; 68/225; 91/111D; 96/238; 101/344**
- Isatis lusitanica : 82/58**
- tinctoria : **142/38C**
- Isophysis tasmanica : 68/245**
- Isophysis tasmanica >> Hewardia tasmanica
- Isopyrum farreri : 50/41**
- grandiflorum : **7/69; 24/226**
- ohwianum : **81/436**
- thalictroides : **36/260; 37/322; 46/59; 58/62**

- Ivesia gordonii** : 91/161
 — lycopodioides : 91/161, 165C
 — utahensis : 105/270 **Ixia** 'Afterglow' : 4/151
 — 'Azurea' : 4/151
 — 'Bridesmaid' : 4/151
 — 'Englishton' : 4/151
 — 'Lady Slade' : 14/151
 — 'Lucious' : 4/151
 — maculata : 111/25C
 — 'Vulcan' : 4/151
 — 'Wonder' : 4/151
 — viridiflora : 4/151; 61/242; 66/56; 79/227; 85/382; 91/224; 127/52, 53C
Ivey, Bette : 139/11C
Ixanthus viscosus : 84/241
Ixiolirion ledebourii : 3/103, 105
 — montanum : 21/299
 — pallasii : 116/19, 19C
 — tataricum : 113/5
- Jaborosa laciniata** : 92/335C, 344*; 131/93, 95C
 — volkmannii : 113/31, 30C; 131/93
Jamesbrittenia breviflora : 97/387
 — filicaulis : 97/387
 — jurassica : 107/117, 120C
 — lesutica : 97/385
 — pristisepala : 97/387; 107/117
Jamesia americana : 81/391
Jankaia heldreichii : 6/42; 9/42; 11/138; 14/74; 21/377; 23/179; 29/44, 63, 140; 30/24, 32B, 47; 33/277; 36/228; 37/360; 38/19; 39/159, 160; 43/101; 45/308; 48/167; 50/8, 39, 66; 54/22; 57/307, 309; 58/37; 59/149; 61/283; 65/306; 67/149, 155, 156; 71/136C, 139; 72/216; 74/79; 82/76, 77, 78; 86/88; 87/189; 89/390, 446; 93/413, 414; 94/23, 24, 27D, 34C; 95/147, 148, 193; 96/222; 103/95; 104/215*, 243C, 245*; 106/83; 122/40; 124/75; 130/64, 64C
Jankaemonda x vandedemii : 73/408; 81/439; 93/371D, 451, 453; 95/179C, 195, 197; 106/62; 122/40
 — HJ 23 : 135/113
Jasione crispa ssp. **cavanillesii** : 105/284
 — humilis : 40/251
 — jankae : 58/56
 — montana : 17/299; 58/44; 77/413
 — orbiculata : 70/27
 — perennis : 12/207
Jasminum beesianum : 20/219; 52/189
 — fruticans : 55/124; 78/95
 — grandiflorum ssp. **floribundum** : 128/11C, 12
 — humile : 104/179
 — nudiflorum : 14/72; 42/52; 54/39; 61/240; 67/107; 89/379; 97/372
 — officinale : 97/372
 — parkeri : 14/86; 15/150B, 152; 19/151; 20/230; 27/158; 31/111; 49/288; 67/154; 104/179
 — primulinum : 57/292
Jeffersonia diphylla : 38/76; 45/315; 121/72
 — dubia : 12/186B, 209, 210; 14/91, 92; 16/205; 19/143; 21/358, 359; 23/169, 171; 25/365; 27/148; 32/173; 33/294; 34/55; 37/323, 356; 38/76; 40/223; 43/151; 45/314, 315; 47/132; 61/270; 65/288; 66/69; 76/273; 78/51; 79/224; 83/179; 97/404; 101/395; 103/141; 112/48; 113/29; 121/72, 89; 129/54
 — — 'Alba' : 117/84; 121/91C; 122/77C; 123/68, 69; 126/61; 127/107C, 109; 139/88, 88C
 Jekyll, Gertrude* : 81/450 Joge Tal : 135/81C
Jovibarba allionii : 60/220; 67/153; 70/33
 — hirta : 87/194
 Judges: Bette Ivey, Neil Huntley & Bill Robinson : 126/66C
Juglans kamaonia : 119/102
 — nigra : 55/144
 — regia var. **kamaonia** : 135/74, 79
Juncus allioides : 135/83, 83C
 — biglumis : 86/45
 — castaneus : 86/45, 46
 — concinnus : 78/17
 — tenuis : 86/48
 — aff. **thomsonii** : 131/40
 — trifidus : 26/44, 45; 72/236; 75/163
 — triglumis : 59/120
Junellia azorelloides : 116/86C, 89, 91C; 120/29; 125/63, 63C
 — coralloides : 135/113; 139/106C
 — lavandulifolia : 135/63
 — minima : 117/43
 — minutifolia : 125/64, 67
 — silvestrii : 125/51
 — aff. **silvestrii** : 125/51C
 — sp. nova : 134/108C
 — sp. & var. : 121/44C
 — thymifolia : 125/64
 — tridens : 125/56, 56C, 64
 — ulicina : 131/86
 — uniflora : 131/91
Juniperus 'Bonim Isle' : 30/46; 31/130
 — chinensis : 17/317; 24/228
 — — 'Echiniformis' : 14/67; 17/317; 24/242; 29/33; 36/246; 37/350; 60/221; 62/69
 — — 'Expansa' : 31/127
 — — 'Expansa Variegata' : 17/317
 — — 'Japonica Aurea' : 35/132
 — — 'Oblonga' : 31/127
 — — var. **sargentii** : 49/253
 — — stricta : 15/168; 31/131; 92/247
 — communis : 9/42; 17/314; 22/20; 36/263; 42/45; 66/36; 68/179, 227, 228; 69/328; 85/341, 352; 86/52; 122/61; 127/26
 — — 'Compressa' : 16/213; 17/317; 18/69; 25/380; 43/106; 44/222B; 49/290; 54/54; 63/113, 124; 65/284; 68/254; 84/246
 — — 'Cracovia' : 17/317
 — — 'Hornibrookii' : 17/317; 43/119
 — — var. **jackii** : 39/148, 152B
 — — 'Minima' : 43/106
 — — var. **montana** : 18/76
 — — ssp. **nana** : 58/41; 61/248; 77/380, 412
 — — 'Prostrata' : 17/317
 — — 'Repanda' : 128/77
 — — var. **saxatilis** : 43/106, 119; 58/37; 127/78
 — — **sibirica** : 15/130, 168
 — **deppeana** : 81/388
 — **drupacea** : 21/300; 115/19, 19C
 — **echinoformis** : 39/164; 68/254
 — **excelsa** : 21/300; 48/222, 225; 77/381; 125/45
 — **foetidissima** : 48/224; 80/272
 — **horizontalis** : 43/106

- 'Douglasii' : **43/119; 56/232**
- 'Glauc' : **17/317**
- indica : **68/197, 203; 71/124; 75/187; 77/380**
- macrocarpa : **93/399**
- x media 'Pfitzeriana' : **56/232**
- 'Pfitzerana Aurea' : **96/265**
- nana : **5/195; 14/67; 18/14; 32/228; 95/130**
- osteosperma : **91/162**
- oxycedrus : **14/67; 18/15; 87/165**
- phoenicea : **71/152; 78/95, 99; 80/268; 87/164; 91/171**
- procumbens : **58/55**
- recurva : **51/137; 71/124**
- 'Embley Park' : **43/106**
- rigida : **121/59**
- conferta : **17/317**
- pendula : **70/27**
- sabina : **33/283; 46/30; 48/175; 56/232**
- — ssp. humilis : **61/248**
- — 'Tamariscifolia' : **18/69**
- — 'Variegata' : **31/127**
- saxatilis : **17/317**
- sibirica : **14/67; 59/114**
- sp. : **6/35**
- squamata : **75/187; 78/19, 23**
- — 'Blue Carpet' : **96/265, 276; 126/69C**
- — Meyeri : **15/165; 17/317; 96/264**
- — 'Wilsonii' : **58/55**
- Jurinea depressa** : **42/13**
- dolomiaea : **78/21; 104/206**
- humilis : **7/59; 50/51; 106/58**
- macrocephala : **53/284**
- Jurinella moschus** : **91/139; 132/77**
- — pinnatisecta : **73/403; 92/261; 95/141; 132/77**
- subacaulis : **132/77**

- Kachemak Bay : **130/65C**
- Kackar Mountains : **96/288C**
- Kalanchoe glaucescens** : **128/7C**
- Kalmia >> Loiseleuria
- Kalmia angustifolia** : **15/172; 19/151; 46/56; 58/62**
- — daviesii : **11/138**
- carolina nana : **19/153**
- cuneata : **76/219**
- glauca : **11/138**
- latifolia : **16/210; 58/62; 76/219; 86/5; 89/382; 91/188, 189, 193; 97/335**
- microphylla : **29/15; 34/15; 81/393; 83/138; 86/39; 92/323; 120/63; 126/14, 15C**
- polifolia : **34/24; 37/326; 45/295; 58/65; 81/393; 83/138**
- — compacta 'Alba' : **99/177; 101/394**
- — var. microphylla : **36/267; 37/317; 38/64B, 87; 58/65**
- procumbens : **127/71, 82; 132/63**
- Kalmiopsis fragrans** : **124/77**
- leachiana : **13/266; 16/257; 21/287; 23/169; 24/229; 25/369; 27/148, 149; 29/69; 30/41; 34/19; 37/348; 41/322B, 332, 338, 340; 43/148, 151; 45/334, 342; 47/124, 126; 50/76; 53/318, 321; 55/131, 132; 56/186; 57/301, 305; 58/9; 59/99, 103; 60/174; 61/275, 276, 278, 279; 63/128, 129; 65/286; 67/112, 116, 147; 69/325, 326, 328; 71/167; 73/406, 407; 75/198; 77/424; 81/440; 85/376; 87/185; 94/52; 95/148; 96/276; 97/334; 119/68; 124/77, 77C; 130/58; 133/85**
- — 'Glendoick' : **73/406**
- — 'Marcel Le Piniec' : **29/46; 37/342B, 357, 359, 360, 362; 39/157; 45/308; 53/317; 54/22, 32B; 55/144C; 58/10; 59/109; 61/283; 63/133; 67/116; 69/325; 86/88*; 124/77**
- — 'Umqua River Form' : **37/357, 359, 361, 362; 41/338; 51/158; 67/116**
- — 'Umqua Valley Form' : **37/342B; 43/152**
- Kalmiothamnus 'Sindleberg'** : **112/62**
- Kalopanax septemlobus** : **59/143**
- Kangenchunga : **142/44C**
- Karlsö Ash : **142/38C**
- Kasuwa Khola : **53/308B**
- Kath Dryden - obituary : **123/57**
- Keckiella corymbosa** : **117/16**
- Kedrostis foetidissima** : **128/11**
- Kelseya uniflora** : **15/158; 17/336, 338; 21/355, 356; 23/108, 152B, 154, 158, 169; 24/228; 25/362; 27/149; 29/12, 67, 151; 33/304; 34/14, 54; 35/152; 36/228; 40/200, 228, 231; 50/34; 55/165; 56/184; 63/130; 65/287; 66/69; 69/334; 73/404; 79/225; 81/396, 435, 436; 86/87, 100, 102; 91/215; 93/413; 95/140; 103/101; 105/335; 121/95; 129/103C, 104, 105**
- — habitat : **129/104C**
- Kemulariella caucasica** : **131/7, 7C, 10, 12**
- Kerneria saxatilis** : **136/60**
- Kerria japonica** : **15/146; 54/38; 61/239**
- — pleniflora : **92/246**
- Khangsar Gonpa : **9/24B**
- Killer Disease of Aquilegia : **135/8-9**
- Kirengeshoma palmata** : **12/204; 34/98; 42/61; 90/9**
- Kirishima National Park : **123/35C**
- Kirstenbosch Botanic Garden : **137/20C**
- Kitzsteinhorn : **133/40C**
- Kniphofia caulescens** : **35/127; 97/384, 386, 388; 107/117, 118**
- galpinii : **14/76; 20/256; 24/257; 40/242 Kobresia bellardii** : **59/119**
- bipartita : **59/117**
- myosuroides : **38/46**
- Koeleria** sp. : **6/36**
- Koelreuteria bipinnata** : **67/130**
- Koenigia islandica** : **20/195, 235; 22/20; 42/44; 72/241; 105/293, 296*; 123/11; 132/67C, 70**
- Kohlrauschia velutina** : **71/147**
- Kolkwitzia amabilis** : **19/92, 153**
- Kong Oscars Fjord : **65/256B**
- Korolkowia sewerzowii** : **36/220**
- Krasnaya Polyana : **131/6**
- Kundmannia sicula** : **76/307**
- Kunzea muelleri** : **44/227**

- Lachenalia bulbifera** : **111/25C; 127/42C**
- comptonii : **127/42C**
- contaminata : **67/157**
- convallarioides : **127/44C**
- elegans var. suaveolens : **127/44C**
- ensifolia : **142/106C**
- kliprandensis : **127/42C**
- latimerae : **127/44C; 134/108C**
- mathewsii : **127/44C**
- mutabilis : **127/44C**

- namaquensis : **127/44C**
- reflexa : **127/45C**
- rosea : **127/45C**
- zeyheri : **127/45C**
- Lactuca** alpina : **20/196; 57/283**
- chinensis : **21/348**
- lessertiana : **82/99**
- macrorrhiza : **4/131**
- perennis : **142/39C, 40C**
- Lagarosiphon** muscoides : **35/128**
- Lagerstroemia** indica : **50/53**
- Lagochilus** ilicifolius : **53/323, 324**
- Lagoecia** cuminoides : **80/267, 270, 342; 82/56; 84/264**
- Lagopsis** marrubiastrum : **111/13**
- Lagotis** cashmeriana : **82/99; 93/403; 101/385**
- glauca : **87/212**
- integra : **104/226**
- aff. integrifolia : **111/8**
- kunawurensis : **78/24; 88/286***
- Laguna del Laja : **136/21C**
- Laguna Escondida : **131/88C**
- Lagurus** ovatus : **71/148**
- Lakamat al Qadi : **128/6C**
- Lake Abant : **138/60C**
- Lake Louise : **36/250B**
- Lallemantia** peltata : **67/127**
- Lamiophlomis** rotata : **132/113, 113C**
- Lamium** album : **75/193; 80/342; 100/298**
- amplexicaule : **71/144**
- armenum : **67/149, 157; 69/335; 93/446C, 451; 130/93, 93C; 134/109**
- bifidum : **85/341, 344D; 87/165**
- bithynicum : **18/14**
- eriocephalum : **95/144**
- flexuosum : **88/329**
- garganicum : **71/146; 85/339; 109/314**
- microphyllum : **113/16, 17C**
- moschatum : **80/273, 342, 351D; 82/61**
- orvala : **66/49**
- sp. : **121/83C**
- tomentosum : **107/176; 121/81; 132/78**
- Lampranthus** glaucus : **100/264D**
- Lancea** tibetica : **132/111**
- Lapageria** rosea : **81/410; 136/15, 18C**
- Lapeirousia** cruenta : **38/76**
- Lapiedra** martinezii : **76/306; 125/73; 128/46C, 47**
- Laretia** acaulis : **137/67C, 68-69C**
- Larix** decidua : **17/306; 69/337**
- gmelinii : **59/113; 107/163**
- kaempferi nana : **105/335**
- laricina : **127/81**
- leptolepis : **38/61**
- occidentalis : **17/323**
- sibirica : **59/112; 82/39; 100/297**
- Larrea** ameghinoi : **137/62, 62C**
- Laser** trilobum : **92/268**
- Lastrea** cristata : **1/19**
- — augustata : **1/14, 19**
- — fluctuosa : **1/19**
- — grandiceps : **1/19**
- — structuosa : **1/19**
- dilatata : **1/19**
- dryopteris : **59/143**
- filix-mas : **1/19**
- fluctuosa cristata : **1/14**
- fragrans : **1/19**
- lineare crispissima : **1/19**
- montana cristata grandiceps : **1/19**
- oemula : **1/19**
- paleacea crispa cristata angustata : **1/19**
- propinqua cristata : **1/14, 19**
- pseudo-mas var. cristata : **14/75**
- polydactyla : **14/75**
- — var. revolvens : **1/19**
- Lathraea** clandestina : **14/28; 21/368**
- squamaria : **21/342; 67/139**
- Lathyrus** aphaca : **72/221; 80/273, 342; 82/56; 84/264**
- articulatus : **76/244; 88/335**
- aureus : **131/7**
- clymenum : **17/299; 76/308; 133/51, 51C**
- gmelinii : **82/7**
- grandiflorus : **29/63; 77/401**
- humilis : **54/68**
- japonicus ssp. maritimus : **97/376; 132/50, 51C**
- magellanicus : **23/130; 125/55**
- maritimus : **59/145, 146; 97/376; 123/41**
- marmoratus : **82/56**
- nissolia : **66/50**
- ochrus : **78/100; 87/158**
- odoratus : **88/338**
- pratensis : **5/197; 82/101**
- sativus azureus : **19/134**
- tingitanus : **73/359; 76/308**
- vernus : **57/306; 127/102, 106**
- — 'Alboroseus' : **97/399; 99/173, 179; 115/53; 118/74; 133/110; 135/97; 138/110C**
- — albus : **31/128**
- Launaea** lanifera : **76/306**
- spinosa : **76/306, 307**
- Laurentia** gasparrinii : **79/232**
- minuta : **80/272**
- Laurus** canariensis : **84/241**
- nobilis : **76/249; 82/55; 84/262**
- Lava bed : **138/41C**
- Lava Garden at Eldfell : **132/65C**
- Lavandula** dentata : **74/70; 76/306; 124/28**
- x intermedia : **91/191**
- lanata : **20/247**
- multifida : **73/358; 76/306, 307, 311D**
- pedunculata ssp. atlantica : **124/41**
- pinnata : **124/27**
- spica : **20/231; 57/296**
- — var. 'Munstead Dwarf' : **20/231**
- — var. nana : **20/231**
- — var. rosea : **20/231**
- stoechas : **18/15; 24/298; 32/193; 51/156; 55/126; 64/204, 205; 67/87, 93; 68/227; 69/278; 72/225; 73/358; 76/244, 253, 254, 306, 308; 78/36, 95, 101; 87/155; 100/240; 124/27, 34**
- vera compacta : **38/40**
- — nana alba : **20/247**
- Lavatera** arborea : **71/144**
- maritima : **76/306, 311D**
- olbia : **88/328, 336**
- trimestris : **88/338**
- Lavauxia** mutica : **81/404**
- Lawrence Greenwood Paintings : **142/12-25**
- Lecanophora** subacaulis : **125/63C, 65**
- Ledum** decumbens : **121/104**

- glandulosum : **36/267**, 268
- — var. californicum : **86/38**; **92/323**
- — columbianum : **36/268**
- groenlandicum : **37/326**; **47/88**; **65/253**; **68/240**; **115/114**; **132/68C**, 71
- — compactum : **111/82C**
- hypoleucum : **50/76**; **53/319**
- palustre : **15/170**; **27/154**; **51/96**; **59/112D**, 114; **73/373**; **89/444**; **100/301**
- — decumbens : **73/373**
- — japonicum(?) : **49/286**
- — procumbens : **101/394** ?

Legousia speculum : **38/17**

- speculum-veneris : **67/89**, 93; **69/278**; **71/149**; **76/244**, 253; **80/270**; **82/81**

Leibnitzia anandria : **54/66**, 67

Leiophyllum buxifolium : **13/267**; **23/179**; **31/117**; **32/173**; **34/25**; **55/141**; **60/174**; **67/111**; **76/221**; **82/8**; **94/52**

- — 'Nanum' : **93/453**; **97/402**; **103/142**;

115/56; **118/77C**; **126/58**

- — prostratum : **14/76**; **27/154**; **87/189**

Leonotis leonurus : **107/122**

Leontice leontopetalum : **76/244**; **84/264**; **126/80**

Leontodon boryi : **50/51**

- hispidus spp. hispidus : **136/51**

Leontopodium alpinum : **11/119**, 139; **14/65**; **24/283**, 298; **27/161**; **31/120**; **32/207**; **34/31**; **36/230**; **38/55**; **39/117**; **45/325**, 328; **46/10**; **51/121**; **64/172**; **68/230**; **71/173**; **74/51**; **75/137**; **87/226**; **102/32**, 42, 43, 45; **103/109**, 110, 134; **104/188**; **105/300**, 302, 304, 305, 306, 308; **116/39**; **123/84**, 86, 87, 96, 97; **131/73**; **136/43C**, 46

- — crassense : **14/65**; **21/326**; **29/70**

- — nivale : **64/194**; **70/78**

- campestre : **48/177**

- faurei : **70/37**

- fauriei var. angustifolium(?) : **40/226**

- fedtschenkoanum : **111/11**

- hayachinense : **91/220**

- himalayanum : **53/285**; **82/99**; **93/398**; **101/383**; **104/202**

- kurilense : **51/121**, 124, **124B**

- leontopodium : **30/17**

- monocephalum : **49/260**; **53/292B**; **104/200C**, 204, 205; **119/104**

- nanum : **111/19**, **18C**

- nivale : **29/140**; **64/194**; **74/51**; **111/11**; **133/42**, **44C**

- ochroleucum : **77/380**

- sibericum : **31/120**

- stracheyii : **31/120**; **132/102**

Leonurus cardiaca : **67/135**; **142/37C**

- lanatus : **53/323**

- quinquelobatus : **53/323**; **131/8**

- sibiricus : **100/297**

Leopoldia comosa : **84/260**; **85/342**; **86/67**; **87/156**, 164

Lepidium draba : **67/134**

- nanum : **29/67**, 152, 162; **32/211**, 212, **216B**; **34/14**; **37/359**; **48/167**; **69/334**; **105/268**

Lepidothamnus fonkii : **120/117**

- laxifolius : **120/117**, 119, 122

Leptarrhena pyrolifolia : **58/65**; **86/103**

Leptinella atrata : **91/142***, **164C**

- — ssp. luteola : **91/142**

- dendyi : **91/142**

- scariosa : **120/53**

Leptodactylon californicum : **86/38**

- nuttallii : **24/267**

- pungens : **58/68**

Leptospermum flavescens : **83/155**

- lanigerum : **76/233**

- nicholsii : **12/166**

- — 'Nanum' : **35/152**; **50/76**; **69/339**

- prostratum : **14/66**

- recurvum : **83/155**

- rupestre : **93/388**

- scoparium : **12/166**; **76/233**; **93/388**

- — 'Nanum' : **14/69**; **21/364**; **31/122**, **136B**; **69/342**; **85/380**, **384C**

- — — 'Pipit' : **126/96**, **96C**

- — nicholsii 'Nanum' : **93/440**; **114/94** **Lereschia**

thomasii : **79/230**

Lesa Khola : **53/292B**

Lespedeza dahurica : **55/161**

- hedysaroides : **55/161**

Lesquerella hemiphysaria : **23/140**, 154; **29/12**

- pulchella : **106/71**

- purshii : **127/76**

- rubicundula : **23/154**

Leucadendron argenteum : **46/23**

- salignum : **46/25**

- sp. : **46/32B**

Leucadendron strobilinum : **100/258**

Leucanthemopsis alpina : **66/20**; **69/287**, 307, 316; **74/29**; **77/413**; **81/375**, 429; **82/7**; **85/353**; **93/417**

- pectinata : **100/229**

Leucanthemum alpinum : **87/226**; **102/38**

- catananche : **16/203**; **30/59**; **91/216**

- ceratophylloides ssp. tenuifolium : **88/337**, **339D(4)**

- corsicum : **87/165**

- hosmariense : **75/199**, 200

- vulgare : **70/77**; **74/27**; **96/228**, 231

Leucheria candidissima : **131/86**

- hahnii : **29/180**; **110/46**; **112/47**; **125/67**

- — rosea : **121/37C**; **125/54C**

- lanata : **29/180**

- landbeckii : **131/100**

- leontopodioides : **121/34**, **36C**; **125/59**

- millefolium : **136/28**

- purpurea : **29/180**; **125/57**, **57C**

Leucocoryne coquimbensis : **126/58**; **129/79C**, 81

- ixioides : **29/187**; **99/154**

- macropetala : **70/13**

Leucocrinum montanum : **18/76**; **20/217**; **29/9**; **34/68**

Leucogenes grandiceps : **22/64**, **64B**; **24/227**; **26/28**; **31/134**; **32/183**; **33/264**; **37/346**; **41/333**; **43/156**;

45/278B, 325, 326, 328; **54/55**; **56/219**, 225; **58/58**; **59/95**; **60/175**; **64/193**; **66/13**; **81/475**; **85/371**;

87/233; **89/431**; **93/407C**, 421; **96/276**; **104/220**

- leontopodium : **2/66**; **31/137**; **32/183**, 218; **33/299**;

35/175, 180; **37/349**; **41/290**, **322B**, 324, **329AM**, **330CCC**, 342, 343, 345; **43/128**, 156; **45/325**, 326,

327, 328, 339; **47/126**, 129; **50/29**, 31; **58/37**, 58;

60/175; **62/70**; **66/13**; **68/259**; **69/339**, 342; **77/370**, **410C**; **81/475**; **82/7**; **83/180**; **85/371**; **87/190**, **223C**,

233; **93/421**, 432; **128/87**

- tarahaoa : **110/54**

- Leucojum** >> also **Acis**
Leucojum Key : **128/40**
Leucojum aestivum : **46/42; 54/48; 71/153, 154; 73/352; 86/10; 100/240; 128/40**
— 'Gravetye Giant' : **130/95C**
— — ssp. pulchellum : **71/153; 74/74**
— autumnale : **16/204, 205; 17/325; 22/47; 24/300; 32/221; 34/97; 41/292; 46/42, 43; 50/31; 53/312; 62/68; 125/70, 77**
— hiemale : **37/359**
— nicaeense : **46/43; 61/280, 283; 63/127; 67/152; 69/326; 85/381; 97/404; 101/397; 119/66**
— roseum : **16/205; 17/325; 21/351; 24/300; 46/43**
— tricophyllum : **24/300; 46/44; 55/127; 91/183D; 124/17, 17C**
— valentinum : **128/38, 38C, 39, 41C, 43, 46, 46C, 49**
— — ssp. vloreense : **128/39**
— — Seedheads : **128/40C**
— — Seeds : **128/39C**
— vernum : **16/261; 41/338; 46/42; 47/111D; 57/316; 66/68; 73/351, 352; 90/6; 91/148, 181; 96/219; 107/163; 125/87; 128/40**
— — carpathicum : **29/189; 46/42; 57/316; 65/286; 90/6**
— — var. vagneri : **59/99; 63/123; 65/286**
Leucopogon fraseri : **18/48; 20/231; 51/152; 89/446; 93/383, 432; 101/394**
— hookeri : **44/225**
— montanus : **44/225; 76/232**
Leucoraoulia loganii (x) : **120/11**
Leucorchis albida : **19/131; 64/183; 66/16, 27, 51; 68/177; 75/139; 102/32, 38, 39, 41, 42, 43; 103/110, 111, 112, 134; 104/188, 189, 192, 193; 105/300, 303, 304, 306, 308; 132/71**
— — ssp. straminea : **108/196, 198, 200**
Leucospermum conocarpodendron : **100/258**
— nutans : **46/23**
Leucothoe axillaris 'Curly Red' : **122/47; 123/60, 63C**
— — var. editorum : **76/221**
— catesbaei : **12/206; 76/221**
— davisiae : **22/73; 91/159**
— fontanesiana : **76/221**
— — 'Rainbow' : **128/68**
— grayana : **51/120**
— keiskei : **30/46; 76/221; 109/334**
— racemosa : **46/56**
— recurva : **76/221**
— walteri 'Rainbow' : **128/68**
— 'Zebloid' : **110/52**
Leven, Sandy : **101/339C**
Lewisia 'Ashwood Hybrids' : **126/66**
— brachycalyx : **1/41; 2/64B, 65, 81; 3/91, 124, 125; 4/136, 137, 138; 5/191, 192B; 6/40; 15/164, 165, 168; 16/205, 226; 17/341; 18/10; 20/205; 24/228, 285; 25/366, 369; 30/42, 43, 59; 31/129; 41/342; 43/150; 45/310; 54/21; 57/319; 59/102, 150; 61/269; 63/142; 64/215; 65/292; 69/330; 70/40; 74/14B, 43, 44; 75/198; 77/419; 79/226; 83/166, 175; 87/184; 88/344; 89/443; 93/449; 99/179; 104/227; 106/82; 110/45; 128/102C, 103**
— — hybrid : **23/176; 25/375**
— — x rediviva : **93/453**
— — 'Rosea' : **87/188; 89/445**
— cantelovii : **34/21**
— columbiana : **4/139; 16/205; 20/234; 36/232; 58/67; 67/158; 85/399; 96/276; 104/227; 128/103**
— — 'George Henley' : **33/299; 45/339; 126/56, 56C**
— — rosea : **4/136, 137, 139; 15/172; 54/54; 58/9; 75/201; 81/440**
— — rupicola : **85/399**
— — var. wallowensis : **71/171; 81/440; 85/382; 103/100**
— cotyledon : **4/136, 138, 139; 8/95; 9/43; 14/32C; 21/364; 23/162; 24/228, 289; 26/64; 30/43; 31/129; 36/232; 37/318, 319; 41/340; 43/127, 147, 150; 45/339; 47/127, 130, 132, 133; 49/286, 288, 289; 51/137; 57/309, 311, 312, 313; 58/9; 59/106; 63/132; 64/178, 217, 218; 67/121, 153, 154, 158; 69/330, 331; 71/169; 77/422; 79/189C, 233; 82/6; 83/168; 84/246, 269; 85/349, 399; 86/42; 87/187; 88/344; 92/307, 309, 319; 96/276; 102/2; 120/13, 13C, 18C; 126/55C; 128/102, 103; 129/7**
— — 'Alba' : **49/285; 51/161; 59/106; 69/332, 335; 79/189C; 101/396**
— — 'Carroll Watson' : **39/159; 41/330PC, 344; 53/278; 67/156; 79/233**
— — 'Comet' : **39/162**
— — Display : **129/6C**
— — hybrid : **2/81; 4/138B; 11/138; 13/263; 19/153; 41/343; 43/114B; 45/340; 53/312; 55/135; 57/311, 313; 61/283; 68/253; 69/325; 71/166**
— — 'John's Special' : **83/166; 93/451; 98/26; 120/13**
— — 'Pink Selection' : **106/83**
— — 'Sunset Strain' : **99/177; 101/396**
— disepala : **128/105, 106**
— finchae : **2/65, 82; 4/136, 138, 139**
— 'George Henley' : **57/307; 69/333, 334, 336; 81/440; 93/453; 126/56, 56C**
— glandulosa : **139/25C, 27C**
— 'Golden West' : **30/47; 31/134**
— heckneri : **4/136, 139, 15/164; 16/205; 21/357; 25/373; 30/59; 31/120; 33/302; 37/350; 39/162; 41/340; 45/334; 47/126; 49/283, 286, 288; 57/305; 58/9**
— howellii : **2/65, 71, 82; 4/136, 137, 138, 139; 8/95; 15/164; 16/205; 17/345; 27/153; 31/136; 36/234P; 37/317; 45/339; 47/128; 83/167**
— hybrid : **122/40C**
— 'Joyce Halley' : **120/18; 130/99**
— kelloogii : **128/105, 106, 106C; 130/55**
— leana(leeana) : **15/165; 37/318, 319; 45/338; 54/62; 61/278; 67/156; 81/440; 86/41, 42; 92/309; 99/177; 108/267**
— — 'Alba' : **41/343; 122/40; 128/85; 130/98**
— — x cotyledon : **93/453**
— 'Little Peach' : **128/88**
— 'Little Plum' : **104/227, 243C**
— longifolia : **20/258**
— longipetala : **67/153; 104/227**
— megarhiza : **53/296**
— mexicana : **53/295**
— nevadensis : **18/10; 24/267, 268; 37/317; 39/159; 47/133; 49/288, 289; 53/319; 57/319; 59/150; 63/133; 66/13; 67/153; 70/40; 74/44; 85/399; 128/103**
— — 'Rosea' : **89/409**

- oppositifolia : **21/285**, 288, 289; **67/153**
- 'Phyllellia' : **31/136**; **41/342**, 344; **51/156**, 161; **53/278**
- 'Pinkie' : **53/278**, 319; **55/141**, 142; **59/111**; **67/155**; **69/336**, 342; **71/171**; **79/227**; **80/338**; **85/387**
- purdyi : **2/82**; **4/136**, 137, 138, 139; **33/300**; **65/306**
- pygmaea : **24/268**; **25/373**; **27/159**; **29/15**; **33/302**; **34/22**; **53/296**; **58/66**; **65/292**; **68/253**; **69/336**; **70/58**; **81/394**; **85/399**; **86/42**; **128/103**
- — 'Glandulosa' : **55/141**; **70/58**
- — ssp. longipetala : **70/56D**, 58; **71/172**, 174
- rediviva : **2/65**; **4/136**, 137, 138, 139; **11/141**; **16/205**; **19/118**, **136B**; **21/288**, 354, 364; **24/228**, 264, **264B**, 266; **25/373**; **29/15**; **34/22**, 68; **36/231**, **234P**; **47/148**; **57/310**; **58/9**, 67; **62/46**; **64/177**; **67/153**, 156; **69/312B**, 334, 337; **70/79**; **73/403**; **74/17**; **83/130**; **87/191**, 192; **96/278***, **291C**; **103/88**; **120/60C**, 62; **128/106**; **130/63**
- — alba : **88/344**
- — 'Jolon Strain' : **71/171**
- — var. minor : **128/104**, **104C**
- — var. 'Winifred Herdman' : **3/116B**, 120, 121; **4/140**
- sacajaweana : **130/55**, **55C**
- serrata : **91/226**
- sierrae : **93/455**; **103/143**
- stebbinsii : **124/90**, **90C**
- 'Sunset Strain' : **41/344**; **49/288**; **51/156**; **65/286**; **126/17**
- x 'Trevosia' : **19/151**; **21/362**; **23/124**; **25/375**; **27/154**, 160; **31/136**; **33/252B**, 299, 300, 301; **37/359**; **53/278**; **58/9**; **69/337**; **71/171**; **81/440**
- triphylla : **37/317**
- tweedyi : **2/65**, 81; **4/137**, 140, 138, **138B**; **8/96**; **9/39**; **10/95**; **15/118**, 165; **16/205**, 223; **17/340**; **21/357**, 359, 368; **23/124**, 171; **25/366**, 369; **27/155**; **28/262**; **31/104**, 120, 134; **33/294**, 296; **34/84**; **35/169**; **36/230**, 232; **37/346**, 348, 350, 355; **41/301**, 332, 338; **43/114**; **45/337**, 340; **47/126**, 133, **136B**; **48/166**; **51/137**, 152; **53/278**; **54/55**; **55/135**, 137; **57/305**; **58/9**, **48B**, 66; **59/103**, 106, 107; **61/274**, 279, 283; **62/46**; **63/132**; **65/292**, 293; **67/151**; **68/253**; **69/327**; **71/166**, 185; **73/405**; **79/143B**, 234; **81/398**; **82/11**, 72; **83/129**; **85/378**, 379; **87/188**, 233; **89/443**; **94/93D**; **95/147**, 185; **99/118**; **104/227**, **228D**; **110/46**; **119/68**, **121/25**, 72; **126/3**; **129/76**; **134/108C**; **135/110C**, **111C**
- — 'Alba' : **63/132**; **119/67**; **129/79**
- — 'Aurea' : **135/110C**
- — 'Lemon' : **108/265**; **121/95**; **123/65**, **67C**, 70, **70C**; **124/108**; **125/95**; **127/105**, **105C**; **130/97C**; **135/110C**
- — 'Pink form' : **31/133**; **37/346**
- — 'Rosea' : **31/104**; **41/301**; **45/342**; **47/128**, 132; **59/103**; **61/276**; **63/132**, 133; **99/177**; **125/94**; **130/91C**; **132/28**; **135/110C**
- 'Weald Rose' : **29/34**
- 'Well's Hybrid' : **2/81**
- Leycesteria formosa** : **27/127**
- Liathach, Wester Ross : **14/16C**
- Liatris pycnostachya** : **46/56**
- Libertia peregrinans** : **121/56C**, 57
- pulchella : **68/246**
- Lichens : **142/47C**
- Lignocarpa carnosula** : **80/325**
- Ligularia amplexicaulis** : **82/101**
- macrophylla : **36/FpeB**, 281; **118/59**, **59C**
- heterophylla : **111/11**
- insigne : **76/308**, 309, **312D**
- naryensis : **111/11**
- speciosa : **76/298**
- thomsonii : **78/25**
- Ligusticum hulteni** : **59/145**
- mutellina : **136/51**
- mutellinoides ssp. alpinum : **59/116**
- scoticum : **65/250**, 257
- Ligustrum japonicum** : **67/138**
- — 'Rotundifolium' : **43/119**
- Lilium akkusianum** : **133/11**, **12C**
- albanicum : **29/63**; **70/67**; **81/378C**, 466; **82/78**; **91/122**
- amabile : **62/59**
- arboricola : **29/105**
- artvinense : **77/399**, 402
- auratum : **26/72**; **54/36**; **61/240**; **62/59**, 64; **63/98**; **91/122**; **101/329**; **133/13**
- x aurelianense : **62/63**
- australe : **52/240**
- bakerianum (Lowii) : **13/234**; **52/240**
- bolanderi : **35/135**; **39/127**
- brownii : **22/73**; **52/240**
- bulbiferum : **18/58**; **36/222**; **38/65**; **60/219**; **70/69**; **79/229**, 230; **81/382**; **88/354**; **91/174**; **102/30**, 39, 40, 43, 44; **103/107**; **104/191**, 192, 193; **105/298**, 304; **116/38**
- — ssp. bulbiferum : **116/38**
- — ssp. croceum : **116/38**
- callosum : **18/58**
- canadense : **22/73**; **25/334**; **47/85**; **58/62**; **62/58**; **82/73**; **91/122**; **127/96**
- candidum : **29/63**; **45/319**; **47/109**, **109D**; **50/65**, 66; **62/56**; **82/80**; **84/263**
- — 'Madonna Lily' : **62/53**
- carniolicum : **18/58**; **24/282**, 283, 284; **28/268**; **29/123**; **34/28**, 29, 36; **63/98**; **69/349**; **85/352**; **91/122**
- — var. ponticum : **96/298**
- catesbaei : **11/122**; **13/234**; **120/74C**, 75
- cathayanum : **11/122**
- cernuum : **24/256**; **62/59**
- chalcedonicum : **24/256**; **26/72**; **70/67**; **77/333**; **109/328C**, 331
- ciliatum : **62/53**; **77/394**; **96/298**
- columbianum : **20/234**; **23/145**, 146; **58/64**; **81/398**; **91/122**
- concolor : **4/152**; **18/58**; **62/59**, 60; **104/181**
- coridion : **4/152**; **62/59**
- croceum : **20/200**; **24/235**; **34/37**; **38/65**; **79/229**
- x dalhansonii 'Marhan' : **133/12**
- dauricum, germinating : **131/25C**
- — var. alpinum : **134/84C**, **85C**
- davidii : **45/286**; **52/236B**, 241; **62/60**; **63/98**; **72/231**; **96/259**; **120/81**; **125/22C**
- — food : **120/81C**

- *duchartrei* : **13/227**; **52/241**; **62/8B**, 62; **96/259**
- *elegans* : **4/152**
- *euxanthum* : **82/9**; **122/104**; **130/45**; **134/76**, **76C**
- 'Everest' : **62/64**
- *flaviflorum* : **62/61**
- *formosanum* : **1/11**; **11/122**; **38/88**; **72/231**
- — *pricei* : **13/227**; **16/229**; **30/60**; **38/27**, **64B**, 88, 89; **45/310**; **60/174**; **62/60**; **63/143**; **104/181**
- *forrestii* : **52/240**
- *georgei* : **82/9**
- *giganteum* : **8/105**, 112
- *grayi* : **62/58**; **89/389**; **91/122**
- *hansonii* : **62/62**; **101/332**; **133/12**
- *harrisianum* : **62/57**
- *heldreichii* : **29/63**
- *henrici* : **52/241**; **67/120C**
- *henryi* : **26/72**; **62/62**, 64; **133/14**
- *howellii* : **21/287**, 290
- *humboldtii* : **62/57**; **131/22**
- *jankae* : **18/58**; **33/276**; **85/346C**, 357
- *japonicum* : **11/122**; **13/227**, 234; **22/73**; **53/266**; **62/65**
- *kelloggii* : **62/58**
- *kelleyanum* : **139/26C**
- *kesselringianum* : **67/139**; **96/298**; **131/7**, **7C**
- *krameri* : **4/152**; **57/283**
- *lankogense* : **13/227**; **52/240**; **62/62**; **63/98**, 99; **95/167**; **133/14**
- *ledebourii* : **67/141**; **133/12**
- *leichtlinii* : **62/61**
- *leucanthum* : **63/99**; **94/47**
- *lijiangense* : **127/97C**; **133/12**, 13, **13C**
- *longiflorum* : **63/99**
- *lophophorum* : **77/333**; **82/9**, **13C**; **95/169**; **125/16**, **19C**; **126/26**, **29C**; **127/98C**; **132/104**; **134/67**; **139/23C**
- — *ssp. linearifolium* : **132/104**
- *mackliniae* : **16/215**; **20/211**; **22/73**; **58/55**; **62/59**; **76/223**, 226; **92/282**; **109/378**; **119/48CP**; **125/92**; **126/80**, **81C**, 86, **86C**, **87C**, **88C**; **127/94C**; **129/37C**; **133/10**, 11
- — *compact form* : **123/4C**
- — 'Naga Pink' : **133/10**, **11C**
- — 'Saramati' : **126/90**, **90C**; **130/89C**
- — 'Tantallon' : **126/89C**, 90; **133/10**
- — *White Form* : **126/91C**
- *maritimum* : **131/22**
- *martagon* : **11/117**; **16/228**; **19/107**; **20/200**; **24/283**; **29/63**; **34/27**; **36/230**; **38/52**; **47/110D**; **49/311**; **54/24**; **57/296**; **60/219**; **64/183**; **66/16**, 43, 45; **68/225**; **72/231**; **75/139**; **81/465**; **92/268**; **93/415**; **100/297**, 300; **102/38**, 39, 40, 41, 43, 45, 46; **103/108**, 109, 110, 112, 116; **104/189**, 190, 191, 193; **105/276D**, 298, 300, 316; **106/56**; **116/38**; **123/83**, 85, 86; **127/93C**; **133/11**
- — *album* : **13/227**
- — *var. cattaniae* : **29/63**; **91/122**
- — 'Claude Stride' PC : **129/63C**
- — 'Daugava' : **133/12**, **12C**
- — 'Inshriach Ivory' : **98/25**
- — 'Inshriach Rose' : **98/25**
- *maximowiczii* : **62/61**
- 'Maxwill' : **22/73**; **62/61**
- *medeoloides* : **13/234**
- *michiganense* : **45/320**; **68/244**
- *monadelphum* : **13/227**; **26/72**; **62/53**; **69/286**, 288, 292, 294; **91/122**, 135, 139, 140; **92/263**, 264; **107/174**, 180, 181, 182; **111/88**, 89, 92, 102, **102C**, 103; **120/55C**, **121/80**; **131/4C**, 7, 8, 19, **19C**, 21; **132/72**; **133/12**
- — *var. armenum* : **96/298**
- — *var. szovitsianum* : **13/227**; **119/46CP**
- *nanum* : **12/189**, 190; **27/159**; **67/104B**; **68/197**; **69/337**; **71/172**; **75/174**, 176, 190; **77/332**; **79/215**; **82/9**; **97/377C**; **100/307**, **313C**; **104/204**, 206, 207; **108/206**, 289; **109/327**; **119/97**, 102, **103C**; **122/104**; **131/43**, 44, 48, 49, 52; **142/52C**
- — *flavidum* : **75/174**; **77/333**; **122/104**; **127/99C**
- — *var. nanum* : **135/83**
- *neilgherrense* : **62/60**; **73/371**
- *germinating* : **131/25C**
- *nepalense* : **8/110**; **62/63**; **73/371**; **75/186**; **85/377**; **88/286***, **89/378**; **105/325**; **131/38**, 56; **133/12**; **135/78**, **78C**
- — *concolor* : **8/112**; **131/56**
- *ocellatum* : **62/57**; **131/22**
- — *germinating* : **131/25C**
- *ochraceum* : **52/241**; **99/180**
- *oxypetalum* : **10/91**; **21/368**; **22/73**; **77/332**; **79/209B**, 214; **108/206**; **119/105**; **133/10C**, 11; **135/82**
- — *insigne* : **19/143**, 152; **30/62**; **77/332**, 333, 334; **104/207**; **108/289**, **291C**; **119/97**; **133/10C**, 11
- *papilliferum* : **52/241**
- *pardalinum* : **34/21**; **62/57**; **86/41**, 43; **126/5**; **133/13**
- *parryi* : **13/234**; **62/58**; **66/64**, 65; **79/132**; **86/7**
- *philadelphicum* : **11/122**; **13/234**; **45/320**; **47/85**; **59/152**; **131/22**
- *pilosiusculum* : **59/117**
- *polyphyllum* : **78/18**, 23; **93/405C**, 408; **101/375**; **108/284**, 285; **133/13**, **13C**
- *pomponium* : **13/227**; **24/255**; **60/217**; **63/99**; **69/306**; **89/389**; **133/11**
- — *scaled* : **133/15C**
- *ponticum* : **42/13**; **72/274**
- *primulinum* : **52/241**
- *pulchellum* : **18/58**; **62/59**
- *pumilum* : **47/110D**; **90/81**
- *pyrenaicum* : **14/25**; **16/229**; **18/58**; **20/243**; **24/298**; **32/174**; **40/257**; **63/98**; **66/41**, 45; **81/428**; **82/7**; **85/357**; **91/122**; **96/238**; **105/276D**; **106/56**
- *pyrophilum* : **120/74C**, 75, **75C**
- *regale* : **22/73**; **38/88**; **54/36**; **62/53**, 63; **73/371**; **94/47**; **125/31**, **33C**; **133/13**
- *rubellum* : **11/122**; **13/234**, 256; **24/256**; **40/222**; **62/60**, 65; **92/282**; **133/12**
- *rubescens* : **62/58**, 59; **131/23**
- *rubrum* : **18/58**
- *sargentiae* : **62/63**; **63/99**; **125/14**, 19; **132/108**, 109
- *sherriffiae* : **8/107**, 120; **15/172**; **29/100**; **35/182**; **42/66**; **52/243**; **64/178**; **68/197**; **92/276C**, 281; **131/38C**, 40, 53, **53C**
- *souliei* : **82/9**; **95/166**; **121/63**; **122/104C**; **128/51**; **130/49C**; **142/19**, **19C**
- *speciosum* : **62/64**, 65; **63/98**
- — *var. album* : **62/65**
- — *var. clivorum* : **133/14**, **15C**
- — *rubrum* : **11/122**
- *stewartianum* : **52/241**
- *stictum* : **62/59**

- sulphureum : **52/240**
- superbum : **45/278B**, 320; **47/85**; **58/62**; **91/122**
- szovitsianum : **26/72**; **32/170**; **42/13**; **62/53**; **67/128**, 129; **73/384**; **77/392**; **91/122**
- — var. szovitsianum : **67/129**
- taliense : **52/241**; **62/62**
- tenuifolium : **4/152**
- — 'Golden Gleam' : **4/152**
- x testaceum : **63/97**
- tigrinum : **4/142**; **40/222**; **52/241**; **54/38**; **62/61**
- tsingtauense : **13/234**; **62/60**; **73/371**
- vollmeri : **126/5**, **7C**
- wallichianum : **8/112**; **75/186**; **131/56**
- wardii : **22/73**; **26/72**; **62/62**
- washingtonianum : **24/264**; **62/58**, 59; **86/41**; **89/389**; **126/5**; **131/23**
- 'White Henryi' : **133/14**
- wigginsii : **92/319**
- willmottiae : **62/61**
- xanthellum : **132/122**
- Lilley, S.G. : **137/70**
- Lily Germination Table : **133/17**
- Lily Seeds : **133/16C**
- Lily Stigma protection : **133/15C**
- Limestone Barrens, Newfoundland : **127/70C**
- Limestone on Bjelašnica : **142/67C**
- Limestone & Karst Caves : **133/51C**
- Limnanthes douglasii** : **61/243**
- Limodorum abortivum** : **17/300**; **29/29**; **33/278**; **38/18**; **59/139**; **64/205**; **65/244**; **67/93**; **69/278**, 279; **76/250**, 253, 255; **77/407**; **82/60**, 79; **105/278**; **111/89**; **119/87**, **91C**; **124/33**; **133/19**; **140/50P**
- Limonium bellidifolium** : **69/342**
- binervosum : **65/257**
- cosyrense : **8/95**; **15/118**
- flexuosum : **48/177**
- insigne : **76/308**, 309, **312D**
- sinuatum : **73/355**; **80/268**, 271
- thouinii : **76/309**
- transwallianum : **58/41**
- Limosella aquatica** : **95/130**
- capensis : **35/126**
- grandiflora : **35/126**
- longiflora : **35/126**
- vesiculosa : **107/117**
- Linanthastrum nuttallii** : **79/132**, 133; **81/395**, 475; **85/395**; **90/66**; **102/9**
- Linanthus bicolor** : **58/68**
- Linaria aequitriloba** : **13/225**
- aeruginea : **61/248**
- algarviana : **78/95**, 99
- alpina : **10/88**; **11/119**; **12/207**; **14/54**; **17/356**; **20/200**, 242, 244; **23/121**, 161; **24/235**, 236, 289; **26/52**; **27/128**; **28/268**; **30/64**; **32/204**; **34/43**; **36/221**, 230; **37/335**; **40/251**, 258; **46/29**; **48/172**, 187; **57/293**; **64/183**; **66/22**, 27; **68/225**, 228; **74/28**; **77/413**; **81/429**; **87/225**, 227; **102/37**, 38, 39, 41, 42, 45; **103/107**, 109, 111, 114; **104/189**; **105/302**, 303, 307; **123/84**, 92, 94, 95, 96; **136/59**
- amethystea : **71/155**
- angustissima : **86/64**
- anticaria : **88/326**
- broussoinetii : **23/125**
- canadensis : **46/56**
- caucasigena : **131/17**
- chalepensis : **80/268**; **124/27**
- cymbalaria : **20/219**, 221; **41/320**; **49/302**; **50/57**
- faucicola : **14/26**; **19/108**; **20/241**; **23/123**; **105/275**, 281
- filicaulis : **105/281**
- genistifolia : **21/300**; **86/69**
- glacialis : **7/62**
- glauca : **14/26**
- hepaticifolia : **20/219**
- meyeri : **107/180**
- nevadensis : **50/51**
- oblongifolia : **124/13**
- organifolia : **40/251**, 260
- peloponnesiaca : **74/79**; **82/79**
- pilosa : **61/290**
- pyrenaica : **66/43**; **81/427**
- sp. : **78/100**
- supina : **64/178**; **105/281**; **106/58**
- tournefortii : **50/50**
- triornithophora : **96/244**; **105/282**
- triphylla : **74/72**; **133/21**, 23, 25
- tristis : **32/193**; **50/30**; **73/403**; **93/427C**
- — ssp. lurida : **32/193**; **93/436**
- — 'Toubkal' : **47/128**; **47/128**
- verticillata : **61/248**
- viscosa : **24/297**
- vulgaris : **55/151**
- Lindelofia longiflora** : **82/98**
- stylosa : **118/52**, **53C**
- Linnaea borealis** : **5/195**, 205; **9/41**; **11/133**; **12/170**; **14/55**; **19/152**; **20/218**; **21/286**; **22/18**, 20; **32/215**; **37/335**; **38/73**; **39/160**; **41/320**; **46/51**; **53/303**, **304D**; **57/276**; **59/112D**, 114, 115; **64/208**; **68/222**, 238; **86/41**; **96/222**; **99/201**; **100/297**; **107/174**; **116/106**; **118/9**, **9C**, 10, **10C**, 14, **121/104**; **123/8**, **9C**; **128/21**; **131/27**, **27C**; **132/58**; **142/31C**
- borealis(2) : **100/299D**
- — americana(canadensis) : **23/125**; **27/161**; **36/243**; **37/322**; **118/10**; **140/25C**
- — var. longiflora : **58/63**
- Linum alpinum** : **5/188**; **11/120**; **13/245**, 246; **14/26**; **19/108**; **24/283**; **34/28**; **64/180**; **66/42**; **70/73**
- arboreum : **13/245**, 246; **17/343**; **19/152**; **23/177**; **29/61**; **70/52**; **76/253**
- aretioides : **24/258**; **104/215**; **105/336**
- bienne : **85/341**
- boissieri : **128/85**, **85C**; **130/99**
- caespitosum : **88/307**
- campanulatum : **104/217***, **216C**
- capitatum : **73/319**; **81/460**
- catharticum : **5/197**; **10/78**; **128/31**
- caviense(?) P.D. 18491 : **16/252**
- elegans : **30/41**; **31/136**; **33/301**; **40/202**; **41/343**, 344
- extra-axillare : **38/55**
- flavum : **66/47**, 49; **74/79**; **86/66**, **71D(3)**
- 'Gemmell's hybrid' : **23/179**; **60/175**; **87/190**
- hirsutum var. anatolicum : **29/70**
- hypericifolium : **67/129**; **107/176**, 178
- kingii : **105/269**, **269C**
- lewisii : **29/15**; **86/39**; **106/70**

- hypericifolium : **111/92; 131/8, 9C**
- mesostylum : **118/63**
- monogynum : **33/281**
- montanum : **57/296, 297**
- narbonense : **13/245, 246; 22/15; 26/53; 27/140; 50/53; 61/249; 65/301; 68/214, 215; 73/357, 362; 74/79; 106/52, 56C, 58**
- olympicum : **21/326; 29/70, 108**
- orientale : **21/298**
- perenne : **68/214; 86/42; 92/306; 100/297; 124/17**
- — var. lewisii : **58/68; 92/306; 129/101**
- pubescens : **44/214; 70/50; 82/54, 55, 56, 65D**
- punctatum : **88/332C, 334, 339D(8)**
- salsoloides : **54/55; 69/307, 350; 106/58**
- sedoides : **23/139; 29/15**
- spathulatum : **82/76**
- strictum : **82/55**
- suffruticosum : **68/214; 73/357; 96/245; 106/56C**
- tenuifolium : **74/79; 79/229**
- thracicum : **73/384**
- viscosum : **17/299; 68/214; 96/231, 238**
- Liparis** makinoana : **17/341**
- Liquidambar** orientalis : **88/322**
- styraciflua : **12/206; 104/185, 186**
- Liriodendron** tulipifera : **55/144, 154; 91/188**
- Liriope** graminifolia : **78/20**
- muscari : **38/64B, 90; 52/222**
- Listera** cordata : **19/129, 131; 38/36; 64/183; 68/176; 86/110; 118/8, 8C, 9**
- major : **51/120**
- ovata : **19/131; 21/342; 58/44; 64/183; 66/25; 81/464; 82/76, 78, 79; 94/25; 95/133D, 136; 99/198*; 102/46; 103/107, 109, 110, 111, 116, 134; 104/190, 191, 192, 193; 105/278, 298, 300**
- savatieri var. major : **51/120**
- yatabei : **51/120**
- Lithocarpus** pachyphyllus : **52/178**
- Lithodora** (Lithospermum) diffusa : **65/301; 76/306; 77/387; 96/228; 105/284; 106/52**
- — 'Grace Ward' : **85/362; 91/191**
- — 'Heavenly Blue' : **85/323, 362**
- — 'Picos'* : **85/362, 365C; 98/91**
- fruticosa : **76/306**
- graminifolia : **89/389**
- hispidula : **80/269, 273, 342, 343**
- versicolor : **80/276D**
- lusitanica : **78/95**
- oleifolia : **73/404, 407; 77/404; 85/323**
- Lithophragma** bulbifera : **58/67**
- parviflorum : **59/102; 83/178; 89/409**
- parvifolium : **53/321; 55/135**
- Lithospermum** >>> **Lithodora**
- Lithospermum** canescens : **12/180; 23/115**
- cobrense : **23/115; 29/18**
- diffusum : **8/93; 12/166; 16/271; 20/231; 21/367; 26/51; 27/159; 46/31; 71/148**
- — album : **20/232**
- — erectum : **20/232**
- — 'Grace Ward' : **16/270; 17/345; 20/232; 64/175, 177**
- — 'Heavenly Blue' : **20/232; 23/143; 24/286; 34/83; 37/360; 41/308; 43/131; 58/56**
- gastonii : **14/65; 24/229; 36/228; 40/259; 77/386, 409C**
- graminifolium : **20/259; 25/332**
- incisum : **23/115**
- intermedium : **10/70; 20/248B**
- linearifolium : **23/115; 29/18**
- maritimum : **14/48**
- multiflorum : **23/115**
- oleifolium : **6/40; 8/96, 97; 9/22; 13/262; 16/271; 18/74; 19/145; 20/232; 21/357; 23/143, 174; 24/286; 25/366; 31/133; 33/299; 34/83; 39/162; 41/344; 43/148; 47/132; 53/313; 55/133; 57/301, 305; 59/103; 63/130; 64/229; 69/326; 71/166; 73/405; 75/200**
- prostratum : **1/10; 5/178; 24/297**
- — album : **17/356**
- — var. erectus : **24/259**
- purpureocaeruleum : **86/70**
- rosmarinifolium : **32/174; 33/281**
- Little Ferry pier : **128/26C**
- Lloydia** delavayi : **52/244**
- flavonutans : **78/6; 99/191; 100/309, 310; 131/41, 44, 49, 49C, 52**
- forrestii : **52/244**
- graeca : **29/54; 38/17; 64/205; 72/221, 222; 76/250; 105/302, 303**
- longiscapa : **8/104, 108B, 115, 119; 39/163; 73/338B, 397, 405; 104/205; 119/97, 100, 103; 135/82**
- serotina : **6/24; 8/106; 20/199; 30/63; 40/215; 48/172; 51/121; 52/244; 59/91, 112D, 119; 66/20, 21; 70/72; 74/28; 75/141; 78/24; 82/101; 90/73D; 91/138; 92/261; 96/305D; 101/378; 104/204, 205; 105/267; 107/176, 179; 116/38; 119/104, 121/76; 123/87, 88; 129/98; 132/78**
- tibetica : **52/244**
- yunnanensis : **52/244**
- Loasa** **136/27C, 28**
- lateritia : **99/162**
- nana : **70/14; 129/54; 136/27C, 28; 137/57, 57C**
- Lobaria** amplissima : **79/230**
- pulmonaria : **79/230**
- Lobelia** aquatica : **35/127**
- cardinalis : **45/319**
- — 'Queen Victoria' : **12/204**
- dortmanna : **14/8; 21/342; 38/73; 68/178**
- galpinii : **107/117**
- gibbosa : **76/235**
- 'Huntsman' : **12/204**
- lindblomii : **96/275**
- linnaeoides : **41/290; 42/63; 56/221; 80/325, 337**
- nubigena : **130/22B, 23**
- nuttallii : **46/56**
- oligocarpa : **120/50**
- Lobelia** oligocarpa >> **Pratia** longiflora
- preslii : **97/385; 107/117**
- roughii : **27/116, 118; 32/182; 80/325; 89/434**
- Lobivia** jajoiana : **15/148**
- Lobularia** maritima : **71/152; 76/308; 78/95, 99; 87/164**
- Loiseleuria** procumbens : **5/195; 6/24; 9/41; 10/91; 12/170, 171; 14/8, 25, 54; 17/292, 293; 19/142, 147; 20/197, 199; 21/304, 343; 22/20; 25/382, 383; 26/13, 16; 32/219; 34/43; 37/336; 38/72; 46/12; 51/153; 55/139; 61/283; 63/129; 65/253; 66/20, 44; 68/176, 176C; 69/315; 70/72; 72/239; 73/373, 391; 74/28; 75/141; 86/110; 87/226; 89/396, 429; 93/388;**

- 95/144; 99/110; 102/33C, 37, 42; 105/300, 303, 320; 108/198, 200; 109/377; 120/43; 123/82, 87, 93, 95; 127/22, 24, 24C, 25C, 26, 34, 70C, 71; 130/5, 5C; 131/32; 133/79, 81, 82C; 140/30C
- — forma alba : 131/32C
- — 'Leon' : 133/81
- Lomaria** alpina : 34/64; 71/119
- penna marina : 15/165
- Lomatia** polymorpha : 76/233
- Lomatium** hallii : 130/60
- Lomatogonium** carinthiacum : 93/398
- lloydoides : 124/57, 58C
- rotatum : 132/69C, 71
- spathulatum : 78/11, 24, 25
- stapfii : 92/288
- Lomelosia** (Scabiosa) graminifolia : 130/70
- Lonicera** alpigena : 70/69; 103/108; 105/300
- arizonica : 81/389
- asperifolia : 77/382
- aureoreticulata : 76/240
- cyanocarpa : 121/56
- edulis : 51/118
- etrusca : 18/13, 15; 82/78
- fragrantissima : 14/72
- 'Gold Flame' : 42/61
- maackii var. podocarpa(?) : 14/76
- myrtilus : 78/19
- obovata : 77/382; 93/400
- periclymenum : 69/293; 81/418
- pyrenaica : 20/239; 40/249, 250; 46/28; 68/222
- semenovii : 78/11
- spinosa : 108/285
- standishii : 14/72
- tatarica : 92/245
- xylostium : 68/222; 70/69; 92/268; 106/52; 119/91
- Lophiola** aurea : 46/53, 56
- Lophomyrtus** x ralphii 'Pixie' : 114/94
- Loren Russell : 130/58C
- Lotononis** galpinii var. prostrata : 107/118
- Lotus** caucasicus : 67/128
- corniculatus : 5/196; 58/41; 82/77; 89/423; 128/31
- creticus : 124/19C, 22
- glareosus : 61/248
- ornithopodioides : 87/158
- paivae : 29/34
- Loveland Pass : 129/97C
- Lucilia** frigida : 81/409; 99/169
- Luetkea** pectinata : 13/227; 15/131; 36/243; 45/262B, 296; 58/7, 65; 86/100; 108/243
- Lugu Lake : 126/24 – 25C
- Lunaria** pachyrrhiza : 29/58; 71/144
- rediviva : 42/28
- Lupin fields near the Rockies : 129/95C
- Lupinus** alpestris : 34/16
- angustifolius : 70/51; 71/148; 76/254; 78/36; 87/158
- arboreus : 21/290; 51/96
- arcticus : 140/27C, 29C
- argenteus : 92/307
- — var. depressus : 83/140
- aridus : 24/264
- breweri : 81/398; 83/140; 86/39; 92/307
- caespitosus : 34/15
- hirsutus : 72/225
- latifolius : 58/5
- lepidus : 92/307; 126/3
- — var. lobbii : 58/7; 77/422; 78/58; 79/162C; 81/398; 83/140; 88/343; 92/307, 318, 322
- var. minutifolius : 92/318
- luteus : 73/360; 78/36; 80/269
- lyallii : 18/77; 24/228, 269; 37/316; 45/296; 58/66; 69/326; 71/173; 74/61
- micranthus : 72/225; 78/35; 123/74
- microphyllus : 87/192
- monticola : 23/140
- nanus : 24/255
- nootkatensis : 132/66
- obtusilobus : 83/140
- ornatus : 20/247; 23/179; 24/228
- perennis : 47/86
- pilosus : 82/55
- polyphyllus : 47/148; 126/2C, 3
- sp. : 45/310C
- stenophyllus : 36/281
- tegeticulatus : 92/307
- 'Worth' : 32/221
- Luzula** arcuata : 86/48
- kamtschadalarum : 59/119
- nivea : 103/112; 104/190
- parviflora ssp. melanocarpa : 59/114
- sibirica : 59/115
- spicata : 65/256B
- sylvatica : 26/44; 103/112
- Lychnis** alpina : 1/10; 12/188; 14/26; 20/198, 245; 21/305; 30/64; 32/207; 38/73; 40/255; 42/44; 66/40; 72/242; 81/429; 86/46; 108/198; 116/100; 123/11, 11C; 127/78
- — var. alba : 58/37
- apetala : 22/70
- coronaria : 82/79, 81
- flos-cuculi : 5/197; 89/404C; 96/231
- — dwarf form : 89/423*
- flos-jovis : 59/150; 70/40
- haageana : 26/52
- inflata : 53/291
- senno : 76/240
- viscaria : 66/50
- — 'Splendens' : 21/365
- Lycium** intricatum : 76/306, 311D; 78/98
- sp. : 80/267
- Lycopodium** alpinum : 14/8; 17/293; 22/20; 59/116
- annotinum : 140/25
- — ssp. pungens : 59/115
- clavatum : 115/114; 140/25
- complanatum : 55/148
- selago : 14/8; 17/293; 22/20; 32/219; 50/31; 53/312; 59/120, 128D
- Lycopsis** arvensis : 71/146
- Lycopus** europaeus : 71/148; 86/45
- Lygeum** spartum : 76/308
- Lygodesmia** juncea : 62/46
- Lygodium** palmatum : 91/189
- Lygos** monosperma : 73/361
- sphaerocarpa : 76/308, 310
- Lykabertos Hill, Athens : 122/57C
- Lyonia** ligustrina : 76/221
- lucida : 76/221
- mariana : 76/221; 89/382
- ovalifolia : 71/124
- villosa : 68/197

Lysichitum americanum : 51/136; 58/62; 98/6
 — camtschatcense : 22/63, 64B; 34/54 **Lysimachia**
atropurpurea : 69/279; 86/67
 — japonica : 24/291
 — minutissima : 24/291; 40/225
 — nemorum : 5/195; 51/155; 79/230
 — nummularia 'Aurea' : 96/266
 — punctata : 91/137
 — serpyllifolia : 16/252; 18/18
Lysionotus montanus : 95/198
 — pauciflora : 11/140; 41/294; 95/198
Lythrum junceum : 71/148
 — salicaria : 121/77

Macowania ericifolia : 128/8
Macropodium nivale : 59/115
Macrotonia benthamii : 25/391; 8/21
 — echioides : 51/88
Magnolia campbellii : 16/210; 52/235; 79/131;
 103/88
 — denudata : 16/210; 17/306; 79/131
 — globosa : 131/37
 — grandiflora : 17/306; 42/28; 67/134, 138;
 91/188; 97/326
 — kobus : 16/210
 — liliflora : 16/210; 17/306
 — macrophylla : 17/306
 — mollicomata : 52/235; 71/131
 — purpurea : 76/238
 — sieboldii : 17/306; 79/130, 131; 97/328
 — sinensis : 79/130, 131; 108/272
 — soulangeana : 15/160; 17/306
 — x soulangiana : 79/131
 — stellata : 9/37; 16/210; 23/172; 43/151; 79/131;
 98/18
 — x thompsoniana : 17/306
 — x veitchii : 17/306
 — virginiana : 46/56
 — wilsonii : 17/356; 79/131
Magnus Melin : 142/38C
Mahonia acanthifolia : 65/275
 — aquifolium : 14/72; 61/243; 65/276
 — — bealei : 14/72; 37/347
 — fremontii : 65/276
 — japonica : 14/72; 65/276; 84/229
 — lomariifolia : 52/234; 65/275; 104/186
 — napaulensis : 65/275
 — nervosa : 65/275, 276, 277
 — pinnata : 84/229
 — piperiana : 84/229
 — repens : 65/276
Maianthemum bifolium : 12/170; 37/324; 47/86;
 48/173; 64/183; 70/69; 100/297; 102/39, 45;
 103/110, 112; 104/190; 105/300, 306; 132/58,
 59C
 — canadense : 36/243; 53/268; 115/116
 — dilatatum : 115/116, 116C
 — oleraceum : 131/39
Maihuea patagonica : 137/66
 — poeppigii : 70/20; 81/409; 99/164C, 171; 136/13
Malabaila dasyantha : 67/127
Malaxis acuminata : 104/200
 — paludosa : 19/129, 131
Malcolmia angulifolia : 82/79

— littorea : 78/100
 — maritima : 67/87; 69/278; 71/144, 151; 78/33, 34,
 35, 36; 86/69
Malesherbia linearifolia : 70/14
 Maligne Lake : 36/250B
Malope malacoides : 71/144, 145
Malva coccinea : 29/15
 — moschata : 57/297; 66/44
 — sylvestris : 67/131; 76/250; 88/318; 96/231 **Malus**
 hillierii(?) : 13/265
Malvastrum coccineum : 34/14; 41/294 **Mammillaria**
 bocosana : 15/166
 — bombycina : 25/374
 — plumosa : 120/10, 18, 18C
 — pusilla : 15/166
 wildii 'Cristata' (?) : 39/163
Mandragora autumnalis : 80/344; 82/61; 125/80, 82C
 — caulescens : 75/174; 132/114
 — officinalis : 121/101C, 102
 — officinarum : 38/17; 76/252; 80/270, 344; 84/262
Maps
 Albania : 86/63M
 Algarve, South West : 78/96M
 Almeria : 76/313M
 Andalusia & Costa del Sol : 73/356M
 Arosa : 74/24M
 Autumn Gentian Species : 98/98M
 Bielsa : 68/216M
 Bhutan : 131/34M
 Central Dolomites : 102/31M
 Central & Eastern Caucasus : 92/260M
 Chamlaya Nadi Route : 135/73M
 Corfu : 71/144M
 Corsica : 87/154M
 Cyprus, North : 80/347M
 Cyprus, South : 80/264M
 Darchula District : 135/73M
 Galway Bay : 95/128M
 Japan 1 : 45/280M
 Japan 2 : 45/282M
 Langtang Valley : 62/24M Lesbos :
 69/312M
 Lesotho : 97/390M
 Majorca : 74/68M
 Minefield Map : 133/38
 Minorca : 71/144M
 Morocco, Northern : 124/24M
 Nepal Earthquake Area : 135/72M
 New Zealand, South Island : 56/215M North
 East Hill States : 102/67M
 North Israel : 82/53M
 Peloponnese : 78/31M
 Picos de Europa : 105/273M Pontic
 Alps : 77/393M Pontresina :
 87/219M Pyrenees : 66/16M
 Sicily : 71/144M
 Sicily - Madonie & Nebrodim : 88/327M
 Tsangpo : 99/182M Tsangpo Gorges :
 100/305M
 Turkey, N.E : 72/276M
 Turkey, SW : 76/256M; 84/259M
 Vall d'Aran : 66/16M
 Yatsugatakes, Northern : 38/60M Yemen:
 128/3M
 Yunnan, Route through : 126/28M

- Marchantia polymorpha** : 68/261 Liverwort
Maresia pulchella : 82/57, 63D
Margyricarpus pinnatus : 130/105C
— setosus : 40/247
Marrubium astracanicum : 67/129
Martagon Lilies : 43/146C
Massonia pustulata : 109/395; 111/76-77; 112/49; 118/87C, 88
— pygmaea : 127/49C;
— — ssp. pygmaea : 142/103C
Matricaria maritima : 18/13
Matterhorn : 38/64B
Matteucia struthiopteris : 57/276; 67/139; 95/188; 116/102; 131/7
Matthiola fruticulosa : 65/301; 66/42; 69/306; 70/55; 71/146; 101/364; 105/282; 120/29
— lunata : 76/308
— scapifera : 53/318; 93/437*, 444C
— sinuata : 44/212; 69/278; 72/222; 76/253; 87/164
— tricuspidata : 82/59; 87/164
— tristis : 71/147
Mazus surculosus : 140/43C
— vallesiaca : 53/317
Meadow, Sub-alpine 124/46-47C
Mecodium wrightii : 58/70
Meconopsis aculeata : 7/68; 22/73; 30/16, 30/32B; 41/306, 305, 322B; 51/135; 58/61; 73/371; 76/292; 77/346, 347, 349; 78/19; 79/150, 151, 214; 82/89, 93, 97, 99; 83/143; 91/196*, 200, 201, 205C; 93/399; 94/13; 104/202, 203; 108/293; 114/29; 119/97, 97C, 100, 101, 104; 124/52; 134/92
— — forms : 134/91C
— 'Ascreavie' : 117/54, 55C, 59, 60C, 61, 63C, 65; 122/31, 32
— 'Askival Ivory' : 71/182; 109/326
— baileyi : 44/236
— — 'Hensol Violet' : 107/153C; 122/32
— 'Barney's Blue' : 117/54, 60, 60C, 65; 122/32
— beamishii : 2/66; 94/46, 56C; 117/65
— bella : 2/66; 7/69; 24/227; 53/289; 75/185, 190, 191, 196C; 77/347; 79/150, 151; 82/72; 85/384C, 413; 94/45; 130/28; 131/40, 42, 49, 50, 51C, 52
— betonicifolia : 2/65; 11/124; 16/228; 17/328, 356; 19/100; 26/37, 57; 30/33; 32/185; 43/142; 44/236; 45/287; 46/50; 52/188, 246; 58/61; 67/117; 68/198; 70/40; 74/35; 75/154; 76/223, 225, 296, 297; 77/344, 349, 350; 79/154; 82/6; 83/161, 162, 163; 90/10; 92/280; 94/38, 41, 46; 97/334; 100/306; 102/66; 107/139*, 153C; 109/381, 387; 110/85-90, 86C, 87C, 89C; 117/53, 57, 65; 119/51, 51C, 83, 120/49C
— — 'Alba' : 32/185; 117/65
— — 'Hensol Violet' : 110/88-89; 117/65
— 'Bobby Masterson' : 117/66; 122/32; 135/22C
— 'Branklyn' : 83/164; 117/53, 67
— 'Bryan Conway' : 117/66
— cambrica : 26/37, 51; 32/186; 56/206; 67/118; 74/35; 79/155, 159; 94/38
— aurantiaca : 79/131
— — 'Red Form' : 79/131
— chankheliensis : 135/85
— chelidonifolia : 14/76; 23/138; 27/121; 30/33; 31/112; 67/118; 79/155
— concinna : 101/330
— x cookei : 17/346; 22/79; 27/121; 31/112; 33/285; 101/419; 115/53; 118/64, 65; 123/63
— — 'Old Rose' : 118/64C, 65C, 66C; 124/94C; 129/83; 130/99
— 'Crarae' : 117/66
— 'Crewdson Hybrids' : 83/164; 117/52C, 54, 55, 61-62, 66; 122/31, 32
— 'Cruikshank' : 117/66
— 'Dalemain' : 117/65
— 'Dawyck' : 107/153C
— delavayi : 2/66; 17/346; 26/71; 52/236B, 246; 58/59; 77/347; 79/156; 81/473; 91/216; 92/259, 280; 93/452; 94/5, 43, 44; 95/149; 99/179; 102/9; 103/141; 111/65, 63C; 119/76, 76C, 120/49; 124/108; 125/10; 127/99; 129/87C, 88; 139/22C
— dhowji : 11/124; 12/178; 16/228; 26/38; 27/121; 32/185; 58/61; 74/36; 79/156; 94/41; 111/71; 124/47; 127/96
— discigera : 2/66; 73/371; 77/344, 351, 352; 79/157; 94/54C; 95/121; 96/224, 232C; 98/27; 140/83C
— 'Dorothy Renton' : 117/65; 139/50, 51C
— 'Evelyn' PC : 129/63
— Fertile Blue Group : 117/53, 65; 122/31; 135/29*
— x finlayorum : 14/80B, 86; 47/136
— forrestii : 52/245
— from Seed : 134/11
— ganeshensis : 124/47
— georgei : 52/245
— George Sherriff Group : 117/53, 58-59, 65; 135/28*
— gracilipes : 11/124, 128B; 22/73; 74/36; 77/349; 79/158; 94/41; 124/47
— grandis : 2/65, 66; 5/202; 17/356; 22/13, 73; 26/28, 38, 52; 27/121; 30/14, 62; 31/123; 32/185; 42/21; 51/135; 53/283; 58/59, 61; 68/198, 203; 70/40; 71/124; 75/175; 76/296; 77/348, 349, 350, 351; 79/158; 83/161, 162, 163; 85/324; 90/10; 94/7, 8, 41, 46; 107/139*; 109/382; 117/53, 57-58, 65; 127/96
— — 'Branklyn' : 51/135; 58/61; 83/164; 100/276*; 119/83, 84
— — cultivars : 135/30*
— — GS600 : 21/364; 24/233; 25/391; 51/135; 83/164; 92/288; 98/22; 100/275*; 107/142*, 162; 117/58-59; 122/31
— — Hort. (Lingholm) : 116/93, 95
— — ex KEKE : 107/164C
— — 'Lieve Donard' : 142/20, 20C
— — 'Spring Hill' : 83/164
— — white : 25/391; 51/135
— henricii : 94/43; 132/102, 103
— x hibernica 'Ivory Poppy' : 134/109C
— horridula : 9/8; 18/59; 21/346; 22/73; 32/186; 41/304, 305, 306, 307, 322B; 51/135; 52/236, 245; 53/285, 291, 292B; 58/61; 71/126; 73/371; 74/36; 75/178, 190, 193; 77/345, 346, 347, 348, 352; 79/143B, 151, 159; 83/158, 159; 87/205; 94/40, 44, 54C; 98/27; 100/307; 101/330; 104/224, 243C; 111/67, 66C; 119/76, 77, 77C, 78, 79, 80, 85, 121/55, 61; 124/50, 51, 59; 125/27; 131/40, 41, 45, 49
— — var. horridula : 119/79C, 80
— — x paniculata : 111/70C
— — prattii : 119/78C, 80
— — rudis : 119/77C, 78C, 80

- scapose form : **124/53C**
- 'Houndwood' : **117/66**
- 'Huntfield' : **117/55C**, 59, **59C**, **63C**, 65; **122/32**
- impedita : **52/246**; **79/160**; **94/43**
- Infertile Blue Group : **117/53**, 65; **122/31**
- integrifolia : **2/65**, 66; **13/257**, 264, 265; **14/86**; **15/165**, 168; **16/228**; **17/342**, 346; **21/367**; **23/194**; **26/38**; **29/155B**, 158; **31/112**; **32/185**, 222; **35/170**; **47/136**; **51/135**; **52/188**, 235, **236B**, 246; **54/36**; **58/61**; **71/165**, 183; **77/345**, 352; **78/48**; **79/160**; **90/4**, **15C**; **93/375**, 452; **94/40**, **54C**; **95/169**; **100/315**; **119/81**, 82, 84; 125/27; **132/102**; **134/11**, 14; **142/89C**
- — SSE 36 : **119/84C**
- — unifolia : **119/83**
- 'Jimmy Bayne' : **100/267***, **271C**; **107/153C**, **138C**; **117/54**, **55C**, 59-60, **64C**, 65; **122/30**, 31, 32
- — rosettes : **100/271C**
- 'Keillour' : **111/56**; **117/66**; **131/2**; **135/28C**
- 'Keillour Violet' : **131/2 - 3C**
- lancifolia : **52/246**; **94/43**; **101/330**; **104/225**, **243C**; **124/91**; **127/99**; **132/115C**
- — var. concinna : **9/41**; **119/81**, **81C**
- — KGB 737 : **101/342C**
- — KGB 824 : **101/398**
- — var. lancifolia : **119/80C**, 81
- latifolia : **27/121**, **151B**; **30/16**; **41/306**; **74/36**; **76/293**; **77/346**, 348, 349; **79/151**, 165; **94/41**, 44, 46; **97/404**; **111/61**, 71; **124/52**; **127/96**, 97
- 'Lingholm' : **109/381**, 384*, **386C**; **110/85-90**, **86C**, **87C**, **88C**, **89C**; **116/92-95**, **94C**, 54, **55C**, **57C**, 57-58, 66; **122/31**, 32; **127/101**; **131/70**, 71, **71C**
- longipetiolata : **2/65**; **79/165**
- lyrata : **52/246**; **53/289**; **79/165**; **131/53**
- 'Maggie Sharp' : **117/64**, 66
- 'Marit' : **117/54**, 62-64, **62C**, 67; **135/23C**
- 'Mervyn Kessell' : **139/50**; **139/50C**
- 'Mildred' : **134/38C**
- 'Mop-head' : **135/31C**; **139/50C**
- 'Mrs Jebb' : **117/55C**, 61, 66; **122/32**
- napaulensis : **2/65**; **7/77**, 78; **12/178**; **16/228**; **22/73**; **25/391**; **29/103**; **30/14**; **51/135**; **52/246**; **58/61**; **68/203**; **74/36**; **76/296**, 297; **77/345**, 349; **79/157**, 166; **82/21**; **83/159**, 160; **94/41**, 46, 47, **55C**; **111/69-71**, **59C**, **68C**, **69C**; **119/75**; **124/47**, 48, **48C**; **124/50**, 54, 57; **127/96**
- — white : **26/38**
- 'Ormswell' : **117/66**
- paniculata : **16/228**; **26/38**, 39; **29/103**; **53/283**; **71/124**; **79/157**, 166; **83/160**; **92/287**; **94/47**; **98/27**; **124/48**, **49C**, 50, 57; **131/39**, 40, 46, **46C**, 50, 53; **132/43**
- — root system : **124/50C**
- 'P. C. Abildgaard' : **122/32**; **135/24C**
- pinnatifolia : **124/47**
- prattii : **18/59**; **41/304**; **52/246**; **104/224**; **119/78**, 80; **127/98**
- primulina : **9/41**; **13/264**; **131/39**
- pseudo-integrifolia : **94/7**; **100/306**, 307, **311C**, 315; **119/81**, 82, **82C**, 83, **83C**, 84, 85, **120/90**; **125/16**, **26C**; **132/11**
- — nova : **137/87C**; **139/95C**
- pseudovenusta : **52/246**; **104/225**, 226, **243C**; **111/66**
- punicea : **14/76**; **25/368**; **27/121**; **77/350**, 352; **79/167**; **83/166**; **86/6**; **87/193**; **89/447**; **90/10**; **91/119***; **93/452**, 453; **94/7**, 42, 43, **56C**; **101/419**; **108/266**; **109/366**; **111/60-63**, **60C**, **61C**; **114/104**; **118/64**, 65, 67, **119/75**, 83; **124/52**; **125/12**, 16, **18C**, 27, 28; **127/100**, **100C**; **130/99**; **134/11**, **12-13C**, 14; **139/20C**
- — heads : **126/107C**
- — 7/8 Hybrid : **118/66C**, **67C**
- — new : **118/67C**
- perennial : **126/106**
- — perennial form : **126/108-111**
- Quarriston hybrids : **9/42**
- quintuplinervia : **2/65**; **5/202**; **14/86**; **16/228**; **23/138**; **26/28**, 38; **27/121**; **31/111**; **32/185**; **33/285**; **38/40**; **43/142**; **45/339**; **47/136**; **49/282**; **57/311**; **58/59**, 61; **68/199**; **69/334**; **71/183**, 184; **74/36**; **75/154**; **77/344**, 345; **79/167**; **81/471**; **86/6**; **90/10**, 48; **94/43**, 46; **96/224**; **101/419**; **118/64**, **119/83**; **126/107**; **130/99**; **134/14**
- — (Kaye's compact form) : **118/65**
- racemosa : **41/304**; **52/246**; **94/40**; **119/79**, 80
- x ramsdeniorum : **111/71**
- 'RBGE 19651278' : **122/32C**
- regia : **14/76**; **22/73**; **25/391**; **29/103**; **30/14**; **32/185**; **42/66**; **58/61**; **74/36**; **76/296**; **79/168**; **94/41**, 47, 73; **124/47**
- — x napaulensis : **92/245**
- — rosea : **26/39**
- — SSW 4627 : **22/39**
- — SSW 8459 : **22/39**
- — SSW 8461 : **22/40**
- — SSW 8479 : **22/40**
- — SSW 8480 : **22/39**
- — SSW 8481 : **22/40**; **26/38**
- — SSW 8648 : **22/39**
- — SSW 8951 : **22/39**
- S.S. & W. 9405 : **26/38**
- S.S. & W. 9493 : **26/38**
- robusta : **79/167**; **94/47**; **135/85**
- rudis : **18/59**; **41/304**; **52/246**; **94/40**, **54C**; **101/330**; **111/67**; **119/77**, 78, **120/93**; **127/98**
- x sarsonsii : **22/73**; **74/36**; **94/46**; **117/64**, 65
- Seed Pods : **119/82**
- x sheldonii : **18/74**; **22/73**; **25/391**; **27/121**; **51/135**; **73/371**; **79/211B**; **82/67C**, 86*; **83/161**, 163; **90/10**; **94/8**, 42, 47; **97/334**, 368; **107/143***; **109/382**; **117/57**, 65
- — 'Blue Ice' : **109/382**
- — 'Lingholm strain' : **101/399***; **103/89**; **109/381**, 382, 384*, **386C**
- — — 'Slieve Donard' : **97/335**; **107/153C**; **109/383**; **135/21C**
- sherriffii : **8/103**, 118; **9/39**; **11/137**; **13/262**, 267; **27/121**; **29/98**; **34/73**; **42/66**; **58/59**; **77/344**, 345, 347, 348, 350, 352; **79/168**, **211B**; **82/72**; **83/173**; **92/280**; **94/8**, 44; **98/27**; **104/255***; **111/65**; **119/83**, 84; **131/46**, **46C**, 48
- simplicifolia : **13/224**; **17/346**; **19/153**; **26/38**; **32/185**; **34/58**; **42/21**; **53/283**; **68/198**; **79/170**; **83/159**; **90/10**; **92/287**; **94/7**, 8; **98/27**; **100/306**; **107/139**, **153C**; **109/381**; **117/53**, 65; **119/84**; **124/48**, 57, 59; **130/20**; **131/40**, 53; **132/43**, 44

- Bailey's Form : **17/335**
- sinuata : **11/124, 128B, 134, 41/304, 53/289, 79/168, 131/43, 53**
- 'Slieve Donard' : **117/53-57, 55C, 56C, 59, 64C, 66, 122/31, 130/78C, 135/21C, 139/51, 139/51**
- speciosa : **52/246, 94/43, 100/307, 111/64C, 66, 120/93**
- staintonii : **124/47**
- Stand-alone Cultivars : **135/29***
- 'Stewart Annand' : **139/50**
- 'Strathspey' : **134/39C**
- sulphurea : **134/14, 139/20C**
- superba : **2/65, 5/202, 21/368, 30/33, 31/111, 32/185, 42/66, 73/371, 77/347, 352, 79/170, 94/73*, 76C, 127/97**
- 'Susan's Reward' : **135/27C**
- taylorii : **94/41, 124/47**
- torquata : **13/247, 19/148, 79/171, 124/50, 140/82, 82C, 84C, 89C**
- — and leaves : **140/86C**
- — and seeds : **140/86C**
- — fruit : **140/87C**
- Trials, RHS : **135/20-31***
- venusta : **52/246, 104/225**
- villosa : **31/112, 67/117, 118, 79/171, 87/197, 131/39**
- violacea : **2/65, 70, 76/225, 79/172, 126/37**
- 'Willie Duncan' : **107/153C, 117/66, 122/32**
- wallichii : **52/246, 83/160, 94/41, 97/335, 111/67C, 119/75, 124/48, 127/97, 130/20B**
- wilsonii : **126/37, 127/97**
- — ssp.orientalis : **126/33C, 38**
- wumungensis : **126/34C**
- Medeola virginica : 76/218**
- Medicago falcata : 131/17, 142/42C**
- marina : **67/87, 71/148, 72/222, 80/270, 45, 84/260, 87/157, 164**
- sativa : **62/45**
- Megacarpaea delavayi : 52/214**
- polyandra : **58/61, 85/357, 119/93, 94C, 101**
- Megacodon stylophorus : 71/123, 124, 132/113**
- Megapterium missouriense : 27/132**
- Meizotropis buteiformis : 135/77, 77C**
- — leaf : **135/77C**
- Melampodium cinereum : 44/237**
- leucanthum : **44/237**
- Melampyrum nemorosum : 92/268**
- pratense : **5/197, 22/20, 105/306**
- sp. : **100/297**
- Melandrium apetalum : 59/112D, 117, 68/242, 120/104**
- elisabethae : **29/140**
- Melia azedarach : 70/51, 72/222**
- Melica nutans : 92/268, 99/198***
- Melicytus alpinus : 126/95, 95C, 140/102C**
- alpinus in flower : **126/96C**
- alpinus in fruit : **126/96C**
- micranthus : **137/47**
- Melilotus albus : 131/14**
- Melittis albida : 88/335**
- melissophyllum : **88/335, 96/238**
- Melosperma andicola : 135/54**
- Menonvillea rigida : 137/59C, 61**
- Mentha citrata : 131/76**
- requienii : **11/139, 20/218, 53/312**
- Mentzelia laevicaulis : 34/23**
- Menyanthes trifoliata : 21/342, 22/20, 58/65, 116/103**
- Menziesia ciliicalyx : 19/151, 31/136, 40/222, 50/76, 69/333, 71/172, 73/403, 76/220, 267, 98/10, 122/41C, 43**
- — purpurea : **59/110**
- ferruginea : **46/50, 51/94, 58/64, 76/220, 107/162, 140/16, 16C**
- glabella : **68/239**
- lasiophylla(lasiocarpa?) : **17/304, 22/73**
- multiflora : **97/335, 107/162**
- — x ferruginea : **107/164C**
- pilosa : **76/220**
- polifolia : **1/36**
- — 'Spring Morning' : **128/87, 87C**
- purpurea : **49/283**
- Mercurialis annua : 80/267, 344**
- perennis : **51/120, 72/241**
- Merendera attica : 120/9C, 10**
- bulbocodium : **40/250, 41/293, 51/100, 65/301**
- filifolia : **71/153, 125/70, 73, 78, 78C**
- kurdica : **73/386, 119/20C, 20-21, 21C, 24**
- montana : **41/293, 50/48B, 53, 105/276D, 284, 120/10, 10C, 11, 129/36C, 38C**
- pyrenaica : **67/109**
- sobolifera : **29/63**
- trigyna : **43/162, 67/126**
- Mertensia alpina : 23/114, 24/249, 29/17, 31/120, 34/15, 83/135, 90/64, 66, 75C, 92/287, 95/144, 129/96C, 97, 98**
- asiatica : **59/146**
- bakeri : **29/17**
- ciliata : **90/64, 92/245, 106/69**
- coriacea : **8/128, 9/32, 39, 23/114, 37/356, 58/10**
- coventryana : **98/19**
- davurica : **90/81**
- franciscana : **92/245**
- humilis : **23/114**
- laevigata : **16/254**
- lanceolata : **58/10, 81/390, 83/135**
- longiflora : **23/114, 58/67**
- macedougali : **23/114**
- maritima : **5/194, 9/41, 10/98, 14/48, 49, 15/164, 16/215, 21/304, 342, 23/194, 25/382, 26/14, 79, 81, 36/228, 55/141, 64/229, 65/250, 257, 68/176, 72/232C, 240, 75/134, 134D, 108/196, 120/104C, 107, 131/27, 27C**
- moltkioides : **98/19**
- oblongifolia : **58/67**
- oreophila : **23/115**
- paniculata : **24/266, 140/25**
- primuloides : **30/18, 30/32B**
- pterocarpa(sibirica) : **18/74, 51/121, 122, 124, 61/291, 76/297, 92/245**
- rivularis : **18/74, 31/120, 51/122**
- serrulata : **59/118**
- sibirica : **23/113, 100/300**
- sibirica(4) : **100/299D**
- tibetica : **30/18, 30/32B, 77/378**
- tweedyi : **23/114, 29/18**
- virginica : **12/180, 13/248, 249, 18/61, 23/113, 114, 72/232**
- viridis : **81/391, 83/135**

- — var. dilatata : **23/114**
Merxmüllera drakensbergensis : **107/117**
Mesembryanthemum acinaciforme : **18/14**
— crystallinum : **82/57**
Meseta Somuncura, View : **137/64C**
Mespilus germanica : **67/136**
Mesters Vig : **65/256B**
Metasequoia glyptostroboides : **97/369**
Miao Woman : **134/81C**
Mibora minima : **99/198***
Michauxia campanuloides : **18/15, 20, 21**
— tchihatchewii : **18/20**
Michelia doltsopa : **52/178**
Micranthes integrifolia : **129/10C**
Microcachrys tetragona : **14/67; 23/170; 31/127;**
34/97; 45/263, 268; 47/126; 50/76; 51/137;
60/221; 62/69; 65/283, 287; 87/192; 118/84,
120/10, 121C, 122
Micromeria corsica : **20/248; 62/70**
— croatica : **41/294**
— graeca : **86/67**
— juliana : **86/69**
Micromyrtus ciliata : **26/75**
Microsorium diversifolium : **71/120**
Microstrobos niphophilus : **45/264; 120/119**
Microstrobos niphophilus = **Pherosphaera**
hookeriana
Microtis porrifolia : **28/231**
Mikania scandens : **46/56**
Milium effusum 'Aureum' : **60/176**
Milligania densiflora : **24/227, 264B; 45/262, 262B;**
58/37; 68/248, 249; 76/226B, 232
— johnstonii : **68/248, 249**
— lindoniana : **68/249**
— longifolia : **36/229; 45/262B**
— stylosa : **68/248, 249**
Mimetes lyrigera : **46/24**
Mimosa pudica : **69/300**
Mimulus 'Andean Nymph' : **95/185**
— aurantiacus ssp australis : **86/38**
— caespitosus : **45/297**
— cardinalis : **21/287**
— cupreus : **70/21; 81/408; 99/160D, 162; 136/28,**
29C
— — habitat : **136/28C**
— depressus : **117/41**
— glutinosa : **69/337**
— guttatus : **86/40**
— kelloggii : **128/105, 105C**
— langsdorffii : **26/58; 36/282**
— lewisii : **15/130; 24/269; 26/52, 64; 45/294,**
310C; 51/136; 58/6; 87/210
— luteus : **58/6; 99/162; 117/41; 131/83; 135/63,**
63C
— moschatus : **47/151; 61/243**
— naiandinus : **114/33; 129/88C; 135/63, 63C**
— 'Andean Nymph' : **114/33**
— primuloides : **9/42; 16/205; 24/269; 45/294,**
294C, 295
— — var. pilosellus : **86/38**
— sp. : **135/53C**
— tilingii : **86/38**
— whitneyi : **86/39**
— 'Whitecroft Scarlet' : **7/55; 17/356; 27/159**
Miniature Garden : **122/38C; 137/82C; 142/108C**
Miniera Florestella : **133/56C**
Min Shan - the Gentian Peak : **129/46C**
Minuartia arctica : **59/118, 128D; 140/21C**
— biflora : **59/119**
— caucasica : **132/75**
— circassica : **132/78**
— dianthifolia ssp. dianthifolia : **48/224**
— (grandiflora) clandestina : **66/48**
— filifolia : **128/6**
— kashmirica : **91/197***
— lineata f. kashmirica : **78/10**
— macrocarpa : **59/118**
— pestalozzae : **48/225**
— rubella : **15/115; 20/195; 86/45; 127/78**
— sedoides : **38/55; 75/138; 103/107, 108; 123/84;**
134/55
— stellata : **9/41**
— striata : **38/52**
— stricta : **59/91, 116**
— verna : **49/283; 58/41; 59/119; 66/48; 67/158;**
92/270; 95/130, 137
— villarsii : **105/284**
Minuartia sedoides >>> *Cherleria* sedoides
Mirabilis multiflora : **86/39**
Miscanthus sinensis : **50/71**
Misopates orontium : **78/95**
Mitchella repens : **20/218; 22/68; 37/322**
Mitraria coccinea : **43/101D, 102; 58/57; 69/298;**
70/17; 81/410; 95/198; 99/153D, 157*; 136/19, 23C
— — 'Lago Puyehue' : **122/42**
Miyakea integrifolia : **136/96**
Moenchia mantica : **86/68**
Molinia caerulea : **43/119**
Moltkia aurea : **84/264**
— coerulea : **84/264, 266D—**
— x intermedia : **20/259**
— petraea : **20/232, 259; 93/414**
— suffruticosa : **20/259**
Moluccella laevis : **21/298**
Monarda didyma : **47/89**
Monardella odoratissima : **62/46; 86/38, 39**
Moneses uniflora : **28/267; 38/52, 76; 46/13; 48/174;**
51/136; 58/65; 66/19, 48, 50; 68/223, 238; 69/314;
71/172; 73/393; 74/25; 75/129, 129D, 138; 85/392;
91/133; 92/248, 261; 93/417; 101/336, 341C;
102/39, 40, 43, 44, 45; 103/110, 112; 104/189, 190;
105/300, 301, 306; 107/174; 118/10, 12, 13,
13C, 14, 119/54, 54C; 123/8, 9C; 126/4; 128/19,
19C;
131/27; 134/2; 140/19C
Mongolia habitat : **53/324B**
Mongolian Steppe : **48/176B**
Monotropa hypopitys : **81/466; 94/26; 104/192;**
121/86
— uniflora : **46/56; 47/87; 126/12, 12C**
Monotropastrum humile : **123/30, 32C**
Morina longifolia : **124/57, 57C; 135/80, 81C**
Monastery of Paro Dzong : **142/57C**
Monsonia attenuata : **107/126**
— speciosa : **68/216B, 250**
Montia calycina : **93/419**
Montiopsis acutisepala(?) : **120/53**
— andicola : **131/100**
— gayana : **140/76-77C**
— umbellata : **120/53; 131/100**

- Mooserboden Dam : **133/43, 43C**
Moraea alpina : **107/118**
— calcicola : **127/47C**
— mediterranea: **133/54C**
— natalensis : **50/8**
— sisyrinchium: **133/54**
— villosa : **111/25C**
Moricandia arvensis : **71/155; 73/359; 76/308**
Morina betonicoides : **75/174**
— coulteriana : **78/23; 93/401; 104/200**
— longiflora : **82/99; 93/408; 140/45C**
— longifolia : **16/205; 30/15; 32/214; 78/19;**
— nepalensis : **132/102**
— persica : **21/302; 73/384; 111/90**
Morisia hypogaea : **4/166; 5/190, 202, 202B, 205;**
10/91; 13/226; 15/158; 16/203; 20/205; 22/31;
45/339
— monanthos : **22/31, 65; 28/209, 212; 42/21;**
44/235; 49/285; 53/319; 64/177; 66/13; 84/250;
87/164; 88/320D; 89/442; 94/33; 129/83, 83C
Morisia monanthos = **Morisia** hypogaea
Morus alba : **129/22**
Moschopsis caleopuensis : **137/58**
— rosulata : **125/52C, 53, 59**
Mount Dombai-Ulgen : **131/4C**
Mt Elbrus : **91/124C**
Mount Everest : **142/44C**
Mount Holdsworth, View from top : **137/47C**
Mt. Kinabalu : **70/12B**
Mt. Olympus : **38/48B**
Mount Pico : **133/87C**
Mount Rainier : **130/61C**
Mount St. Helens : **130/62-63C**
Mount Semenov-Bashi : **131/16C**
Mt. Taiyetos : **78/16B; 129/20C**
Mt. Ushba & Mulakhi : **107/176C**
Muehlenbeckia axillaris : **30/22; 56/218**
— complexa : **14/86**
Muehlbergella oweriniana : **140/62, 64, 64D**
Mulgedium alpinum : **22/20**
Mulinum albovaginatum : **131/86**
— echinus : **137/40**
— spinosum : **116/90; 117/40; 125/56; 135/61**
Muscari adilii : **138/46C**
— ambrosiacum : **36/220; 91/216**
— argeai album : **36/220**
— armeniacum : **4/153; 109/401; 127/8**
— — 'Valerie Finnis' : **115/52**
— atlanticum : **55/127; 78/99**
— aucheri : **42/51; 72/275; 77/394; 127/8;**
137/100C
— azureum : **4/153; 25/331; 26/75; 43/162; 86/7;**
127/8, 9C
— — album : **39/158**
— — amphibolis(?) : **13/225**
— — habitat : **127/9C**
— botryoides : **4/153; 25/331; 42/29; 57/297**
— — album : **4/153; 20/217; 36/220; 65/294**
— caasicum : **32/167**
— chalusicum : **123/62**
— commutatum : **38/17; 62/50; 78/30, 37**
— comosum : **4/153; 17/299; 38/17; 55/127;**
65/247; 66/49; 68/215; 70/50; 71/144, 152, 153,
157;
72/221; 74/70; 76/244, 254, 307; 78/33, 36, 97;
80/268, 273; 88/319; 111/102; 124/30; 133/21, 49,
49C
— conicum : **25/331**
— discolor : **89/414**
— inconstictum : **80/342, 351D**
— maceathianum : **89/414; 114/30; 123/70C;**
139/103C
— macrocarpum : **20/217; 29/62; 77/419; 88/313C, 323;**
90/38; 91/221
— moschatum : **4/153; 29/62; 65/246; 76/252; 123/62**
— — 'Flavum' : **41/337**
— — major : **4/153**
— muscarimi : **118/98**
— — 'Society's Cream' : **118/97C**
— neglectum : **64/202; 69/278; 70/54; 71/146, 157;**
82/61; 88/316, 326; 109/401; 133/27; 138/46
— 'Ocean Magic' : **134/108C**
— plumosum : **4/153; 27/160**
— pulchellum : **64/202, 203; 65/246, 247**
— sp. : **84/263; 119/8C, 10C, 10-11, 11C**
— szovitsianum : **131/10**
— tenuiflorum : **119/13**
— tubergenianum : **25/369; 37/351; 43/161; 77/424**
— 'Valerie Finnis' : **115/52**
Muscarimia moschatum >>> **Muscari** moschatum
Mutisia acerosa : **135/61, 61C**
— cana : **99/162**
— decurrens : **50/36; 69/297; 81/409; 99/162; 136/28,**
28C
— ilicifolia : **135/64, 65C**
— linearifolia : **136/10C, 11, 13**
— oligodon : **50/36; 136/19, 21C**
— retusa : **69/297**
— sinuata : **116/90; 117/41; 135/61, 62C**
— spinosa : **99/170**
— subulata : **70/13; 135/60C, 61**
— — rosmarinifolia : **81/405**
Mycelis muralis : **79/230**
Myoporum tenuifolium : **76/308; 78/100**
Myosotis albosericea : **112/28, 28C**
— alpestris : **9/41; 10/60; 11/118; 20/197; 23/112;**
24/281, 283; 26/14; 28/268; 37/358; 40/215; 57/296,
297; 64/181; 66/41; 68/175; 72/243; 77/413; 86/37C,
46; 87/225; 93/435; 102/42; 121/80; 132/75, 77;
134/60
— — ssp. asiatica : **140/16, 16C**
— — 'Ruth Fischer' : **13/225**
— alpina : **26/14; 120/27**
— arnoldii : **87/192**
— capitata : **112/63**
— colensoi : **56/222**
— collina : **10/78**
— concinna : **33/263**
— decora : **2/66; 30/42; 33/299, 300; 56/223**
— eximia : **29/152; 33/301, 303; 59/109; 126/58**
— explanata : **10/60; 26/52; 32/173; 38/28; 56/222**
— frigida : **22/20**
— glabrescens : **132/27**
— hectori : **33/264**
— hispida : **50/52**
— hookeri : **76/224**
— lyalli : **41/344; 56/225**
— macrantha : **2/66; 33/263; 41/344**
— macrophylla : **27/133**
— pulvinaris : **33/263; 56/218; 59/102, 103; 61/273;**

- 74/15; 83/177; 89/434; 112/28
 — pyrenaica : 81/426
 — rakiura : 87/192
 — rupicola : 5/196; 9/40; 10/60; 25/332; 26/14, 52; 30/45; 48/187; 54/55
 — subulata var. rosmarinifolia : 81/405
 — sylvatica : 22/20; 30/17; 131/77
 — traversii : 33/263; 56/217
 — uniflora : 74/15; 89/448; 101/397
Myosotidium hortensia : 34/58; 58/53; 103/142
 — nobile : 29/69
Myrica gale : 5/195; 14/20, 52; 54/29; 75/149; 114/55
Myricaria rosea : 53/283, 292, 293; 75/175; 132/44
Myrrhis odorata : 142/63
Myrsine africana : 128/8
Myrteola nummularia : 81/411; 130/104C; 132/34C; 134/99C
Myrtus apiculata : 69/298
 — communis : 50/67; 71/152, 154; 74/69; 78/101; 80/343; 84/261; 86/66; 88/328
 — nummularia : 1/10; 20/208; 22/78; 23/130; 26/65; 33/281; 34/97; 37/324; 87/194; 93/454; 130/102
- Nama rothrockii** : 86/38
Namche Barwa : 99/183C; 100/312C
Nananthus vittatus : 97/384
Nandina domestica : 76/238
Nangtse : 140/84C
Narcissus Genus, A Survey : 140/1
Narcissus albicans : 138/23
 — 'Aleppo' : 13/264
 — alpestris : 91/147C, 155*, 216; 93/442; 99/174; 119/59; 135/91C
 — 'April Tears' : 11/138; 49/289
 — assoanus : 90/54C, 61; 91/149; 108/226D, 229, 230D, 231*; 119/58C, 59; 124/10C, 12, 14
 — — ssp. baeticus : 140/60D
 — asturiensis : 9/32; 10/68; 15/134, 158; 22/53; 24/290, 298; 32/217; 58/55; 64/177, 228; 65/301; 69/323; 89/379, 419D; 90/7, 62; 91/146C, 155; 100/224; 101/367; 106/54; 132/12
 — — 'Fuenta De' : 127/115
 — 'Ballet Girl' : 137/87
 — 'Betty Mae' : 117/77; 123/59; 124/101C; 126/64; 128/96; 129/59C; 132/7C, 8, 13
 — 'Blarney' : 13/264
 — blancoi : 138/23
 — 'Bobbysoxer' : 16/269; 36/220
 — 'Bowles Early Sulphur' : 132/13
 — broussonetii : 108/226
 — bugei : 108/228, 228D
 — bulbocodium : 1/28; 3/103, 104; 4/154; 22/53; 23/170; 24/254, 297; 26/75; 29/71; 30/43, 59; 31/127, 129; 32/217; 37/346, 351; 47/126; 55/127; 56/209; 64/228; 65/294; 72/290; 81/442; 90/55C, 61; 91/154; 93/435; 95/141; 101/367; 106/54; 108/223, 226D, 227; 124/13, 18; 127/103C; 133/103, 103C; 135/91C; 138/13, 15C
 — subsp. albidus >>> — romieuxii albidus
 — — subsp. albidus var. zaianicus : 43/158
 — — ssp. bulbocodium var. bulbocodium : 138/15
 — — citrinus : 1/29; 3/105; 4/154; 10/67, 68; 25/356; 26/75; 30/59; 77/424; 90/62; 91/145C, 153, 154; 96/236; 106/54
 — — conspicuus : 1/26B, 29; 10/68; 55/134, 135; 88/345*, 350C; 90/62
 — — foliosus : 10/67, 68; 26/75
 — — and habitat : 124/18C
 — — hybrids : 142/82 -83
 — — monophyllus : 36/230; 51/133
 — — nivalis : 10/68; 24/298; 68/228; 90/62; 91/150, 153, 154
 — — obesus : 10/68; 90/61; 93/442; 109/395
 — — ssp. pallidus : 126/68
 — — riffanus : 10/68
 — — romieuxii : 10/67, 68; 51/133; 65/282
 — — ssp. tananicus : 121/61C
 — — tenuifolius : 10/68; 23/170; 36/220; 43/160; 84/269
 — bulbocodium x N. triandrus var. albus : 69/322
 — calcicola : 10/68, 74B; 31/127; 37/346; 47/130; 50/8; 55/127; 84/269; 90/61; 99/176; 121/73
 — canaliculatus : 4/154; 10/68; 90/60
 — cantabricus : 30/59; 76/273B, 310; 91/152; 92/334C; 94/53; 98/41; 108/227*, 231D; 124/13; 125/40; 138/13C
 — — ssp. cantabricus : 138/14
 — — ssp. monophyllus : 89/419; 138/21
 — — petunioides : 29/111; 50/8; 115/41
 — cavanillesii : 108/226*, 228D; 125/71, 73, 73C, 74C, 75, 84
 — cazorlanus : 103/140; 106/82; 134/104; 139/91C
 — cernuus : 4/154
 — 'Cherie' : 15/162
 — 'Chinese White' (?) : 11/138
 — clusii (or monophyllus) : 1/29; 10/67, 68
 — 'Colleen Bawn' : 132/13
 — cordubensis : 91/152; 108/232; 115/44; 124/13
 — 'Craigton Coquette' : 112/62
 — cuatrecasasii : 90/61; 108/228, 229; 124/12, 14; 138/18C
 — — and habitat : 124/11C
 — — segimonensis : 91/150; 138/17, 17C
 — 'Cushendael' (?) : 11/138
 — cyclamineus : 1/26B, 29; 3/103, 104; 4/154; 9/35; 10/67, 68; 17/314; 23/166; 25/356; 26/75; 27/126; 29/71; 31/127; 36/220; 41/334; 43/123, 124; 47/130, 133; 51/141; 55/130; 59/99; 61/270; 63/123; 64/228; 70/48; 78/5; 84/228, 247; 89/379; 115/41; 121/59
 — — x alpestris : 103/137
 — — 'Beryl' : 37/347; 39/158; 47/129
 — — 'Englander' : 124/102C
 — — 'Little Witch' : 39/158
 — x cyclamineus : 35/170
 — x cyclazetta : 37/346
 — 'Diamond Jubilee' (?) : 11/133
 — Display : 139/92C
 — 'Douglasbank' : 115/46
 — dubius : 91/149; 115/41; 138/23
 — 'Duke of Windsor' : 11/133; 15/166
 — elegans : 108/225; 125/75, 76C
 — eugeniae : 91/149
 — eystettensis : 112/48, 48C
 — 'February Gold' : 25/356; 64/228
 — 'Fermoy' (?) : 11/138; 13/264
 — fernandesii : 90/60; 108/230D, 232*
 — x fosteri : 138/14

- flower section : **47/111D**
- gaditanus : **76/307, 311D; 90/61; 108/230D, 231*, 231D; 138/20C**
- — habitat : **138/20C**
- 'Gracilis'(?): **11/138**
- 'Gypsy Queen' : **115/46**
- 'Hawera' : **10/68; 49/288; 64/228; 75/199; 115/53; 125/95**
- hedreanthus : **32/214; 65/285; 69/305; 91/150; 138/16, 16C, 23**
- — x *N. cantabricus* : **138/25**
- — hybrids : **138/24C**
- — ssp. *luteolentus* : **138/23**
- 'Helena gracilis' : **4/155**
- hispanicus : **91/154; 124/14, 15C**
- hispanicus ssp. *bujei* : **138/17**
- incomparabilis : **93/380**
- jacetanus : **126/68; 132/12**
- johnstoni var. 'Queen of Spain' : **1/28; 4/154**
- jonquilla : **73/359; 90/60; 108/230D, 231*; 115/43; 117/81; 124/12C, 13, 14**
- — 'Golden Sceptre' : **4/155**
- — henriquesii : **91/216; 138/16**
- — ssp. *jonquilla* : **140/53D**
- — minor : **13/226; 138/15**
- 'Jumblie' : **117/80**
- juncifolius = *N. requienii* = *N. assoanus*
- juncifolius : **1/29; 4/171; 9/35; 10/68, 74B; 11/138; 13/270; 14/28; 15/165, 168; 16/268; 20/239; 25/366; 31/133; 35/170; 36/220; 37/347, 350, 351; 39/158; 40/250; 61/270; 68/225; 71/164; 90/61; 124/12**
- 'Lady Bee'(?): **11/138**
- 'Limerick'(?): **11/138**
- 'Lintie' : **11/138**
- 'Little Beauty' : **36/220; 37/350; 43/158; 47/129**
- 'Little Witch' : **47/133**
- longispathus : **138/25, 26C, 27C**
- 'Lord Nelson' : **13/264**
- luteolentus x *triandrus pallidulus* : **127/115**
- x *maginae* : **138/18**
- 'Majarda'(?): **11/133**
- marvieri : **30/59; 90/61; 99/174**
- 'Mary Copland' : **13/264**
- miniatus : **122/44**
- 'Minicycla' : **10/68**
- miniatus : **126/74, 74C**
- minimus : **4/154; 10/68; 32/217; 50/7; 61/270**
- 'Minnow' : **105/336; 119/59**
- minor : **9/35; 10/68; 14/28; 32/217; 43/158, 160; 59/99; 60/218; 63/123, 124; 70/48; 78/52; 90/7, 62; 114/92**
- — minimus : **1/26B, 28**
- 'Mitzy' : **115/45; 123/63; 127/115**
- moleroi : **119/59, 60C**
- x *montielanus* : **140/51P**
- moschatus : **4/154; 89/419; 119/59**
- munozii-garmendiae : **91/152; 135/90**
- nanus : **4/154; 10/68; 13/226; 37/350; 39/158; 41/334; 43/160; 64/228; 72/290; 90/7; 91/181**
- nevadensis : **138/19C**
- nobilis : **24/298; 90/60; 106/54**
- x 'Nylon' : **22/8; 25/356**
- obesus : **78/97, 98, 99; 129/68C, 69**
- — 'Lee Martin Form' : **127/107, 109; 129/60C**
- obvallaris : **90/60; 108/228**
- odorus minor : **4/155**
- 'Orange Queen' : **47/132**
- 'Oxford Gold' : **142/82C**
- pallidiflorus : **29/123; 66/41; 90/60**
- — ssp. *bicolor* : **66/41**
- papyraceus : **55/127; 71/153; 73/357; 108/227, 231D; 115/43; 121/73; 124/13, 14, 14C, 17; 125/73, 75, 75C**
- 'Peaseblossom'(?): **10/68; 36/220**
- 'Peeping Tom' : **40/251**
- x *perezlarae* : **108/226*, 228D; 125/74**
- 'Picarillo': **30/61; 31/125**
- 'Piccaninny' = 'Picarillo'
- 'Piccaninny' : **30/61; 31/125**
- 'Pipers' Barn' : **11/133; 15/162**
- 'Pledge' : **132/13**
- poeticus : **11/117, 118; 14/28; 32/204; 40/257; 64/180, 228; 66/42, 45; 68/216, 221; 74/80; 81/427, 460; 85/342; 93/380; 109/316; 119/87**
- — var. *verbanensis* : **109/307**
- 'Portrush' : **13/264**
- provincialis : **109/314**
- — x *alpestris* : **132/12, 15C**
- pseudo-narcissus : **40/250, 251, 257; 46/31; 57/296; 68/220; 90/59*, 60; 93/380**
- pumilus : **10/68; 36/220**
- 'Queen Anne's Double' : **64/228**
- radiiflorus : **29/64; 33/275**
- reflexus : **10/68, 74B**
- requienii : **68/225; 124/12**
- romieuxii : **33/294; 59/99; 84/247; 90/62; 94/53; 98/41; 108/227**
- x *romieuxii* : **81/432**
- 'Rosy Sunrise' : **13/264**
- rupicola : **1/29; 10/68, 74B; 11/138; 21/357; 23/170; 30/43; 31/129; 37/347, 351; 41/338; 43/158; 47/130; 63/126; 65/292; 71/166; 81/441; 83/177; 84/269; 90/55C, 61*, 91/153; 93/442; 98/41; 99/176; 108/229; 126/61; 127/107; 129/36; 138/13**
- x *rupidulus* : **138/13**
- — watieri : **10/68, 10/74B; 19/143; 30/59; 37/347, 351; 57/301; 59/99; 64/177; 69/323, 324; 72/290; 77/423; 83/176; 84/269; 85/373; 89/402, 440; 95/140; 97/399; 99/174; 106/79; 112/62; 115/45; 129/36; 132/12**
- — — 'Abaleish' : **117/81; 125/94; 128/96; 129/71; 132/21, 24; 135/104, 104-105C**
- — — bulbs : **98/36C**
- — — in flower : **98/36C**
- scaberulus : **31/127; 63/132; 90/61**
- segimonensis : **91/145C**
- 'Segovia' : **129/74**
- serotinus : **29/54; 70/58; 108/225*, 226, 228D; 112/57, 57C; 125/74; 126/74; 129/27, 28C, 33; 134/19C**
- 'Shirley Temple' : **13/264**
- 'Snipe' : **36/220; 123/63**
- spp. : **29/190**
- 'Sugarbush' : **47/132**
- 'Surfside' : **126/69**
- x *susannae* : **108/209C; 113/33; 126/68; 138/14, 14C**
- tananicus : **121/61C**
- taxa – summary : **138/28**

- tazetta : **38/18; 55/127; 71/153, 154, 156; 72/221; 74/73; 82/57, 60; 88/334; 100/240; 126/68; 133/29, 31C**
- canaliculatus(?) : **10/67**
- ssp. tazetta : **108/227**
- tenuior : **10/68; 36/220**
- 'Tête-à-tête' : **61/269; 63/123, 124, 134; 109/392; 115/39; 119/59**
- 'Thalia' : **41/337**
- 'The Little Gentleman' : **25/356**
- tortifolius : **138/20, 21C, 23**
- triandrus(reflexus) : **1/29; 9/35; 10/68; 15/139; 20/218; 23/171; 41/334; 67/152; 90/61; 91/152, 153; 106/58; 108/231D; 138/14C**
- — 'Albus' : **4/154; 10/68, 74B; 24/297; 25/356; 26/75; 35/173; 56/209; 85/337D, 379; 87/187**
- — 'Angel's Tears' : **61/284; 84/268**
- — aurantiacus : **10/68**
- — calathinus : **10/68**
- — var. cernuus : **90/61; 91/150; 138/12C, 13, 22C, 23**
- — concolor : **10/68; 90/61; 138/12C**
- — loiseleurii(?) : **39/158; 43/158**
- — ssp. pallidulus : **108/229**
- — pulchellus : **10/68; 15/139**
- — x rupicola watieri : **108/202C**
- — 'Sidhe' : **15/162**
- — 'Silver Chimes' : **27/156**
- — 'Thalia' : **4/154**
- — triandrus : **91/154**
- 'Twin Stars' : **115/45; 127/107C**
- viridiflorus : **101/419; 108/224, 225*, 226D; 125/71, 74, 74C, 84**
- — x serotinus : **118/86**
- watieri = — rupicola watieri
- watieri : **1/30; 10/74B**
- willkommii : **90/54C, 60; 93/440; 108/229**
- 'W. P. Milner' : **10/68; 47/133; 63/134**
- Nardophyllum** bryoides : **29/152; 31/133, 138; 32/221; 33/296; 37/359, 362; 84/253; 106/86; 121/99C; 125/53C, 54**
- Nardosmia** saxatilis : **59/118**
- Nardostachys** grandiflora : **75/190**
- jatamansi : **11/115; 14/17**
- Nardus** stricta : **26/29; 89/396**
- Narthecium** americanum : **46/53, 56**
- californicum : **21/290; 86/42**
- ossifragum : **13/281; 22/20; 38/71; 68/178; 114/55; 128/27C, 29**
- Nassauvia** dentata : **81/411**
- digitata : **99/162**
- glomerulosa : **23/134; 125/51**
- juniperina : **121/31C; 125/64**
- lagascae : **81/411; 89/442; 99/161; 121/45; 135/54, 56C**
- — ssp. globosa : **125/59, 59C**
- — ssp. lagascae : **116/79; 125/54, 64. 53C**
- — var. lanata : **137/61**
- lanata : **69/300; 70/19**
- magellanica : **116/82**
- patagonica : **23/134**
- pinnigera : **131/90C, 93**
- pulcherrima : **137/61**
- pygmaea : **99/161; 121/31C; 125/59; 137/58**
- pyramidalis : **135/54**
- revoluta : **29/39, 159, 179, 181B; 30/48; 31/134, 136B; 41/330CCC, 345; 70/19; 71/163; 72/290; 81/410; 85/381**
- — C&W 5221 : **71/171**
- sp. : **121/34C**
- Nastanthus** agglomeratus : **135/54**
- ventosus : **131/86, 91C, 93, 100**
- Nasturtium** enysii : **33/264**
- fastigiatum : **32/183**
- National Park, Ordesa : **46/64B**
- Native Costume – Yunnan : **130/43C**
- Native Medicines – Yunnan : **130/43C**
- Natural pavement : **124/41C**
- Naufraga** balearica : **74/74**
- Naver Estuary Panorama : **134/3C**
- Neillia** thibetica : **92/246**
- Nelumbium** speciosum : **82/102**
- Nelumbo** nucifera : **67/137; 125/29C**
- Nemophila** menziesii : **21/283; 51/94**
- — insignis : **24/255**
- Neobaclea** crispifolia : **125/62C, 65**
- Neopaxia** australasica : **67/158; 76/230**
- Neoporteria** curvispina : **135/ 53**
- Neotinea** intacta : **58/39, 40D, 41; 67/95; 69/279; 73/358**
- maculata : **76/253; 78/38; 80/273, 276D, 343, 344; 82/59, 76; 84/240; 88/323; 95/130, 133D; 121/87; 124/33; 133/19, 21**
- ustulata : **142/27C**
- Neottia** nidus-avis : **21/342; 29/28; 66/17, 48; 67/87; 69/285; 79/230; 81/464; 82/79; 94/26; 103/116; 104/192, 193; 105/298; 107/180; 111/88, 89; 119/90; 131/20; 142/35C**
- ovata : **134/2**
- Nepenthes** villosa : **83/155**
- Nepeta** betonicifolia : **67/129**
- coerulescens : **82/99**
- floccosa : **134/92**
- grandiflora : **67/129**
- meyeri : **67/128**
- mussini : **26/53**
- nuda : **67/127**
- racemosa : **67/129**
- sibirica : **48/178**
- Nephrodium** erythrosorum var. manshuricum : **59/143**
- filix-mas : **16/228**
- monticola : **59/143**
- Nerine** bowdenii : **16/261; 26/29; 66/72; 107/123; 116/43; 127/46**
- — 'Wellsii' : **127/47C**
- filamentosa : **116/43**
- filifolia : **120/11; 132/32**
- humilis : **124/103; 128/78C, 79; 138/5C**
- — var. humilis : **118/86, 89C**
- masonorum : **116/43; 120/11**
- pudica : **130/111C**
- rehmannii : **122/46**
- sarniensis : **127/40C 'Lavant' : 138/104C**
- — 'Lavant' : **138/104C**
- Nerium** oleander : **50/60; 63/103**
- — kotschy : **72/225**
- Nertera** balfouriana : **80/325**
- depressa : **30/48; 116/44**
- Nestlins : **137/53C**

Ngozumpa Glacier : **132/36C**

Nicotiana glauca : **76/308**

— rustica : **101/353**

— tabacum : **101/353**

Nierembergia hippomanica : **12/207**

— rivularis : **13/226; 21/310; 61/290; 99/170**

Nigella arvensis : **88/338**

— ciliaris : **82/55, 56, 66D**

— damascena : **80/269, 275D; 81/465; 101/352**

— hispanica : **138/1C, 2**

Nigritella angustifolia : **14/28; 20/240; 36/283**

— corneliana : **36/283**

— miniata : **69/314**

— nigra : **14/54; 29/31; 40/249; 49/311; 64/181;**

66/42, 44; 68/230; 69/314; 73/393; 74/30;

81/426; 90/53;

102/32, 37, 38, 42, 43, 45, 46; 103/108, 109,

111, 134; 104/189; 105/300, 302, 304, 305, 306,

309; 106/56; 123/82, 84, 86, 92

— — ssp. nigra : **106/54**

— — var. rosea : **14/54**

— rubra : **36/283; 39/160; 68/230; 69/314; 75/137;**

102/41, 43; 103/108, 109, 111; 104/188; 105/308,

309

Nitraria roborowskii : **48/176**

— sibirica : **48/176**

— sphaerocarpa : **48/176**

Nolana paradoxa : **69/332, 336**

Nolina microcarpa : **102/8**

Nomocharis aperta : **3/89, 100, 102, 106B; 12/189,**

190; 16/257; 19/153; 21/364; 52/188, 204B, 236,

241, 242; 62/66; 67/120, 120C; 84/269; 92/282;

95/166, 167; 107/161, 164C; 130/45C; 132/99,

120C, 122

— basillissa : **12/189; 50/40; 52/242; 62/66; 67/120**

— euxantha : **67/120**

— farreri : **3/100; 12/189, 190; 62/66; 67/120, 120C;**

81/378C, 473

— forrestii : **52/188, 242**

— georgei : **52/242; 67/119, 120**

— henrici : **67/119, 120**

— hybrid : **127/101C**

— leucantha : **52/242**

— lophophora : **67/120**

— mairei : **3/100, 102, 102B; 9/39, 43; 12/189, 190;**

13/268; 15/171; 17/341; 19/92, 151, 152, 153;

21/357, 364; 24/225; 62/66; 67/120, 120C;

68/192B, 207, 208; 81/434C; 92/282; 96/276;

120/51C

— — var. candida : **52/242**

— meleagrina : **12/189, 190; 52/242; 67/120**

— nana : **3/100, 102; 8/104, 105, 116; 12/189, 190;**

15/172; 67/120; 81/473

— nana = *Lilium nanum*

— oxypetala : **10/91; 15/171; 36/215; 67/120; 81/473**

— pardanthina : **3/100, 102; 12/189, 190; 19/92;**

24/225; 52/188, 236, 241, 242; 62/66; 67/120;

73/371; 81/473; 84/269; 130/44C

— — farreri : **1/41; 27/159**

— — var. leucantha : **67/120C**

— saluenensis : **3/100, 102B; 8/129; 12/189, 190;**

19/153; 21/364; 52/188, 236, 242; 62/66; 67/120,

120C; 81/473; 92/282; 123/4C

— souliei : **52/188; 67/119**

— synaptica : **52/242; 67/120**

Nonea pulla : **76/253**

Nordkapp Globe : **132/71C**

Nothofagus antarctica : **23/129; 81/411; 97/368;**

116/79, 81C; 121/25; 125/53

— cunninghamii : **45/261, 266, 268**

— gunnii : **45/268**

— pumilio : **23/133; 69/298; 81/401, 409, 411; 116/79,**

81C; 125/53; 137/57

Notholaena aurea : **71/119**

— fendleri : **81/391**

— marantae : **71/119**

Notholaena standleyi : **102/ 17**

Notholirion bulbiliferum : **52/242; 65/270, 271;**

101/340C

— campanulatum : **52/242; 65/270, 271**

— hyacinthinum : **8/106, 113; 65/271**

— koeiei : **65/271**

— macrophyllum : **8/104, 107, 117; 52/242; 65/270,**

271; 107/163, 164C; 131/55

— thomsonianum : **52/242; 65/270, 271; 73/371**

Nothoscordum brevispathum : **99/160D, 162**

— inodorum : **99/154**

— striatum : **99/154**

Notobasis syriaca : **80/267, 271; 82/60**

Notocactus ottonis : **27/161**

Notothlaspi rosulatum : **27/116, 117; 32/182; 54/26;**

56/217, 224B; 57/309; 61/264; 67/157; 69/340;

125/34; 139/3, 4C

Nototriche compacta : **131/97C**

— macleanii : **101/398; 122/108C**

— meyenii : **117/47, 50C**

— pichinchensis : **94/69**

— rugosa : **117/45**

Novosieversia glacialis : **59/118**

Nunnery at Elonis : **129/25C**

Nuphar advena : **51/136**

— lutea : **48/224**

— polysepalum : **140/24C**

Nymphaea alba : **48/224; 68/178; 96/266; 138/64C**

— caerulea : **61/242**

— tuberosa : **46/56**

Nymphoides peltata : **67/127**

Ochagavia carnea : **81/409**

Ochotona princeps : **139/29C**

Oenothera caespitosa : **16/244; 23/154; 29/14,**

112; 40/228; 41/324; 86/39; 129/95

— — crinita(?) : **24/248; 34/14; 48/168**

— deltoidea : **34/22**

— drummondii : **82/57, 65D**

— flava : **29/14; 64/175**

— fremontii : **34/67**

— glabra : **60/176**

— hookeri : **86/39**

— macrocarpa : **10/88; 34/67**

— missouriensis : **24/240; 27/132; 34/67**

— nuttallii : **86/39**

— organensis : **102/ 17**

— pallida : **58/68; 62/45**

— taraxacifolia : **70/13**

— tetragona : **38/38**

— xylocarpa : **86/36C, 39**

Olea cunninghamii : **2/85**

— europaea : **80/267; 84/261; 128/44**

— (europaea ssp.) sylvestris : **71/152; 74/69, 73;**

- 78/99**
 — lanceolata : **2/85**
Olearia algida : **58/54**
 — avicenniifolia : **33/272**
 — floribunda : **58/54**
 — frostii : **44/223; 76/230; 78/4**
 — gunniana alba compacta : **21/365; 23/171**
 — haastii : **33/272**
 — insignis : **58/53, 55**
 — macrodonta : **33/272**
 — moschata : **20/233; 58/59**
 — nummularifolia : **20/233; 64/230**
 — phlogopappa : **77/366**
 Olsynium = Sisyrinchium
Olsynium biflorum : **116/89; 120/50, 121/29; 125/55, 59, 60C**
 — — ssp. lyckholmii : **125/65**
 — chrysochromum : **140/70C**
 — douglasii : **126/9; 127/113; 130/56**
 — frigidum : **135/70C, 71**
 — hybrids : **121/40C**
 — junceum : **121/29; 125/67**
 — aff. philippii : **131/86, 88C, 89C**
Omalothea supina : **77/413**
Omphalodes cappadocica : **18/48; 24/255; 25/356; 28/212C, 246; 30/24**
 — cornifolia : **28/246**
 — linifolia : **78/97**
 — lojkae : **107/180; 111/88; 124/87**
 — luciliae : **5/188B, 191; 10/60; 11/140; 17/335, 356; 22/65, 78; 25/370; 26/79; 27/157; 28/259; 29/140; 41/295; 48/223; 50/33; 55/139; 57/305; 81/447**
 — verna : **15/141; 32/217; 51/141**
Omphalogramma delavayi : **13/262; 24/226; 97/405**
 — elegans : **14/76; 17/342; 25/370; 26/27; 43/152; 52/203; 79/227; 83/173; 126/50C, 51**
 — elwesiana : **8/113; 26/27; 52/203; 71/123**
 — minus : **26/27; 57/309, 311; 67/155; 129/54**
 — souliei : **26/27; 43/152; 45/278B, 287; 54/22; 73/371; 95/167**
 — spp. : **26/27**
 — vinciflora : **8/79; 9/41; 11/137, 138, 141; 13/258, 262, 264; 16/257; 17/345, 346; 23/182; 24/226, 233; 26/27; 30/45; 33/299; 37/322; 43/152; 52/203, 220B, 254; 54/48B, 55; 57/308; 71/170; 73/406; 93/375; 95/168; 138/85C**
Oncocyclis Iris : **41/322B; 121/63**
 — — Beds : **116/8C**
Onobrychis atropatana : **67/127**
 — chorassanica : **113/6**
 — cornuta : **21/299; 29/137B, 139; 48/223**
 — montana : **103/109**
 — radiata : **111/91**
 — sphaciotica : **88/307**
 — venosa : **67/93; 80/273, 275D, 343, 345**
Onoclea sensibilis : **1/19; 57/276**
Ononis cenisia : **20/244; 32/204; 38/57, 64; 48/187; 60/218**
 — fruticosa : **49/273**
 — macrosperma : **48/223**
 — natrix : **14/28; 40/250; 74/73**
 — sp. : **78/95, 99**
 — speciosa(?spinosa) : **73/357; 76/308, 311D**
 — spinosa : **99/133**
Onopordum acanthium : **131/75**
 — armenum : **67/125**
 — myriacanthum : **111/91, 91C**
 — nervosum : **121/71C**
Onosma alborosea : **21/300; 71/173; 81/440; 84/262; 127/9C**
 — caucasica : **131/19, 19C**
 — echioides : **29/58; 33/280; 38/17; 50/53; 85/342; 88/334; 99/130**
 — erecta : **67/84; 72/226, 227**
 — frutescens : **84/264**
 — fruticosa : **80/269, 275D**
 — sericea : **31/118; 67/125**
 — sp. (Lebanon) : **29/139**
 — stellulata : **7/55**
 — taurica : **7/55**
 — tenuiflora : **67/128**
Onuris spegazziniana : **125/53**
Ophelia papillosa : **49/267**
 — tetrapetala : **49/267**
 — yesoensis : **49/267**
Ophioglossum botrychium lunaria : **1/19**
 — vulgatum : **58/44; 75/140; 142/28C**
Ophiopogon bodinieri : **71/132**
 — japuran : **108/268**
 — planiscapus : **62/69**
 — — 'Nigrescens' : **63/119; 65/290; 108/268**
Ophrys aegaea : **88/321*, 322**
 — — ssp. lucis : **88/312C, 321, 324**
 — apifera : **17/299; 28/227; 33/276, 278; 58/44; 67/94, 95; 70/51; 71/148; 80/269; 88/322, 338; 96/236; 105/272, 277; 119/87; 124/28; 133/22**
 — — var bicolor : **80/268**
 — — f. concolor : **67/94**
 — arachnitiformis : **85/340**
 — araneola : **17/299; 133/27**
 — argolica : **67/93; 78/36**
 — atlantica : **115/42; 124/19**
 — atrata : **133/22, 22C, 24, 25**
 — bertolonii : **71/152; 74/69; 85/340, 344D; 88/320, 338; 109/310; 133/21, 21C, 22, 24, 27**
 — — ssp. drumana : **119/90**
 — biancae : **133/22**
 — bombyliflora : **55/124; 68/233; 71/151; 72/221; 74/72; 76/254; 78/34, 97; 85/339, 343; 87/156; 124/15**
 — bornmuelleri : **67/95**
 — carmeli : **64/203; 78/35; 80/274, 343, 348D; 80/274, 343, 348D; 82/55, 64D**
 — — x bornmuelleri : **80/343**
 — cornuta : **71/147, 148; 72/223; 76/254**
 — cretica : **68/233; 72/221**
 — elegans : **67/91; 80/343, 344, 348D**
 — ferrum-equinum : **69/279; 70/50, 51, 52; 71/145, 147; 76/249, 250, 251, 255; 78/34, 35, 36; 86/69; 88/321**
 — flavescens : **78/37**
 — flavomarginata : **123/74, 75C**
 — fleischmannii : **80/342, 344, 348D; 88/323**
 — fuciflora : **33/278; 49/271; 67/95; 71/147; 72/223; 76/249, 252, 253, 254; 77/407; 78/36**
 — — bornmuelleri : **80/342, 344, 348D**
 — (—) oxyrrhynchos : **71/158**
 fuciflora = O. holoserica : **85/338**

- fusca : **65/244**, 246; **69/323**; **71/152**; **72/221**;
74/69; **76/249**, 250, 252, 253, 255, 306; **78/34**,
35, 36; **80/271**; **85/339**; **88/335**; **105/277**;
124/15, 19; **133/21**, **21C**, 22, 24, 25, 27
- garganica : **85/340**, 342, **344D**, **345C**
- heldreichii : **76/255**
- holoserica ssp. heterochila : **88/323**
- insectifera : **95/130**, **133D**, 136; **96/237**;
103/107; **104/191**; **105/277**; **119/91C**; **123/47**,
47C; **140/58P**
- iricolor : **76/254**; **80/342**, **348D**
- kotschy : **67/91**, 93, 96; **80/304C**, 344, 345,
348D
- — ssp. cretica : **72/221**
- lapethica : **123/74**, **76C**
- levantina : **123/76C**
- lunulata : **71/157**; **133/22**, **22C**
- lusitanica : **74/72**
- lutea : **55/124**, **125D**; **65/244**, 246; **67/86**;
71/144, 148; **72/221**; **73/357**, 359; **76/249**, 251,
252, 253, 254, 255; **78/30**, 33, 34, 35, 36, 37;
85/339; **87/164**; **91/152**; **124/33**; **133/22**, **22C**,
25, 54
- — ssp. galilaea : **88/321**
- — and its habitat : **133/58C**
- — var. lutea : **71/151**
- — ssp. minor : **69/278**; **70/50**; **88/335**
- mammosa : **69/278**, 279; **70/54**; **78/33**; **88/323**
- morio : **119/87**
- murbeckii : **80/274**, 343290; **108/268**
- muscifera : **58/43D**, 44
- omegaifera : **69/279**; **76/254**; **88/321**
- oxyrrhynchos : **133/21**, 22, **31C**
- pallida : **88/338**; **133/24**, **24C**
- reinholdii : **42/10**; **78/36**
- scolopax : **42/10**; **46/30**; **64/203**; **67/95**; **70/52**,
54; **71/147**; **76/249**, 252; **77/407**; **78/36**, 98;
80/270, 271; **82/79**; **105/277**; **124/15**, 19
- (scolopax) cornuta : **38/18**; **70/50**, 52; **76/254**;
111/89
- sintenisii : **80/273**, 274, **348D**
- speculum : **29/56B**, 58; **38/18**; **55/124**, **125D**,
135; **59/105**; **64/204**; **71/151**; **73/357**, 358;
74/72; **76/253**, 254, 255, 306; **78/33**, 35, 36, 97;
133/21C, 22, 24
- — regis-ferdinandii : **38/16**
- speculum = *O. vernixia* : **85/338**
- sphegodes : **67/84**, 86; **76/254**, 255; **78/30**, 35,
36, 37; **87/155**, 164; **105/277**; **140/50P**
- — ssp. araneola : **119/90**
- — atrata : **74/69**, 70; **85/339**, **344D**; **88/335**
- — ssp. helenae : **70/55**
- — ssp. panormitana : **71/157**
- — ssp. sphegodes : **59/139**
- spruneri : **71/145**; **78/33**, 34
- spp. : **29/24**
- tenthredinifera : **29/58**; **55/124**; **71/151**, 152, 157;
72/221; **73/362**; **74/69**; **76/255**, 307; **78/34**, 35,
36, 97, 98; **79/223**; **83/174**; **88/323**, 325, 335;
96/237; **105/277**; **124/15**, **16C**, 19, 30; **133/22**,
23C, 26; **140/50P**, **61P**
- tricolor : **88/321**
- Opithandra primuloides** : **95/195**, 198
- Oplismenus burmanni** : **67/137**
- Opopanax cheirionium** : **79/231**
- Opuntia darwinii** : **123/41**
- ficus-indica : **71/151**; **128/10**
- fragilis : **58/68**
- fulgida : **81/388**
- maxima : **128/44**
- sp. : **128/44C**
- subulata : **15/147**
- Orchids : **29/24**
- Orchis x alata** : **71/149**
- albanica : **86/69**, 70
- anatolica : **38/19**; **64/204**; **65/246**; **67/92**; **76/249**,
251, 252, 253, 254, 255; **80/343**, 344, 345, **348D**;
82/60; **84/265**; **88/321**
- — troodi : **80/273**; **123/75**
- apifera : **68/221**
- aristata var. immaculata(?) : **38/61**
- boryi : **72/225**
- brancifortii : **88/333C**, 338, 339, **339D(2)**; **115/42**;
133/24
- bruhnsiana : **82/59**
- canariensis : **84/240**, 241
- caspia : **82/59**, 60, **64D**
- caucasica : **111/89**
- collina : **72/221**; **73/359**; **124/15**
- comperiana : **42/10**
- coriophora : **63/101**; **67/129**; **70/50**, 51, 52;
73/385; **76/252**, 254, 255; **77/406**; **80/270**, 271;
81/459, 461; **92/265**; **105/278**; **107/180**
- — ssp. fragrans : **67/125**; **71/147**, 148
- dactylorrhiza : **32/167**
- elata : **22/73**; **58/75**; **69/336**; **73/371**
- elegans : **111/103**
- ericetorum : **27/158**
- foliosa : **10/61**; **19/130**; **24/256**; **28/231**;
29/187
- fragrans : **80/270**
- galilaea : **82/59**, 60, **64D**
- globosa : **14/54**; **20/199**; **49/311**
- incarnata : **10/78**; **11/140**; **19/130**; **32/194**; **33/275**
- israelitica : **82/62**
- italica : **38/18**; **67/95**; **68/233**; **69/279**; **70/51**, 52;
71/144; **72/221**; **73/359**; **74/74**; **76/249**, 252, 253,
255; **77/406**; **78/34**, 36, 37, 38, 97, 98; **80/269**, 271,
274, 343; **82/59**, 60; **85/339**, 340; **86/66**; **88/323**;
99/179; **103/139**; **108/264**; **112/46**, 62; **113/8**, **8C**;
115/43, 45; **133/22**, 25, 26, 54, **54C**, 58, **58C**
- lactea : **73/358**, 359; **74/70**; **78/34**; **88/336**;
133/20C, 21, 25, 27
- langei : **124/30**, 34
- latifolia : **5/196**; **19/129**, 130; **32/194**; **33/250**
- — var. alba : **10/61**
- — var. coccinea : **28/228**
- laxiflora : **32/167**; **33/275**; **38/19**; **42/29**; **48/224**;
50/63; **59/139**; **69/279**, 326; **70/51**, 54; **71/145**, 149;
72/222; **80/268**, 274; **86/70**; **87/158**; **88/320**, 322,
325
- longicornu : **63/129**, 133; **65/292**; **71/154**; **88/334**,
335, 336, **339D(1)**; **133/19**, **19C**, 21, 25, 26, 27
- lutea : **86/69**
- maculata : **5/188**; **13/269**; **14/8**, 26, 51; **17/299**;
19/130; **20/243**; **33/249**; **38/71**
- maderensis >>see *O. foliosa*
- majalis : **46/30**; **68/224**
- mascula : **5/196**; **19/130**, 152; **38/71**; **49/310**; **58/44**;
59/140; **66/25**; **67/128**, 132; **68/177**; **69/326**; **75/138**;

- 83/173; 84/241; 88/264; 95/136; 97/409; 102/37, 38; 105/304; 106/83; 107/169; 108/196; 120/18; 122/52; 124/92; 127/36; 128/24C, 27C**
- (— ssp.) *signifera* : **69/316**
 - *militaris* : **19/130; 49/272; 57/296; 59/91; 61/276; 64/180; 103/141; 109/313**
 - *morio* : **17/299; 59/140; 65/287; 67/148; 69/279; 70/52; 71/147; 73/359; 76/253, 254; 77/420, 422; 78/97, 99; 80/343; 81/437, 439, 460; 83/173; 85/342; 88/336; 109/310, 314**
 - (—) *picta* : **69/279; 71/144, 148; 76/255; 87/156**
 - *munbyana* : **32/194**
 - *pallens* : **33/276; 37/352; 38/20; 41/343; 66/48; 81/426, 427, 460; 82/76; 87/164; 94/26, 35C; 106/58**
 - *palustris* : **70/50; 76/255; 81/461**
 - *papilionacea* : **28/228; 35/179; 38/18; 59/139; 61/283; 67/86; 68/233; 69/279; 71/142, 147; 72/221; 73/357; 74/82; 76/249; 78/33, 34, 36, 37; 82/59; 85/339, 342; 87/156, 164; 88/323, 325; 90/28; 91/152; 106/55, 55D; 133/20C, 21, 22, 24, 27**
 - — *var. grandiflora* : **67/143; 88/325**
 - *pardalina* : **19/130**
 - *patens* : **5/188**
 - *pauciflora* : **38/18; 59/139; 67/87; 72/224, 225; 76/253; 85/342; 86/69**
 - *picta* : **63/106; 65/245; 76/255**
 - *pinnaticola* (?*pinguicola*) : **30/43**
 - *praetermissa* : **19/130**
 - *provincialis* : **17/299; 59/139; 69/278; 70/53, 54; 88/323, 335; 133/24, 25, 26, 27**
 - *pseudolaxiflora* : **111/103, 103C**
 - *punctulata* : **67/95; 80/270; 127/8**
 - *purpurea* : **17/299; 19/130; 55/135; 57/310; 59/110; 64/183; 70/71; 85/342; 101/395; 109/310; 119/89**
 - *pyramidalis* : **33/278**
 - *quadripunctata* : **38/18; 65/245; 67/86, 88; 69/279; 70/50, 51, 52, 55; 71/145, 146; 72/224, 225; 78/35, 37; 85/340; 86/69; 94/24**
 - *rotundifolia* : **68/238**
 - *saccata* : **68/233; 72/221**
 - *saccifera* : **81/461**
 - *sambucina* : **11/117; 20/239; 30/43, 64; 31/126, 129; 35/183; 36/283; 37/356; 39/163; 40/250; 42/30; 46/11, 29; 47/126, 154; 49/271, 272; 61/276; 64/185; 81/454**
 - *sancta* : **77/406; 80/270**
 - *signifera* : **109/316**
 - *simia* : **38/19; 59/140; 65/245; 67/89; 70/54; 71/144; 76/251; 94/24; 119/87**
 - *spectabilis* : **19/130; 45/318**
 - *strictifolia* : **28/232; 38/27**
 - *tridentata* : **59/140; 69/279; 70/54; 71/151, 157; 72/224; 74/70; 77/394; 78/36; 82/55, 60; 94/26; 119/87**
 - — *lactea* : **61/271; 71/157**
 - *ustulata* : **20/240; 28/223; 40/249; 49/271; 64/181; 66/25, 49; 67/132; 68/215; 70/55; 75/139; 81/428, 460; 85/353; 88/320; 96/241; 103/109; 105/278, 298; 107/176, 180, 182; 109/314; 119/87; 131/17C, 19**
- Oreobolus pectinatus** : **80/325**
- Oreobroma megarhizum** : **53/295**
- *mexicanum* : **53/295**
- Oreocharis forrestii** : **43/102, 103D**
- Oreopolus glacialis** : **69/300; 75/200; 116/87; 121/33C, 34; 122/52; 125/58C, 59, 67; 135/54**
- Oreorchis foliosa** : **11/115; 132/111**
- *nana* : **132/107**
- Oreosolen wattii** : **30/14; 75/176; 129/89**
- Oresitrophe rupifraga** : **128/96**
- Origanum acutidens** : **117/11C, 12**
- *amanum* : **29/106, 162; 30/48; 60/220; 117/11C, 12**
 - *dictamnus* : **28/220; 29/61; 62/51; 64/218; 67/152; 73/404; 83/178; 120/21**
 - 'Hybridum' : **41/294**
 - 'Kent Beauty' : **72/289**
 - *laevigatum* : **18/18; 29/107**
 - — P.D. 16371 : **16/252**
 - *microphyllum* : **28/220**
 - *pulchrum* : **14/69**
 - *rotundifolium* : **62/68; 84/235**
 - *tournefortii* : **66/71; 80/337**
 - *vulgare* : **93/415**
- Orlaya daucoides** : **80/267**
- *grandiflora* : **18/15; 71/152**
- Ornithogalum arabicum** : **4/155; 87/164; 133/20; 134/48C, 49**
- *arcuatum* : **134/48**
 - *armeniicum* : **134/47**
 - *aureum* : **4/155**
 - *balansae* : **39/155; 72/275; 73/404; 77/394; 134/43C, 45**
 - *candicans* : **134/50**
 - *chionophilum* : **67/91**
 - *collinum* : **88/319**
 - *concinnum* : **134/47**
 - *dubium* : **134/49**
 - *exscapum* : **134/45, 45C**
 - *fimbriatum* : **63/130; 134/46, 46C, 47**
 - *hispidum* : **127/51C**
 - *lanceolatum* : **76/245, 247, 250; 134/42, 42C**
 - *magnum* : **134/48**
 - *montanum* : **18/14; 69/280; 71/144, 145; 76/252; 133/52C**
 - *nanum* : **70/54; 104/217; 121/99C**
 - *narbonense* : **71/149; 80/267, 270, 271; 82/55; 119/13; 124/28; 134/41, 41C, 48**
 - *natalense* : **39/155**
 - *nutans* : **65/245; 69/278; 69/278; 71/137; 76/244, 250, 251, 253; 78/38; 84/264; 109/401; 134/47**
 - *oligophyllum* : **77/396; 134/45, 46C**
 - *orthophyllum* : **109/401C**
 - *osmynellum* : **127/51C**
 - *pedicellare* : **80/342**
 - *princeps* : **134/50**
 - *pyrenaicum* : **106/52; 134/48**
 - *refractum* : **134/45**
 - *regale* : **134/50, 51C**
 - *reverchonii* : **73/360; 124/13; 134/48, 48C**
 - *saundersiae* : **134/49, 49C**
 - *shelkovnikovii* : **67/125**
 - *sibthorpii* : **76/253**
 - *sigmoideum* : **134/44, 44C, 45**
 - *sintenisii* : **134/44C, 45**
 - *sp.* : **72/224; 73/360; 84/263**
 - *tempeskyanum* : **67/125**

- thyrsoides : **109/401; 134/49, 49C**
- umbellatum : **4/155; 64/180, 203; 65/246, 247; 66/35, 47; 76/249; 88/319; 134/47, 47C**
- unifolium : **134/47**
- viridiflorum : **134/50**
- Orobanch** alba : **58/44; 73/384; 82/97; 95/130; 131/19**
- amethystea : **133/22**
- caerulescens : **48/176**
- caryophyllacea : **84/261, 262**
- crenata : **38/17; 65/244; 71/144; 124/28**
- cruenta : **17/299**
- elatior : **82/78, 79; 131/11**
- epithymum : **17/299**
- flava : **85/352; 131/8**
- gracilis : **103/110**
- grossheimii : **131/19**
- purpurea : **73/384**
- ramosa : **63/106; 67/86; 71/152; 80/267, 341; 82/55, 58**
- rapum-genistae : **79/231**
- rubra : **68/178**
- sp. (crenata?) : **73/361**
- uniflora : **58/67; 81/399**
- variegata : **133/27**
- Orob** albo-roseum : **30/43**
- vernus : **43/151**
- Orontium** aquaticum : **46/56; 96/266**
- Orostachys** spinosa : **54/65**
- thyrsoflora : **48/178**
- Orphanidesia** gautherioides : **15/143; 23/169; 24/230, 264B; 26/27; 30/60; 36/229; 37/322; 45/307; 47/131; 51/158; 58/39, 75; 68/192; 75/197**
- Orthilia** secunda : **66/49; 79/230; 83/139; 91/139; 103/110, 111, 112; 104/190, 191, 192; 118/12, 13C, 13, 14, 121/104; 123/11; 142/36C**
- Orthrosanthus** chimboracensis : **64/213, 213D**
- Orychophragmus** violaceus : **87/190**
- Osbeckia** stellata : **30/12**
- Oscularia** deltoides : **10/81; 15/147; 131/79, 79C**
- Osmanthus** delavayi : **23/194; 71/131; 74/7; 92/248**
- Osmunda** cinnamomea : **74/52**
- cristata : **1/19**
- gracilis : **1/19**
- regalis : **1/19; 34/60; 35/132; 57/275; 58/44; 68/178; 79/232**
- Osteospermum** attenuatum : **107/123**
- Ostrowskia** magnifica : **59/128, 131; 118/48, 58**
- Ostrya** carpinifolia : **21/303; 79/229; 85/340; 86/52**
- Otanthus** maritimus : **72/223; 82/57; 87/164**
- Othonna** burttii : **97/388**
- Ourisia** alpina : **63/144; 69/298, 299; 75/200; 99/161**
- breviflora : **63/144; 99/160D**
- caespitosa : **31/109; 56/219; 63/144**
- — 'Gracilis' : **36/260; 37/359, 362; 41/290, 322B; 50/49; 51/136; 56/221; 58/55, 57**
- chamaedrifolia : **94/69**
- coccinea : **1/13; 58/57; 59/106; 63/144; 69/298; 95/185; 99/153D, 158, 163C**
- crosbyi : **19/153**
- fragrans : **63/144; 86/7; 91/216**
- glandulosa : **31/109; 56/218, 219, 225; 93/428**
- 'Loch Ewe' : **58/57**
- macrocarpa : **12/186B, 199; 35/179; 41/330PC; 50/49; 56/222; 58/56, 57; 63/144, 144B**
- — x caespitosa : **49/288**
- — x caespitosa 'Gracilis' : **50/49; 57/307**
- macrophylla : **12/199; 56/222; 58/56**
- alba : **104/219**
- magellanica : **69/298**
- microphylla : **30/60; 57/312; 70/21, 22; 80/337; 81/409; 99/155, 166C, 170; 122/109C; 124/72C, 73; 136/19, 20C; 140/71C**
- — forma alba : **124/73C**
- poeppigii : **23/135; 99/161, 167; 121/47C; 125/57**
- polyantha : **104/219; 114/33; 124/72, 73**
- — 'Cliftonville Scarlet' : **124/72C**
- racemosa : **63/144; 69/298; 70/21; 73/405**
- ruelleodes (ruelloides) : **29/111, 152, 180; 30/47; 31/134; 39/161; 81/408, 414C; 116/82, 83C; 124/5C; 125/65**
- sessilifolia (sessiliflora) : **31/109; 56/225**
- — var. splendida : **31/109**
- 'Snowflake' : **58/57, 58; 63/144; 91/224; 92/337C, 349*; 122/52**
- Ovidia** andina : **99/169**
- pillo-pillo : **99/169**
- Oxalis** acetosella : **14/77, 78; 16/225; 26/51; 27/130; 38/61; 64/197, 198; 66/19; 105/300**
- — 'Rosea' : **23/125; 37/323**
- adenophylla : **4/156; 10/60; 14/77; 15/152; 25/373; 30/59; 33/302; 57/313; 64/197, 198; 69/300; 125/67; 131/83; 135/69C, 71**
- — habitat : **135/68-69C**
- — 'Purple Heart' : **118/95C, 99**
- — 'Rosea' : **41/345; 43/152**
- articulata : **134/60**
- bowiana : **14/78**
- bowiei : **14/78**
- brasiliensis : **14/78; 64/200**
- caniculata : **14/77**
- — var. atropurpurea : **14/77**
- cernua : **4/156; 72/221**
- chrysantha : **14/78, 89; 24/279; 30/59; 64/198**
- compacta : **117/36C, 36; 135/54**
- — ssp. berteriana : **135/54**
- convexula : **31/102**
- corniculata : **23/160; 64/198; 82/97**
- deppei : **14/78; 64/200**
- tetraphylla : **4/156**
- depressa : **29/111; 35/128; 64/199; 124/70**
- depressa = O. inops
- enneaphylla : **4/156; 5/179; 10/60; 14/77, 78; 15/152; 19/138; 22/65, 66; 23/133, 134, 174; 31/137; 33/273, 300; 34/64; 37/359; 38/40; 54/55, 63; 61/249; 64/197, 199; 70/79; 83/173; 84/247; 116/80, 80C; 121/29, 30, 38C; 125/59, 60, 61C**
- — rosea : **37/360**
- — rubra : **17/341**
- — 'Sheffield Swan' : **113/49C**
- erythrorhiza : **117/36; 131/83, 86, 86C, 91; 135/54; 137/60C, 61**
- floribunda : **5/178**
- — rosea : **7/55, 73**
- glandulosa : **64/197**
- 'Gwen McBride' : **97/408; 100/272C**
- hirta : **64/200**
- inops : **22/10; 24/279; 31/102; 64/199**
- 'lone Hecker' : **67/150; 69/332, 336, 338; 71/169; 73/403; 87/191; 93/454; 95/182C, 184; 100/273C**

— *laciniata* : **21/363**; **22/65**, 66, 78; **23/130**, 133, 159, 176, 194; **25/370**, 371, 373; **26/65**, 81; **27/155**, 156, 157; **28/210**, 242; **29/35**, 111, 179; **30/47**, 49, 59, 63; **31/102**, 134, 136; **33/296**, 299, 300; **37/359**; **38/64B**, 89; **39/162**; **41/341**, 344; **42/22**; **49/283**, 284; **51/155**; **60/175**; **63/133**; **64/197**, 199, 200; **67/153**; **69/331**, 339; **71/169**; **98/28**; **100/318***; **115/58**, **58C**; **120/115C**; **124/4C**, 70, **71C**; **125/55**, 67
 — — 'Dark Centred Form' : **100/272C**
 — — E92/R6 : **124/71C**
 — — 'Gwen McBride' : **100/272C**
 — — 'Seven Bells' : **113/49C**
 — *lactea* : **45/265**; **64/199**
 — *lobata* : **14/78**, 83; **22/47**; **30/59**; **64/200**
 — *loricata* : **121/42C**, **43C**, 45; **125/67**
 — *magellanica* : **14/78**; **15/152**; **45/265**; **64/197**, 199, 230; **77/420**
 — *massoniana* : **120/23C**; **124/104C**; **127/41C**; **134/96C**
 — *microphylla* : **69/300**; **70/12B**, 17
 — *minutifolia* : **64/199**
 — *montana* : **115/116**
 — *obtusata* : **49/285**, 290; **53/316**; **55/134**, 141; **63/130**; **64/201**
 — *oregana* : **14/77**, 78; **23/125**; **36/249**; **37/323**; **43/152**; **51/140**; **64/196**, 200
 — *palmifrons* : **64/197**
 — *patagonica* : **25/371**; **31/137**; **33/300**; **39/163**; **43/152**; **64/200**
 — *perdicaria* : **124/103**; **142/108C**
 — — 'Citrino' : **128/83C**; **130/106C**, 109; **136/109C**
 — *pes-caprae* : **38/18**; **63/130**; **64/201**; **67/84**; **71/144**, 151, 155; **72/221**; **76/253**; **78/100**; **80/267**; **87/157**; **95/134**; **109/403**
 — *polyphylla* var. *heptaphylla* : **142/106C**
 — *purpurata* : **64/198**
 — *purpurea* : **64/197**, 201
 — — var. *bowiei* : **14/78**
 — *repens* : **14/77**; **15/15**
 — *rosea* : **64/199**
 — *rubra* : **64/196**, 200
 — *simisii* : **64/200**
 — *sonderi* : **64/200**
 — sp. : **131/95**
 — *speciosa* : **64/197**, 200, 201; **68/259**; **130/111C**
 — *squamata* : **117/36**; **135/71**, **71C**
 — — ssp. *berteroana* : **135/55C**
 — *squamosa-radicosa* : **23/130**, 160; **125/67**
 — *tenuifolia* : **64/200**
 — *valdiviana* : **70/21**
 — *valdiviensis* : **64/200**
 — *versicolor* : **64/197**
 — *vespertilionis* : **19/97**
 — 'Waverley Hybrid' : **122/39C**
Oxycoccus palustris : **32/215**
Oxydendrum arboreum : **58/62**; **89/382**; **91/188**, 191
Oxygraphis endlicheri : **83/144**
 — *glacialis* : **59/112D**, 117; **92/292**; **134/78**, **79C**
 — *polypetala* : **76/292**; **77/354**, **359D**; **82/100**, 101; **104/206**; **132/104**
Oxyria digyna : **5/197**; **20/197**; **22/20**; **38/46**; **58/7**; **59/119**; **75/166**; **77/413**; **88/348**; **90/79**; **99/199***; **104/190**; **132/44**, 65; **135/82**; **136/72**

Oxytropis adamsiana : **59/119**
 — *alpicola* : **59/117**
 — *altaica* : **59/115**
 — *austrosachalinensis* : **51/124**
 — *bryophila* : **92/296C**, 298
 — *campestris* : **12/188**; **14/28**; **20/233**; **21/304**; **72/242**; **73/369C**; **86/47**; **100/297**; **102/45**; **123/11**
 — *campestris*(1) : **100/299D**
 — *chionobia* : **111/13**, 20
 — *halleri* : **20/194**; **59/109**; **63/136**; **68/176C**, 177; **71/172**; **72/242**; **83/139**; **123/8**; **131/34**, **34C**; **134/2**
 — *humifusa* : **134/92**
 — *jacquinii* : **70/27**; **102/42**
 — *kamtschatica* : **51/123**
 — *lambertii* : **29/13**
 — *lapponica* : **22/20**; **82/97**
 — *megalantha* : **51/123**
 — *mollis* : **75/187**
 — *montana* : **14/28**
 — *multiceps* : **101/392**
 — *nigrescens* : **40/268**; **68/242**; **92/298**
 — *oreophila* : **105/264**
 — *oxyphylla* : **54/68**; **55/160**
 — *podocarpa* : **22/70**; **58/69**; **68/237**
 — *pumila* : **48/178**
 — *purpurea* : **134/5**
 — *pyrenaica* : **59/109**
 — *retusa* : **51/121**, 123, 124
 — *rubricaudex* : **51/123**
 — sp. : **90/85D**; **132/48C**
 — *splendens* : **58/70**; **87/192**
 — *tragacanthoides* : **48/178**
 — *uralensis* : **67/156**
 — *williamsii* : **88/286***
Ozothamnus coralloides : **124/97C**

Pachycarpus campanulatus : **107/125**
Pachylaena atriplicifolia : **70/15**; **81/405**; **135/59**, **60C**
Pachyphragma macrophyllum : **67/136**
Pachysandra terminalis : **22/41**; **46/49**; **64/208**
 — 'Variegata' : **22/41**
Pachystegia insignis : **105/328**
Pachystima = *Paxistima*
Pachystima canbyi : **17/338**; **22/41**; **30/41**
 — *myrsinites* : **22/41**
Packera = *Senecio*
Packera pauciflora : **127/78**, 81
Paederota bonarota : **20/199**, 213; **24/235**, 295; **69/314**; **70/72**; **75/137**; **102/32**, 38, 42; **103/107**, 109, 110, 112, 114, 116, 134; **104/190**, 193; **105/269C**, 299, 301, 302, 303, 305, 306; **130/70**
 — *lutea* : **103/108**; **104/193**
Paeonia anomala : **118/62**
 — *arietina* : **77/394**
 — *broteri* : **24/297**; **29/123**; **61/247**; **73/362**; **78/102**; **88/325**
 — *brownii* : **86/40**
 — *cambessedesii* : **23/174**; **74/72**; **78/51**; **106/81**; **115/54**, **54C**; **129/87**, **88C**
 — *clusii* : **29/60**; **67/87**, 88; **72/227**; **88/308***; **101/349**
 — — ssp. *rhodia* : **90/28**, **30D**
 — *corallina* : **32/188**
 — — ssp. *coriacea* var. *maroccana* : **32/194**
 — 'Coral Supreme' : **126/85C**
 — *coriacea* : **61/248**; **124/30**, 33, **34C**

- daurica : **72/229**, 230
- delavayi : **4/162**; **19/92**, 153; **72/229**; **139/19C**
- 'Early Glow' : **126/84C**
- emodi : **26/68**
- 'Hilary' : **126/84C**
- japonica : **66/14**
- ludlowii : **35/171**
- lutea = — delavayi lutea
- lutea : **19/92**, 153; **100/309**
- — var. ludlowii : **72/229**
- — — seeds : **42/16B**
- 'Many Happy Returns' : **126/84C**
- mascula : **80/271**; **88/329**; **90/32**; **133/26**, 29, **29C**
- — ssp. mascula : **48/224**
- mlokosewitschii : **16/206**; **72/230**; **120/57**
- moutan : **76/237**, 238
- obovata : **16/206**; **45/310**; **134/108C**; **135/114C**
- — alba : **120/17C**; **125/10C**
- officinalis : **136/56C**
- — 'Rubra Plena' : **126/82**, **83C**
- 'Paladin' : **126/82C**
- peregrina : **16/206**
- potaninii : **95/169**
- rhodia : **29/64**; **38/19**; **63/106**; **77/408**
- rockii ssp. linyanshanii : **129/54**
- suffruticosa 'Joseph Rock' : **97/332**
- tenuifolia : **64/193**
- trollioides : **95/169**
- veitchii : **72/229**; **132/102**
- wittmaniana : **77/399**; **111/102**
- woodwardii : **17/354**

Paintings

- Dwarf Willow : **134/52P**
- Gentiana** nivalis : **134/59**, **59P**, **60P**
- Meadow Flowers : **134/54P** Moss
- Campion : **134/55P**
- Mossy Saxifrage : **134/65P**
- Our Native Mountain Meadow : **134/56P**
- Primula scotica : **134/2**, 5, 64, **64P**, 109
- Rarifed : **134/62P**
- Saxifraga oppositifolia : **134/57**, **57P**, **58P**
- Spangled Ledges : **134/61P**
- Tumbling Array : **134/53P**, **63P**
- Paliurus** spinachristi : **50/60**; **67/89**, 133, 135; **82/58**, **63D**; **86/66**; **111/91**, 95, 97; **113/6**
- Pallenis** aquaticus : **63/101**
- spinosa : **80/267**, 270; **86/68**; **88/338**
- Panax** quinquefolium : **68/244**
- schinseng : **49/256**
- Pancratium** foetidum : **125/77**
- illyricum : **54/24**; **69/339**; **75/200**; **87/156**, 166; **89/418**
- maritimum : **70/58**; **71/147**, 153; **76/308**; **80/345**; **82/57**; **87/166**; **100/244**; **115/9C**; **125/77**
- Pantacantha** ameghinoi : **137/67C**, **68-69C**
- Pantalica : **133/48**
- Panzeria** lanata : **53/323**
- Papaveraceae**, Seed Capsules : **56/206D**
- Papaver** alpinum : **10/88**; **13/226**; **19/153**; **22/13**, 14; **24/281**; **27/143**, 159, 160; **28/268**; **37/335**; **60/173**; **64/185**; **69/330**; **91/193**; **136/59**
- bracteatum : **67/125**
- burseri : **38/53**

- canescens : **59/119**
- commutatum : **131/80C**, 81
- croceum : **111/8**; **118/53**, 56, **57C**
- dahlianum : **120/101C**, 106, 107; **132/63C**, 64
- — ssp. polare : **120/43**
- fauriei : **129/36**
- fugax : **67/128**, 129
- involucreatum : **51/114**
- kernerii : **36/230**
- kluanense : **58/69**
- laestadianum : **108/200**
- lapponicum : **120/43**
- miyabeianum : **56/205D**
- nudicaule : **54/65**; **78/11**; **90/81**
- orientale : **12/190**; **67/126**; **79/132**; **111/96C**, 97; **123/69C**
- pseudo-orientale : **67/125**, 129
- pyrenaicum : **27/143**
- radicum : **42/45**; **60/217**; **65/249**; **120/43**; **132/70**
- rhaeticum : **20/200**; **24/235**, 236; **27/120C**, 142, 143; **36/222**, 230; **37/310C**; **48/186**; **69/314**; **72/247**; **85/352**; **87/226**, 227; **102/39**, 41, 42, 45; **103/99C**, 107, 108, 109, 111, 134; **104/189**; **105/299**, 303, 309
- rhoeas : **38/17**; **57/297**; **68/214**; **72/222**; **76/250**, 254; **78/35**; **80/267**; **96/238**; **105/280**
- rubro-aurantiacum : **48/176**, **176B**
- rupifragum var. atlanticum : **32/195**
- sendtneri : **27/143**
- somniferum : **56/204**; **124/51**
- spicatum : **48/224**
- — ssp. luschanii(?) : **48/224**
- — ssp. spicatum : **48/224**
- tauricolum : **42/10**
- walpolei : **40/204**; **92/291**
- Paracaryum** racemosum : **18/18**; **120/29**
- Paradisla** liliastrum : **14/25**; **35/139**; **36/222**, 255; **40/250**; **48/173**; **64/183**; **68/230**; **75/139**; **81/428**; **102/40**, 43, 46; **103/109**; **116/38**
- Parahebe** birleyi : **33/265**; **93/422**
- catarractae : **58/57**
- — 'Whittallii' : **121/57**
- decora : **64/193**, 229
- linifolia : **30/22**
- lyallii : **42/53**; **93/421**
- trifida : **56/219**
- Paraquilegia** afghanica GFL 024 : **71/160**; **124/64**
- altimurana : **124/64**
- anemonoides (grandiflora) : **8/102**, 118; **9/40**; **13/267**, 270; **15/164**, 167; **17/338**; **19/146**; **22/66**; **24/226**; **29/99**; **30/14**; **31/133**; **33/292**, 293, 294, 296; **35/151**, 170; **37/342B**, 346; **40/201**; **41/332**; **43/156**; **47/124**; **50/41**; **51/111**, 114; **52/238**, 253; **53/321**; **55/132**, 135, 137; **56/187**; **57/312**; **58/61**; **59/103**, 106; **61/283**; **63/126**, 129, 133; **65/286**, 292; **67/144**; **68/254**; **71/159**; **72/218**; **73/407**; **74/46B**, 88; **75/149**, 154; **77/354**, **357D**, **375C**, 378, 417, 418, 419; : **78/12**, 17, 19, 21, 22; **79/224**; **82/72**; **85/373**, 376; **87/162C**, 169; **89/439**; **91/217**; **92/287**; **93/384P**, 395, 396, 423, 442; **95/168**, 170; **97/417**; **99/174**, 179; **101/377**, 378, 385, 394; **104/206**, 223; **108/285**, 293, **293C**; **109/334**; **111/12**, **12C**, 20; **115/47** **48C**; **119/54**, **54C**, 97, 103, **121/61**, 72; **122/114**; **123/68**; **124/63C**, 64; **125/17**, **25C**; **128/92**, **92C**; **135/91C**; **137/83**; **139/40**, **97C**

— — var. alba : **25/368; 43/147**
 — — 'Branklyn Form' : **79/223**
 — — pallida : **47/126, 154; 53/316; 54/24; 57/307**
 — caespitosa : **124/64; 129/79**
Paraquilegia farreri >>>Isopyrum farreri
Paraquilegia grandiflora>>>P. anemonoides
 — microphylla : **59/112D, 118; 78/12; 82/100; 90/82; 122/114, 114C; 124/64; 125/94; 130/45; 132/118C, 119; 134/74C, 75**
 — sp. : **127/111**
 — uniflora : **124/64**
Parentucellia latifolia : **71/146; 80/268**
 — viscosa : **71/148; 86/69; 87/158; 133/22**
Paris incompleta : **67/139; 107/180; 131/6C, 7**
 — japonica : **142/109C**
 — marmorata : **132/45, 47C**
 — polyphylla : **68/199; 124/66; 132/40, 41C, 122**
 — — ssp. delavayi : **71/133**
 — — var. wallichii : **130/96, 97C**
 — quadrifolia : **28/267; 40/253; 45/271; 59/117; 65/302; 66/17; 72/241; 75/119B, 123; 81/460; 91/133; 92/268; 99/199*; 100/297; 102/30, 40, 43, 45; 103/110, 112; 104/189, 190, 191, 192, 193; 120/16C; 128/85, 85C, 97, 98C, 98P; 129/88; 132/28, 61; 133/41, 42C**
 — quadrifolia(C) : **99/186C**
Parnassia cabulica : **78/19; 82/100; 93/401; 118/5**
 — delavayi : **131/43**
 — fimbriata : **58/65; 86/102**
 — foliosa : **26/24**
 — glauca : **127/81**
 — kotzebui : **58/69**
 — nubicola : **13/246; 22/13; 51/136; 65/309; 77/381; 78/19; 78/19; 140/44C**
 — palustris : **5/196; 10/78; 11/140; 14/51; 15/115; 17/293, 336; 20/200; 21/355; 22/15, 20; 26/32, 52; 30/64; 35/118; 38/52, 73; 51/136; 57/297; 65/309; 68/177; 77/381, 414; 82/18; 91/133; 93/417; 101/352; 103/108, 110, 111; 116/103; 123/13; 127/81; 128/35C; 130/71; 133/43; 134/2, 5; 137/54C; 140/26; 142/41C**
 — — var. vulgaris(?) : **38/61**
 — parviflora : **36/243**
 — yakusimensis (yakusimana) : **40/226**
Parochetus communis : **3/124; 14/89; 18/48; 19/134; 22/48; 41/295; 53/288; 82/93; 119/99; 135/79**
 — — SSW 4647 : **98/28**
Paronychia aretioides : **61/247**
 — argentea : **17/335; 55/126; 66/48; 80/270; 87/164; 124/19C, 22**
 — nivea : **13/263; 14/26; 20/239; 38/66**
 — serpyllifolia : **38/66; 46/28; 48/187**
 — sp. : **73/357**
 — sp. P.D. 15798 : **16/252**
Paropyrum anemonoides : **111/12**
Parrotia persica : **12/206; 17/306; 89/383; 92/244**
Parrya nudicaulis : **58/70; 59/112D, 117; 81/394**
 — platycarpa : **23/141**
 — pulvinaris : **111/14**
 — rydbergi : **81/395**
Passerina montana : **97/389**
 — nivalis : **20/239; 40/251, 260**
Pastinaca lucida : **74/72, 73**
 Patagonia, Map of : **23/131M**

Patagonia, plants of : **29/177-183**
Patersonia fragilis : **68/246**
 — fragilis = *P. glauca*
 — glauca : **68/246**
 — sericea : **68/246**
Patrinia hispida : **50/72**
 — palmata : **7/55; 27/132; 38/40; 40/225**
 — parviflora : **50/72**
 — scabiosifolia : **38/62; 50/72; 90/82**
 — serratulaefolia : **50/72**
 — sibirica : **50/72; 59/112D, 116, 118**
 — triloba : **27/132**
Paulownia imperialis : **76/240**
 Pavement garden, Kathy Swick's : **130/65C**
 Peat Bed : **138/36C**
Peat garden : **29/141-143**
Pecteilis radiata : **26/24**
Pedicularis amoena : **59/119**
 — ascendens : **102/43**
 — atropurpurea : **69/287; 91/137; 107/180; 131/5C, 6, 21**
 — attollens : **24/267**
 — barrelieri : **64/180**
 — bicornuta : **82/98, 101; 93/397; 101/383; 104/206**
 — bracteosa : **58/5; 86/42**
 — capitata : **140/21, 21C**
 — caucasica : **67/126; 121/76**
 — cheilanthifolia : **104/206**
 — comosa : **32/167; 121/76, 78, 80, 80C**
 — condensata : **69/287; 131/11, 12C, 13**
 — dasyantha : **132/62C, 64**
 — densiflora : **128/109**
 — elongata : **103/109**
 — flammea : **38/46; 42/44**
 — flava : **48/177**
 — foliosa : **81/429; 107/178; 136/49**
 — groenlandica : **34/16; 45/296; 58/6, 66; 106/70; 130/60C, 61**
 — hirsuta : **22/20; 65/258; 120/108**
 — hoffmeisteri : **104/208**
 — kernerii : **102/45; 105/305**
 — labradoricum : **140/25**
 — lapponica : **22/20; 59/115; 116/100**
 — meadow : **142/78C**
 — megalantha : **104/207**
 — monbeigiana : **135/15C**
 — muscotii : **135/14C**
 — nordmanniana : **131/13, 13C; 132/75, 75C, 78**
 — oederi : **38/54; 59/112D, 117; 81/463; 100/301; 131/41C**
 — ornithorhyncha : **58/6**
 — oxycarpa : **125/15C**
 — panjutinii : **69/289**
 — pontica : **121/80**
 — przewalskii : **139/72C**
 — punctata : **82/98**
 — RKB5 : **71/172**
 — racemosa : **45/294**
 — recutita : **133/44, 47C**
 — rhinanthoides : **101/385; 104/200C, 206; 111/19**
 — rosea : **75/137**
 — rostratocapitata : **66/53**
 — sceptrum-carolinum : **22/20**
 — siphonantha : **101/378; 104/207; 124/54; 132/113**
 — souliei : **128/51, 51C**

- sp. : **132/43**
- subrostrata : **132/75, 78**
- sudetica : **59/117**
- sylvatica : **5/196**
- tuberosa : **70/73; 77/413**
- tubiformis : **120/85C, 87**
- variegata : **132/103**
- verticillata : **38/53, 54; 64/181; 102/38; 123/86; 140/21, 21C**
- wilhelmsiana : **131/13, 13**
- Pegaeophyton** scapiflorum : **108/286**
- — ssp. robustum : **131/43, 51**
- Peganum** harmala : **67/130; 77/377**
- Pelargonium** cucullatum : **100/260**
- endlerichianum : **21/301; 29/139; 117/9, 10**
- multibracteatum : **128/9, 9C**
- quercetorum **117/10**
- sidifolium : **97/385**
- Pellaea** andromedifolia : **35/134**
- brachyptera : **35/134**
- densa : **35/134**
- glabella var. occidentalis : **81/397**
- Peltiphyllum = Darmera**
- Peltiphyllum** peltatum : **21/287**
- Penstemon** abietinus : **18/34, 35; 87/198**
- absarokensis : **118/76C, 120/15, 15C; 122/82C, 83, 89, 113; 124/106, 107C, 108**
- acaulis : **18/35; 87/204; 108/218; 122/113; 124/107; 129/95, 95C**
- aggregatus : **18/38**
- alamosensis : **103/130**
- albertinus : **18/38; 87/198**
- albidus : **87/204**
- albomarginatus : **24/247**
- alpinus : **18/37; 87/204**
- angustifolius : **18/37; 34/67**
- aridus : **30/33; 34/67; 103/129***
- attenuatus var. pseudoprocerus : **106/70**
- auriberbis : **103/130***
- azureus : **34/23**
- barbatus : **29/21; 87/206; 103/130; 108/215, 217C**
- barrettiae : **22/42; 108/213, 215**
- bracteatus : **103/126*; 105/263**
- brandegeei : **34/14**
- 'Breitenbush Blue' : **108/219**
- brevifolius : **18/38**
- bridgesii : **86/38**
- caelestinus : **30/33**
- caesius : **108/218**
- caespitosus : **29/21; 34/67; 87/199; 129/101C, 102**
- — ssp. perbrevis : **18/34**
- — ssp. suffruticosus : **18/34; 87/199**
- — typicus : **18/34**
- calcareus : **24/247**
- campanulatus : **108/219**
- canescens : **108/215**
- cardinalis : **15/153; 18/39**
- cardwellii : **87/209; 92/313, 320; 108/213, 217C; 126/5; 130/60, 61, 61C**
- — x davidsonii : **101/334**
- caryi : **92/259**
- cleburni : **23/155**
- clutei : **24/248**
- cobaea : **18/36**
- coloradoensis : **18/35**
- compactus(compactifolius?) : **18/35; 87/201C, 206, 207, 211; 90/67; 105/269; 128/111C**
- concinnus : **18/36**
- confertus : **87/197*; 103/129*; 108/216**
- confusus : **23/155**
- corymbosus : **20/22**
- crandallii : **18/34, 35; 34/67; 87/199; 103/123, 125*, 134C**
- — ssp. procumbens : **87/199**
- cyananthus : **87/205, 206**
- cyaneus : **87/205; 108/221C**
- davidsonii : **15/172; 24/267; 30/59; 31/125; 35/180; 36/233; 58/65; 92/320; 108/213; 126/3C, 4; 130/57, 57C**
- — ssp. davidsonii : **87/208; 92/313**
- — var. menziesii : **39/152B; 87/208**
- — ssp. praeteritus : **87/209; 92/313**
- — x rupicola : **92/319**
- debilis : **108/213**
- deustus : **18/38; 24/247**
- diffusus : **22/42**
- — 'Pink form' : **15/153**
- discolor : **102/18; 103/123**
- dolius : **18/36; 24/245**
- eatonii : **18/39; 23/155; 29/21; 34/67; 87/206; 90/67; 103/130**
- ellipticus : **87/209; 108/213**
- eriantherus : **18/36; 29/21; 87/204; 101/334; 103/127***
- 'Flathead Lake' : **30/33**
- flavescens : **103/100; 108/243**
- frutescens : **73/376**
- fruticosus : **18/36; 22/42; 36/233; 87/209; 108/213; 126/2, 2C, 15**
- — var. scouleri : **58/68; 87/209**
- garrettii : **23/155**
- glaber : **34/14, 15; 87/204; 108/218**
- gormanii : **87/204**
- grandiflorus : **103/130**
- hallii : **29/21; 87/200C, 204, 205*, 206; 90/67, 71; 108/218; 129/97C, 98**
- harbourii : **18/38; 87/198, 201C; 90/67**
- hartwegii : **87/206**
- haydenii : **108/213**
- heterodoxus : **91/161; 92/306; 108/218**
- heterophyllus : **47/150; 87/207; 92/306, 311**
- hirsutus : **87/195; 108/215**
- hirsutus pygmaeus : **51/154; 87/195**
- humilis : **17/345; 18/38; 87/197; 106/69**
- keckii : **18/37; 24/247**
- kingii : **105/267, 268**
- kunthii : **103/130**
- laetus : **87/207; 92/311**
- laricifolius : **18/35; 23/155; 29/21; 87/204; 103/126*, 134C**
- — albus : **18/76**
- leiophyllus : **105/264**
- — var. francisci-pennellii : **105/267**
- lentus : **18/37**
- — ssp. albiflorus : **18/37**
- leonardii : **87/200C, 207; 90/67; 91/158**
- linarioides : **18/35; 102/18; 103/127***
- compactifolius : **24/248**
- lyalli : **58/68**

- maguirei : **23/141; 24/246**
- menziesii : **19/151; 20/234; 22/42; 23/140; 38/34; 51/94; 58/65; 98/25**
- var. davidsonii : **45/296**
- microphylla : **126/94**
- micranthus : **22/43**
- microphyllus : **18/37; 22/42; 23/140**
- miser : **23/155; 24/245**
- moffatii : **18/36**
- montanus : **18/36, 37; 29/21; 87/209; 103/99, 128*, 134C; 106/69; 108/213**
- var. idahoensis : **103/99**
- nanus : **18/36; 23/155; 108/218**
- neomexicanus : **16/206**
- neotericus : **108/218**
- newberryi : **1/10; 16/206; 22/43; 30/59; 33/301; 34/23; 43/109; 58/37; 66/13; 86/38; 87/208; 91/159; 92/311; 108/213, 216**
- ssp. berryi : **87/208; 92/311**
- erectus : **17/343; 22/43**
- 'Humilior' : **64/194; 87/208**
- rupicola : **6/40**
- nitidus : **15/153; 18/37, 48; 30/34, 45; 34/67; 87/206; 103/128***
- obtusifolius : **18/38**
- ovatus : **16/206; 108/216**
- pachyphyllus ssp. congestus : **18/37; 23/155**
- palmeri : **29/21**
- parvulus : **92/311**
- parvus : **18/37; 105/263, 264**
- paysoniorum : **23/155**
- pinifolius : **15/153; 16/224; 18/35, 36; 19/152; 23/140; 27/159, 160, 175; 28/210; 29/18; 30/59; 31/125; 36/233; 38/40, 69; 50/56; 60/176; 70/79; 92/270; 102/18; 103/125*; 108/215**
- procerus : **23/155; 36/233; 81/394; 87/206; 87/196*, 197; 92/318; 108/218**
- var. aberrans : **105/264**
- brachyanthus : **67/157**
- formosus : **87/196; 92/309, 318; 105/268**
- var. modestus : **105/269**
- var. tolmiei : **36/268; 87/196**
- procumbens : **18/35**
- pulchellus : **67/155; 92/318**
- pumilus : **108/218**
- purpusii : **91/158; 103/126*; 108/218**
- retrorsus : **18/35**
- rhizomatosus : **105/267**
- richardsonii : **62/46; 108/213; 117/16**
- roezlii : **23/177; 59/111; 120/14**
- rostriflorus : **108/218**
- rubicundus : **29/21**
- rupicola : **14/34; 16/210; 23/140; 36/233; 38/40; 45/294C, 296; 58/7; 83/152C, 184*; 84/239, 253; 87/208; 92/311; 98/25; 108/213, 217C; 128/106C; 130/58C, 60**
- rydbergii : **87/197**
- scapoides : **91/159**
- scouleri : **18/48; 22/43; 30/28; 38/40; 43/132; 49/293; 60/173; 64/175**
- 'Albus' : **22/43; 43/114B, 132; 84/253**
- secundiflorus : **29/21**
- serrulatus : **108/216**
- 'Six Hills' : **21/310**
- speciosus : **24/245; 34/23; 92/306; 103/128*; 128/107**
- ssp. kennedyi : **92/306; 122/113**
- ssp. kingii(? kennedyi) : **18/37**
- strictus : **87/205; 129/99**
- subglaber : **29/21**
- superbus : **103/130, 134C**
- teucroides : **18/35; 70/79; 87/199; 103/127***
- thompsoniae : **103/128*, 134C**
- ssp. jaegeri : **18/34; 24/247**
- torreyi : **34/67**
- tusharensis : **90/67**
- uintahensis : **18/37; 81/394; 87/142, 205; 105/264; 111/80, 80C; 113/31, 31C; 118/74, 120/18; 122/83, 89, 113; 124/90**
- unilateralis : **29/21**
- virens : **87/197; 90/67; 103/129***
- watsonii : **18/38; 105/264**
- whippleanus : **18/38; 34/15; 81/394; 87/198*; 103/123, 129*, 134C; 108/212C, 214; 129/100C, 101**
- wislizenii : **103/120, 130**
- xylus : **18/34**
- yampaensis : **122/113**
- Pentachondra** dehiscens : **117/89**
- ericifolia : **117/88C, 89, 89C, 91**
- involucrata : **117/88-89, 88C**
- pumila : **30/22; 44/224; 56/219, 228; 76/234; 89/433; 117/87C, 87-88, 90C, 91; 137/49C**
- Pentanisia** prunelloides : **107/116**
- Pentaptera** sicula = ? **Pentapterygium** sikkimense
- Pentapterygium** sikkimense : **15/173**
- Pentasachme** wallichii : **135/76**
- Pentas** lanceolata : **128/5C, 6**
- Pentzia** cooperi : **97/384**
- Peracarpa** carnosa : **59/128**
- Peramium** pubescens : **22/69**
- Perezia** carthamoides : **81/406; 131/100; 135/54, 55C**
- lanigera : **125/67**
- megalantha : **29/183; 35/143; 53/300**
- nutans : **81/404**
- pedicularidifolia : **81/411; 136/22, 24C**
- pilifera : **23/134; 26/81; 125/59, 67; 131/83, 83C**
- pungens : **94/69**
- recurvata : **23/130, 133; 26/28; 29/180; 37/338; 41/342, 345; 84/253; 116/90; 120/50, 53C; 131/83, 83C; 137/40**
- sessiliflora : **89/443**
- variabilis : **69/298, 300**
- Periandra** caespitosa : **7/67**
- Perils of Plant Collecting : **135/10 - 19**
- Periploca** laevigata : **76/308, 312D**
- Pernettya** alpina : **62/41; 93/428**
- 'Bell's Seedling' : **31/127**
- ciliata : **70/34**
- lanceolata : **77/334, 335; 87/147**
- leucocarpa : **61/244; 69/300; 78/3**
- macrostigma : **30/22; 58/54; 61/283; 62/41, 42D; 64/209; 77/334**
- mucronata : **23/134; 42/56; 54/29; 58/57; 62/41, 70; 64/194; 69/311; 81/401; 98/28; 104/184**

- — alba : **31/127**
- — dwarf form : **63/124**
- — 'Stag River' : **69/311, 312B, 335**
- nana : **15/143; 30/22; 56/218; 62/41; 80/325**
- 'Pearls' : **112/55C**
- prostrata var. pentlandii : **56/254; 68/258; 70/34; 76/267; 88/261**
- pumila : **50/76; 81/403**
- tasmanica : **23/119, 166; 38/91; 43/151; 45/269; 50/31, 76, 79; 54/55; 62/68; 66/72; 77/334, 335; 85/378; 87/194**
- Persicaria** (Bistorta) macrophylla : **120/92, 99C**
- (Bistorta) milletii : **119/101, 102C**
- wallichii : **140/40**

Pests

- Black Greenfly : **102/25***
- Brevipalpus oncidii : **127/55**
- Caterpillars : **8/88; 102/23***
- Earthworms : **8/86**
- Earwigs : **102/24***
- Green Fly : **8/89**
- Pest Guide : **102/21- 27***
- Primula Root Aphis : **8/88**
- Red Spider : **8/86**
- Slugs : **8/89; 76/268 – 272; 102/24***
- Springtails : **8/88**
- Woodlice : **8/87**
- Vine Weevils : **8/87; 73/377- 379; 102/21***
- — damage on primulas : **102/16C**

Petasites albus : **64/183; 67/140**

- amplus : **59/144**
- fragrans : **15/141**
- giganteus : **59/144**
- japonicus : **59/144**

- Petrocallis** pyrenaica : **12/165; 14/26; 19/108; 24/237, 280; 28/268; 30/64; 32/206, 207; 34/29; 38/76; 43/145, 148; 61/283; 68/231; 75/149; 76/273, 273B; 83/135; 85/327, 352, 356; 105/285C, 299**
- pyrenaica var. leucantha(?albus) : **43/145; 66/13**

Petrocoptis glaucifolia : **65/302; 68/219; 69/339; 96/231; 105/275; 106/57**

- lagascae : **9/42**
- pyrenaica : **64/194; 68/219**

Petrocosmea flaccida : **95/198; 132/29C**

- aff. iodoides : **130/105**
- kerrii : **32/219; 44/238, 239; 58/74; 62/68; 68/258; 69/342; 95/181C, 198; 97/406**
- minor : **112/59, 59C; 140/103C**
- petrei (? Coprosma) : **30/48**
- rosettifolia : **112/59; 114/98**
- sericea : **128/80, 83C**

Petromarula pinnata : **18/20; 29/61; 67/88**

Petrophyton >>> **Petrophytum**

- Petrophytum** caespitosum : **16/244; 23/154; 24/246; 26/48; 29/12, 166; 34/14, 23; 86/100; 129/103**
- cinerascens : **93/413**
- elatius : **23/154; 29/12**
- hendersonii : **33/303; 38/33; 49/283; 50/30; 51/103, 131; 55/134, 139, 141; 56/181; 59/87, 106; 61/282; 66/13; 79/190C, 235; 84/253; 86/100; 108/250; 129/83**

Petrorhagia saxifraga 'Rosette' : **28/208**

Petrosedum sediforme : **133/61C**

Petunia patagonica : **116/78C, 86C, 89; 121/46C, 48**

Phacelia campanularia : **64/212**

- dalesiana : **47/126; 49/283; 55/139; 59/109**
- hydrophylloides : **86/40**
- lyallii : **108/243, 245**
- platycarpa : **34/88; 37/339**
- aff. secunda : **131/100**
- sericea : **23/155; 24/249; 29/17; 34/15; 38/35; 58/66; 67/108; 69/334; 78/58; 81/399; 90/65; 108/245; 118/70C**

Phaenocoma prolifera : **46/24**

Phagnalon graecum : **67/93**

- helichrysoides : **93/437*, 444C; 96/268C**
- rupestre : **73/361; 80/267, 270; 84/260**

Phaius delavayi : **142/76C**

Phaiophleps biflora : **124/91; 126/58**

Phakding bridge : **132/42-43C**

Phalaenopsis amabilis : **61/240**

Phelialium montanum : **93/388**

- ovatifolium : **77/367**

Phedimus selskianus : **130/74, 74C**

- stoloniferus : **130/76C**

Phegopteris connectilis : **116/102**

- dryopteris : **59/143**

Phelypaea coccinea : **107/180C; 131/19**

Phellodendron sachalinense : **51/118; 59/143**

Pherosphaera fitzgeraldii : **62/69; 120/116C, 118**

- hookeriana : **45/264; 120/117, 118**

Philadelphus 'Avalanche' : **14/75**

- caucasicus : **67/127**
- coronarius : **67/136**
- delavayi CLD 1152 : **99/113**
- 'Favourite' (?) : **14/75**
- 'Kansoensis' (?) : **14/76**
- lewisii : **21/285**
- pekinensis : **14/75**
- polyanthus (?) : **14/75**
- 'Rinsfordiensis' (?) : **14/76**

Philesia buxifolia : **21/341; 28/269**

- magellanica : **50/76; 81/410, 411, 414C**

Philippiella patagonica : **125/64**

Phillyrea angustifolia : **71/152, 154; 74/69; 78/95; 87/156, 166**

- latifolia : **69/279; 78/98; 80/343**

- media : **18/15, 16**

Phleum alpinum ssp. rhaeticum : **136/51**

- hirsutum : **136/49**

- michelii : **86/49**

Phlojodicarpus villosus : **59/119**

Phlomis alpina : **28/220**

- bracteata : **78/11**

- bracteosa : **82/98, 101**

- cretica : **72/221**

- crinita : **7/58; 61/247**

- cypria : **80/269**

- fruticosa : **29/54; 38/16; 50/64; 67/86; 68/234; 70/52; 71/145, 148; 72/221; 86/66, 67**

- grandiflora : **48/224**

- herba-venti : **61/247**

- italica : **71/153**

- leucophracta : **84/261**

- lunariifolia x leucophracta : **84/261**

- lychnitis : **61/247; 73/357**

- monocephala : **18/18**

- — P.D. 16334 : **16/251**

- nissolii : **16/251; 18/18**
- pungens : **111/91**
- purpurea : **73/357; 76/306; 78/95**
- revoluta : **30/14**
- rotata : **78/21**
- tuberosa : **111/91**
- viscosa : **44/213**
- Phlox** adsurgens : **1/10; 5/184; 11/141, 142; 16/207, 272; 17/325; 19/137; 21/286, 287, 288, 308B, 349, 364; 27/157; 30/59; 36/230, 234; 37/313, 360; 55/141; 57/310; 69/329; 84/236, 246; 85/392; 92/319**
- 'Wagon Wheels' : **41/322B, 329AM, 344; 51/155**
- albomarginata : **108/246; 129/105**
- x 'Alenka' : **137/13C**
- alyssifolia : **16/245; 34/68**
- amoena : **39/162; 60/176**
- austromontana : **16/246**
- bifida : **18/11; 85/392**
- 'Blue Ridge' see *P. stolonifera*
- brittonii 'Rosea' : **38/69**
- bryoides : **18/48, 76; 25/370; 29/17; 30/59**
- caespitosa : **16/245; 30/59; 32/173; 38/68; 67/153; 85/393, 395**
- — condensata : **34/17**
- — pulvinata : **29/17; 34/22**
- condensata : **16/246; 34/68; 81/393; 85/395; 90/66; 129/98; 139/27C**
- covillei : **120/26**
- depressa : **10/70; 17/356**
- diffusa : **15/130; 20/234; 32/173; 37/319; 45/296; 58/6, 66; 85/385C, 393; 86/39, 41, 42; 108/243; 126/13; 130/57, 57C, 62C, 63**
- subcarinata : **34/22**
- divaricata : **18/10; 21/350, 351; 25/332; 36/234; 85/392**
- var. bourkei : **18/10 HERE**
- — forma canadensis : **18/10**
- — 'Chattahoochee' : **67/155; 69/326, 332; 71/169, 173; 73/403; 75/200; 79/227**
- douglasii : **5/184; 16/270; 17/356; 18/11; 22/65; 24/264; 33/273; 34/22; 38/35; 59/111; 64/173, 193, 229; 84/246; 85/392**
- — 'Crackerjack' : **64/193; 98/25, 34C**
- — 'J. A. Hibberson' : **53/277**
- — rosea : **27/156**
- — 'Rose Queen' : **40/241**
- — 'Violet Queen' : **37/360**
- hendersonii : **85/392; 99/118, 125C; 108/242; 130/63, 63C**
- hirsuta : **128/108, 110C**
- hoodii : **16/246; 29/17; 32/173; 34/22, 67; 58/68; 85/393, 394; 124/77; 126/13**
- — ssp. muscoides AM : **129/60C**
- kelseyi : **130/54**
- — 'Lemhi Purple' : **124/78; 130/54C**
- longiflora : **86/39**
- longifolia : **16/245; 24/264; 58/68**
- 'May Snow'(Maischnee) : **5/184; 40/241**
- mesoleuca : **16/207, 245, 272; 17/325; 25/375; 27/154, 157; 80/265C, 299*; 81/440; 83/167; 87/191**
- 'Model' : **5/184**
- multiflora : **103/101; 129/99**
- — depressa : **85/394**
- muscoides : **16/246; 18/76; 85/394; 93/443**
- nana : **16/245; 74/58; 80/260; 87/192; 124/78**
- — ensifolia : **27/154, 157, 158; 29/162; 45/326B, 342; 50/30; 67/155; 71/171, 173**
- — 'Mary Maslin' : **124/78**
- nivalis : **36/233; 64/173; 95/148; 106/84**
- — 'Violet Queen' : **122/52, 52C**
- ovata : **64/173**
- pilosa : **47/89**
- procumbens : **24/259; 36/234**
- pulvinata : **85/393, 394; 87/142; 91/161, 165C; 92/322; 103/98; 105/267; 128/111C, 112**
- scleranthifolia : **34/68**
- sibirica : **85/395; 92/292, 297C**
- 'Sileniflora' : **120/114C**
- speciosa : **21/289; 130/58, 58C**
- stansburyi : **34/22**
- stellaria erubescens? : **18/11**
- stolonifera : **12/187; 36/233, 234; 85/392**
- — 'Blue Ridge' : **11/133, 139; 13/256, 264**
- subulata : **12/167; 24/289; 25/333, 347; 26/30, 75; 27/128; 33/273; 36/233; 45/305; 64/229; 66/34; 85/392, 393; 91/189; 121/57**
- — 'Apple Blossom' : **24/254**
- — brittonii : **36/234P**
- — 'G. F. Wilson' : **16/271**
- — 'Samson' : **16/271**
- — 'Temiskaming' : **16/271; 23/160; 24/257; 25/352C; 27/156; 38/39; 40/241; 98/25**
- — varieties : **12/165**
- tenuis : **62/69**
- triovulata : **24/228; 27/139, 151B, 157; 30/45; 35/151, 182, 189B; 39/152B, 159; 40/201; 41/344; 43/152; 45/308; 50/34; 51/154; 56/187; 58/10; 59/109, 150; 67/155; 69/332; 71/171; 73/403; 86/89***
- tumulosa : **16/246; 24/245; 29/17; 87/186**
- woodhousei : **95/146, 148**
- Phormium** colensoi : **56/226**
- tenax : **30/10 ; 56/226**
- Phragmites** australis pseudodonax : **21/302 Phycella**
- herbertiana : **136/29**
- Phygellus** aequalis : **46/26**
- capensis : **97/387, 388**
- Phylla** canescens : **84/261, 266D**
- Phyllachne** colensoi : **45/264; 47/124, 126, 154; 56/218, 222; 77/429, 431; 89/432; 93/428; 118/117C; 137/47C**
- rubra : **56/218**
- Phylliopsis** 'Coppelia' : **95/148**
- hillieri : **77/332**
- — 'Pinocchio' : **69/325, 326, 329; 71/167; 75/200; 77/332; 83/173; 97/334**
- — 'Sprite' : **101/393**
- — 'Sugar Plum' : **126/101, 101C; 130/81C**
- Phyllitis** scolopendrium >> **Asplenium** scolopendrium
- Phyllitis** scolopendrium : **34/64; 40/245; 57/271; 58/41; 66/35; 68/177; 71/114; 86/45; 95/130; 101/344**
- — 'Crispum' : **66/73**
- — 'Laceratum' : **69/336**
- — 'Sagittatum' : **69/336**

Phyllocladus aspleniifolius : 45/261; 120/119, 120C

— var. *alpinus* : 120/119

Phyllodoce aleutica : 6/40; 8/108B, 130; 15/164, 168; 16/270; 20/204; 22/73; 23/119; 30/43; 31/128; 40/224; 45/337; 47/136B, 143; 50/76; 51/157; 56/194, 196; 59/111; 61/280; 73/372; 78/3; 94/51; 126/102, 102C; 140/31C

— x *alpina* : 47/143

— — distribution : 56/197M

— — subsp. *aleutica* : 56/200

— — subsp. *glanduliflora* : 56/200

— *breweri* : 16/270; 23/119; 34/24; 47/120B, 141, 142; 50/76; 56/193, 196; 64/218; 77/331, 332; 83/138; 86/39; 92/308, 323

— *caerulea* : 9/39; 11/132; 12/170; 15/162, 164; 20/197, 253, 254; 22/20, 73; 23/120, 161, 171; 24/228; 25/352C; 30/42; 37/347, 350; 40/214, 224; 42/3; 43/160; 45/340; 46/62; 47/141, 142, 143, 145; 50/76; 56/194, 198; 59/91, 120, 128D; 63/126; 65/275; 67/148; 68/176, 176C; 69/326; 71/162; 72/239; 73/372; 75/200; 83/175; 94/51; 108/199, 200; 116/100; 127/22, 29, 72, 82; 132/60C, 63

— Distribution, Japan : 47/144M; 56/195M

— *empetriformis* : 13/262, 270; 14/34, 35, 90; 15/164; 16/254; 17/341; 19/145, 147; 21/361; 25/366; 29/15, 36; 30/43; 31/128; 36/243, 264, 267; 38/76; 39/161; 45/294C, 295; 47/142, 143; 50/76; 56/193, 196, 200; 58/6, 8, 10, 38, 64; 82/17; 86/41; 97/334; 103/99; 106/72; 126/14; 130/62; 134/105

— — subsp. *aleutica* : 56/198

— — subsp. *glanduliflora* : 56/198

— *glanduliflora* : 14/89, 90; 29/15; 45/295; 47/120B, 142, 143; 51/154; 53/321; 58/6, 8, 64; 63/119; 68/236; 82/17; 103/99; 106/72

— — subsp. *aleutica* : 56/196

— *hybrida* : 47/145; 56/198

— x *intermedia* : 47/136B, 143; 58/64; 78/3; 106/72

— — 'Drummondii' : 13/259; 22/73

— — 'Fred Stoker' : 22/73

— leaves : 56/193D

— *nipponica* : 4/128, 170; 9/39; 11/138, 152; 17/341; 20/204; 22/73; 23/120; 24/228; 25/369; 27/153; 30/60; 33/298, 299; 40/223; 41/333; 43/114B, 126; 44/241; 47/136B, 143; 50/76; 56/193, 196, 200, 234; 61/280; 73/372; 82/8; 94/51; 120/63

— — x *aleutica* : 47/145

— — var. *gracilis* : 47/143

— — var. *tsugaefolia* : 47/143

— — forma *viridescens* : 47/143

— spp. : 29/69

— *tsugifolia* : 25/369; 40/224; 47/143

Phyllophyton complanatum : 125/10

Phyllostachys pubescens : 123/22C

Phyllothamnus erectus : 5/209; 6/40; 11/132; 19/145; 21/361; 22/73; 23/168; 25/369; 28/208; 35/178; 43/149, 151; 45/332; 56/201, 234; 59/106; 60/174; 76/267

Phymatodes diversifolia : 40/246

Physaria alpina : 83/133C, 136; 87/192, 205; 103/121

— *bellii* : 83/136; 90/64, 71

— *didymocarpa* : 22/70; 29/12

Physocarpus opulifolius 'Diablo' : 106/67

Physoplexis comosa : 69/313; 70/72, 79; 71/173; 72/265; 75/143, 149; 76/226B; 86/61*, 74C; 87/190, 192; 89/397; 102/41, 53C; 103/95, 112; 104/187, 190; 129/5; 130/68, 68C, 69C

Phyteuma betonicifolium : 14/54; 66/16, 44; 77/413; 123/83

— *comosum* : 9/43; 11/140, 142; 12/165; 13/268; 15/168; 19/143, 152, 153; 20/200; 23/138, 176; 24/229, 235, 237, 295, 296; 27/159; 29/140; 30/34, 46; 31/112, 113; 34/55; 36/230, 254; 38/78, 80; 42/28; 43/143; 49/263, 279B; 50/9; 51/131; 54/24, 54, 55; 55/141; 57/309, 319; 60/175; 63/113; 66/13; 68/254; 69/312, 335

— *comosum* >>> **Physoplexis comosa**

— *confusum* : 89/397

— *globulariifolium* : 89/397

— *halleri* : 14/54; 46/28

— *hedraianthifolium* : 123/83

— *hemisphaericum* : 14/54; 30/64; 31/125; 40/251; 60/219; 76/273; 81/425; 89/397; 93/417; 102/32; 103/107; 105/300; 123/93

— *nigrum* : 102/40, 43; 103/110, 116; 104/190, 191; 105/300; 106/84; 123/82, 92

— *orbiculare* : 14/25, 54; 37/335; 38/52; 64/180; 66/16; 69/312B, 314, 316; 102/43, 45; 103/108, 109, 110, 111, 112; 104/190; 105/306

— *pauciflorum* : 57/287

— *scheuchzeri* : 17/336; 23/125; 24/256; 136/45C

— *sieberi* : 20/199; 87/226; 89/397; 95/185;

102/34C, 35C

— *spicatum* : 59/127; 66/16; 81/428; 136/76C

Phytolacca acinosa : 78/18

— *americana* : 55/151

Phytophthora kernoviae : 131/59 - 61 *Phytophthora ramorum* : 131/59 - 61

Picea abies : 16/210; 18/40; 33/283, 284; 77/412; 119/87

— — 'Capitata' : 36/246

— — 'Ellwangeriana' : 35/131

— — 'Excelsa' : 19/98

— — forms : 29/33

— — 'Gregoryana' : 16/240; 18/40; 31/134; 33/284; 36/246; 39/158; 47/132; 67/148; 68/260; 69/326, 337, 341

— — 'Humilis' : 16/240; 18/40; 36/246

— — 'Little Gem' : 126/68C; 128/87

— — 'Maxwellii' : 1/10; 24/242; 43/106

— — nana compacta 'Crippsii' : 35/131, 189B

— — var. 'Nidiformis' : 18/40; 55/139

— — 'Pachphylla' : 19/98

— — var. 'Pseudo-maxwellii' : 18/40; 24/242; 35/131, 189B

— — 'Pumila' : 69/337

— — 'Pygmaea' : 16/239; 18/40; 33/284; 61/283

— — 'Reflexa' : 19/98

— — var. 'Veitchii' : 18/40

— *ajanensis* : 49/286B

— *clanbrasilliana* : 15/165; 30/46; 31/130; 35/131

— *densa* : 131/49

— *engelmanni* : 36/263; 105/267

— *glauca* : 63/108; 140/31C

— — *albertiana* 'Conica' : 15/165; 16/241; 18/40; 25/380; 30/46; 38/40; 39/164; 67/152; 77/368;

- 137/104**
 — — — 'Alberta Globe' : **70/79**
 — — — 'Laurin' : **70/79**
 — — — 'Echiniformis' : **18/40; 36/246, 247**
 — — — 'Tiny' : **128/87**
 — jezoensis : **59/143**
 — kosteriana : **35/171**
 — likiangensis : **120/82**
 — mariana : **92/290**
 — — 'Nana' : **16/239; 18/40; 43/159; 44/229; 47/132; 49/286; 67/154; 69/330, 337**
 — nidiformis : **15/165**
 — nigra pygmaea : **9/39**
 — obovata : **82/39; 100/297**
 — omorika var. 'Nana' : **18/40**
 — orientalis : **66/47; 67/138**
 — — v. nana : **24/242**
 — pungens glauca prostrata : **28/221**
 — — 'Globosa' : **67/157**
 — — 'Montgomery' : **81/370**
 — schrenkiana : **111/8**
 — sitchensis : **47/150; 51/96**
 — smithiana : **75/186; 77/382; 78/10, 24; 82/97**
 Picos de Europa : **96/288C; 106/56C**
Picris sp. : **128/11C**
Picrorhiza kurroa : **78/22; 82/98; 101/377**
 — scrophulariiflora : **87/212**
Pieris 'Forest Flame' : **52/233**
 — floribunda : **16/210; 76/221**
 — formosa : **52/253; 62/26, 27; 71/133; 76/221; 99/111; 132/40**
 — — forrestii : **12/179; 17/356; 21/365; 38/68; 52/218; 71/130; 87/137; 99/111; 105/270**
 — — 'Wakehurst' : **33/294; 43/151**
 — forrestii : **52/193, 211, 220B, 233, 253; 109/378**
 — japonica : **16/210; 26/23; 69/323; 76/221; 78/7**
 — — 'Daisen' : **78/7**
 — — 'Debutante' : **128/68**
 — — 'Purity' : **92/251**
 — — 'Pygmaea' : **64/194**
 — nana : **73/373**
 — taiwanensis : **105/270**
 Pikes Peak : **129/95C**
Pilgerodendron uviferum : **120/116, 117**
Pilocereus polylophus : **10/80**
Pimelea coarctata>>> **Pimelea** prostrata
Pimelea alpina : **44/227; 76/230; 77/367**
 — ligustrina : **44/226; 76/232**
 — nivea : **76/232**
 — oreophila : **93/389**
 — prostrata : **20/213; 40/232; 93/389**
 — sericeo-villosa : **35/180**
 — spectabilis : **61/244**
 — traversii : **93/407C, 421**
Pimpinella aurea : **67/125**
 — bicknellii : **74/72**
 — major : **136/54C ??**
 — siifolia : **105/284**
 Pine Barrens : **46/64B**
Pinellia ternata : **123/26, 31C**
Pinguicula algida : **59/115**
 — alpestris : **74/28**
 — alpina : **15/146; 22/20; 24/235, 283; 33/249, 268; 34/36; 38/52; 49/311; 53/305; 57/296; 66/21, 22, 25, 27; 70/71; 72/243; 74/25; 75/137, 191; 85/352; 87/227; 99/127; 102/32, 42, 43, 45; 103/113; 104/188, 190; 105/285C, 292, 299, 301, 302, 304, 308, 309; 106/84; 108/198, 199; 116/100; 123/86, 97; 127/22; 132/61C, 63, 103; 142/40C**
 — balcanica : **81/464**
 — corsica : **87/165, 166**
 — crystallina : **80/272**
 — grandiflora : **10/98; 14/28, 55; 20/239, 240, 242; 30/45; 31/137; 33/301; 37/320, 322; 39/148, 152B, 159; 40/249, 251, 252, 256, 260; 41/344; 43/152; 46/29, 31; 54/22; 57/311; 58/42, 42D; 65/302; 66/41, 42, 64D, 65, 66; 66/41, 42, 64D, 65, 66; 67/151, 155; 68/219, 224, 225; 69/326; 81/429; 89/371D; 96/239; 97/403; 101/367, 396; 103/143; 105/281; 106/52, 54; 119/86; 128/88; 134/108C**
 — halleri : **24/238; 36/223**
 — hirtiflora : **82/79; 94/25, 36C**
 — leptoceras : **66/53; 67/156; 69/309, 316; 75/142; 81/426; 102/43; 103/111, 112; 105/299, 300, 302, 304, 306, 309; 123/84, 85, 94**
 — longifolia : **68/219, 224**
 — lusitanica : **14/8; 68/178; 105/292**
 — primuliflora : **101/419**
 — vallisneriifolia : **78/20**
 — villosa : **59/115**
 — vulgaris : **5/196; 10/78, 98; 12/170; 22/20; 26/20; 33/249, 268; 37/320, 326; 38/53; 39/148, 149; 49/311; 57/297, 307; 58/41, 65; 64/181; 66/14, 66; 73/403; 77/399; 81/428; 95/133; 108/198; 127/77C, 81; 128/23C**
Pinus albicaulis : **15/130, 132; 45/296; 58/5**
 — aristata : **51/137; 77/370; 81/391; 91/160**
 — armandii : **71/132; 120/81; 130/48**
 — banksiana : **51/130; 63/108**
 — brutia : **18/16; 67/138; 80/272, 273, 343; 90/32; 119/2**
 — bungeana : **76/240**
 — cembra : **25/364; 38/53; 57/283, 284, 285; 85/353, 354**
 — contorta : **36/263, 264; 43/135; 45/293; 51/130**
 — corsicana : **118/14**
 — edulis : **9/39**
 — densiflora 'Umbraculifera' : **14/68; 36/247**
 — edulis : **14/68**
 — excelsa : **6/32; 35/131**
 — gerardiana : **77/378, 381**
 — glauca 'Tiny' : **130/103C**
 — halepensis : **18/13; 67/91; 69/279; 72/227; 80/273; 82/55; 128/45**
 — — var. brutia : **67/92**
 — — var. pythusa(?) : **18/15**
 — heldreichii : **38/20; 82/76; 89/393**
 — — 'Schmidtii' : **108/269**
 — insignis : **47/150**
 — kochiana : **67/138**
 — lapponica : **14/68; 32/228; 33/284; 68/192**
 — leucodermis : **86/69; 91/226**
 — — 'Compact Gem' : **83/179**
 — — pygmaea : **74/89**
 — — 'Schmidtii' : **128/77**
 — longaeva : **86/39; 91/160, 164C**
 — montana : **14/28, 54; 18/40; 24/255, 283, 284; 28/268; 33/283; 57/284, 285**
 — — 'Gnome' : **21/362**

- mugo : **38/52; 43/135; 53/304; 66/51, 52, 54; 70/27, 71; 77/412; 83/173; 85/352; 92/246; 98/90; 103/111**
- 'Gnom' : **18/40**
- 'Humpy' : **83/179**
- 'Kissen' : **92/246**
- 'Mops' : **101/419; 103/143; 122/46**
- 'Mops Midget' : **132/31**
- mugo : **30/64; 31/126; 35/132; 51/130**
- 'Ophir' : **92/246**
- pumilio : **97/336**
- nigra : **17/307; 57/296, 297; 67/91; 82/76; 87/165; 129/20C**
- var. caramanica : **67/92**
- nana : **16/239**
- pallasiana : **18/13; 21/300; 80/272; 115/17**
- 'Pygmaea' : **18/41; 36/247**
- palustris : **120/73**
- parviflora : **51/137; 101/391**
- glauca : **25/369; 31/127; 35/131**
- pinaster : **61/248; 78/99**
- pinea : **78/100; 125/79, 80; 127/63**
- pityusa : **67/138**
- ponderosa : **17/323; 45/292, 293; 51/130; 81/388**
- pumila : **14/68; 18/41; 32/228; 38/59, 61, 62, 63; 40/218, 221; 51/137; 59/112D, 113, 114, 117, 119; 69/342**
- radiata : **51/94; 99/151; 106/51**
- resinosa : **59/153**
- rigida : **31/117**
- roxburghii : **78/18; 135/74**
- 'Schmidtii' : **82/95; 83/175; 93/440**
- scotica : **118/6, 121/103**
- sibirica : **59/112; 100/296, 297**
- sinensis : **76/238**
- strobilus : **51/130; 52/238; 91/188; 121/59**
- v. nana : **24/242**
- 'Reinshaus' : **85/374; 87/193; 89/448; 91/226**
- sylvestris : **12/200; 24/243; 69/330; 96/228; 108/199; 118/6, 11, 14; 127/28; 131/81**
- v. argentea : **24/243; 51/138**
- 'Aurea' : **50/45; 51/138; 121/57C, 59**
- 'Beuvronensis' : **9/39; 16/240; 18/41; 21/357; 23/170; 27/160; 33/284; 39/158; 51/138; 54/63; 66/74; 69/337; 71/172**
- forma nevadensis : **7/62**
- 'Pumila' (?) : **39/158**
- 'Viride' : **51/138**
- taeda : **120/67**
- thunbergii 'Variegata' : **36/247**
- uncinata : **119/87**
- wallichiana : **6/32; 30/12; 35/131; 53/292; 62/26; 75/186, 188; 77/381; 78/10, 18, 24; 82/97; 93/399, 401; 104/200; 132/40**
- wateriana : **18/41**
- yunnanensis : **71/130, 132**
- Piptanthus nepalensis : 17/354; 135/79**
- Pisonia darwinii : 123/40**
- Pistacia lentiscus : 38/16; 55/124; 67/93; 69/279; 71/151; 74/69; 78/95, 99; 80/267, 269, 344; 82/55; 85/340; 87/156, 164; 128/38, 43, 44, 45**
- palaestina : **82/55, 58, 61**
- terebinthus : **71/152, 154**
- vera : **21/297; 70/50**
- Pistia stratiotes : 131/79, 79C**
- Pisum sativum arvense : 87/158**
- Pittosporum eugenioides : 42/60**
- tenuifolium 'Tom Thumb' : **127/111C**
- Pityrogramma triangularis : 34/91, 92; 58/71; 60/222; 71/119**
- Placea ornata : 70/13; 81/404**
- Plagiorhegma = Jeffersonia**
- Plagiorhegma diphylla : 38/76**
- dubium : **9/36; 12/210; 14/91; 16/205**
- Plantago alpina ssp. alpina : 136/51**
- afra : **82/54**
- coronopus : **71/144, 148**
- cretica : **80/267, 271; 84/261**
- maritima : **89/423; 99/200***
- monosperma : **66/41**
- nivalis : **7/60; 43/151; 50/31, 52; 65/297; 88/344; 96/265**
- sempervivoides : **125/67**
- subulata : **50/51**
- Platanthera aquilonis : 127/80**
- bifolia : **19/131; 29/31; 34/30; 40/249; 66/16; 68/178, 219; 81/465; 95/136; 103/107, 110; 108/194, 198; 111/92; 116/105; 119/90; 131/19, 29, 30; 134/1C; 140/81C**
- chlorantha : **19/131; 29/27; 67/137, 140; 70/51; 71/148; 75/129, 129D; 80/271; 82/76, 78, 79; 91/133, 139; 92/264, 265; 102/43; 104/192; 107/174, 180; 111/89, 103**
- convallariifolia : **92/298**
- dilatata : **140/35C**
- holmboei : **42/9; 80/272**
- hookeri : **127/80**
- huronensis : **127/80**
- hyperborea : **86/110, 111D; 132/71**
- longifolia : **111/89**
- obtusata var. collectanea : **127/80**
- tipuloides : **50/71**
- Platanus occidentalis : 55/144**
- orientalis : **72/227; 86/66; 88/322; 101/351; 115/19; 122/71; 129/22**
- Platycodon grandiflorus : 7/55; 38/62; 40/225; 59/128, 129, 131**
- 'Apoyama' : **40/225**
- mariesii : **7/55; 54/31**
- Platystemma violoides : 137/8C**
- Platystemon californicus : 24/255; 56/204**
- Plectritis congesta : 129/10C**
- Pleione bulbils : 121/69**
- Pleione aurita : 91/224; 93/452; 95/149; 111/80; 112/63; 134/109C**
- Britannia 'Doreen' : **129/80C; 130/94C; 135/106, 107C; 137/95, 95C, 96; 139/95**
- bulbocodioides : **54/25; 88/281; 124/65**
- var. alba : **63/122**
- chunii : **106/82; 108/265**
- x confusa : **75/198, 199; 85/378; 89/421*, 427C, 440; 112/46, 46C; 124/65; 137/87**
- delavayi : **71/130**
- 'Eiger' : **121/99C**
- 'Etna' : **100/290, 294C**
- formosana : **11/135, 152; 13/257; 15/164;**

- 17/339, 340; 20/210; 23/169; 25/362, 366, 368; 29/39, 44; 30/42, 43, 44, 60; 31/128, 129; 32/217; 35/175, 178; 37/350, 351; 39/159; 41/335, 338; 43/112, 148, 159, 161; 46/63; 61/271; 65/293
— — alba : 27/154; 34/55; 35/178; 36/229; 49/286
— — 'Blush of Dawn' : 43/112; 69/326, 329
— — 'Clare' : 75/198; 85/374
— — 'Oriental Grace' : 29/34; 97/401
— — 'Oriental Splendour' : 43/112; 67/154; 85/374; 93/443
— — 'Polar Sun' : 43/112
— — 'Serenity' : 43/112
— — 'Snow White' : 69/333
— — 'White Swan' : 79/225
— forrestii : 36/229; 49/292, 312B; 52/184, 184C, 215; 53/316, 318; 54/25; 55/133, 134; 59/106, 136, 137; 61/276, 279; 63/127, 133; 65/282, 292; 67/148; 69/327; 71/131, 134, 164, 167; 75/197, 198, 199; 77/419; 83/166; 88/281; 99/173; 121/94C, 99C; 124/64
— 'Fuego' : 128/89, 91C
— grandiflora hybrid : 142/111C
— Hekla gx 'Locking Stumps' : 139/101C flora : 125/92; 127/104C, 106; 130/94C
— Hekla gx 'Locking Stumps' : 139/101C
— hookeriana : 62/33; 69/338; 75/172; 78/49C, 57; 129/62C; 131/37, 39; 132/45
— humilis : 20/210; 23/166; 28/232; 36/211, 250B; 37/344; 63/129; 65/288; 73/395, 407; 91/217; 124/64C, 65
— — 'Frank Kingdon Ward' : 63/133; 72/289; 73/338B, 395
— limprichtii : 23/165, 169; 25/369, 370; 27/150, 151B; 28/228; 29/36; 30/41; 35/174; 37/348, 350; 39/157; 41/333, 335; 43/148, 159; 45/334; 53/319; 54/25; 55/135, 139; 57/305, 307; 59/110; 61/282, 283; 63/130, 133, 137; 65/293; 67/151, 157; 69/329; 71/165; 81/438; 85/378, 380; 89/443
— maculata : 28/232; 88/280
— pinkepankii : 91/216
— pogonoides : 39/157; 41/339; 46/63; 51/152; 53/314; 54/23, 25, 62; 55/135, 139, 144C; 57/309; 59/106; 61/283; 67/151; 69/326
— praecox : 71/121; 88/280, 290C
— pricei : 11/128B, 133, 138; 17/339, 340; 19/142, 143, 145; 20/210, 248B, 257; 21/361; 23/168, 169, 174; 25/375; 27/149; 28/232; 30/42, 44, 60; 31/129, 130; 32/217; 39/158; 41/335; 43/112, 155, 159; 45/342; 46/63; 49/288; 55/134; 61/276; 63/130; 65/286; 69/330
— saxicola : 88/281
— 'Shantung' : 63/127; 85/374; 91/221; 106/82; 117/82, 82C; 119/68, 73C; 123/65
— — 'Apricot' : 99/179
— — 'Ducat' : 99/179; 115/45
— spp. : 29/69; 88/290C
— x 'Shantung' : 119/74, 121/95, 96C; 122/79C; 126/61C, 62; 135/108C
— 'Shantung Ducat' : 129/70
— speciosa : 81/431
— 'Stromboli Fireball' : 99/178
— 'Tongariro' gx : 129/67; 132/28; 138/113C
— Vesuvius 'Aphrodite' : 124/92
— yunnanensis : 52/238; 54/25; 69/327, 333; 71/131, 171; 124/64
Pleopeltis clathrata : 78/25
Pleurophora patagonica : 137/66
Pleurophyllum speciosum : 50/38
Pleurospermum brunonis : 78/19
— candollei : 30/17; 78/17, 19; 82/100; 93/398; 101/377, 385; 104/202
— govanianum : 75/178; 119/105
Plumbago capensis : 18/11
Poa alpina : 20/197; 59/116; 105/284; 136/51
— annua : 71/181
— arctica : 59/120
— barguzinensis : 59/116
— caespitosa : 44/227
— glauca : 20/197; 38/46
— paucispicula : 59/116
— sclerophylla : 27/116, 118
— smirnowii : 59/119
Podistera nevadensis : 92/322
Podocarpus alpinus : 44/224; 45/268
— lawrencei : 120/119C, 120C, 122
— nivalis : 56/220; 80/324; 120/119, 121
— — 'Ruapehu' : 118/84
— salignus : 14/76
Podolepis jaceoides : 58/58
Podonosma orientalis : 82/58, 61, 65D
Podophyllum delavayi : 111/106C; 128/90C, 99C; 139/104C
— emodi : 26/68; 45/319
— hexandrum : 71/124; 78/25; 82/91, 97, 101; 99/188; 132/45, 102, 104
— — var. chinense : 130/80C
— 'Kaleidoscope' : 128/99C
— peltatum : 45/319; 47/84; 55/148, 148D
— versipelle : 111/110C
— 'Spotty Dotty' : 128/99C
Pogonia ophioglossoides : 46/56
Polemonium acutiflorum : 140/19C
— boreale : 120/42C, 43
— brandegeei : 16/247; 29/16; 36/234; 105/301C, 310, 311
— caeruleum : 16/246; 69/291; 90/82; 92/303; 100/297, 300; 102/30; 105/313; 123/86, 92
— caeruleum(3) : 100/299D
— — ssp. himalayanum : 82/98
— californicum : 91/162
— carneum : 37/315
— cashmerianum : 22/14; 26/53
— caucasicum : 131/8, 10
— chartaceum : 77/419; 91/162, 166C; 92/310; 105/310, 311
— confertum : 8/130; 9/17, 32; 11/132, 135, 153; 16/246, 247, 269; 29/16, 18, 166; 30/59; 85/396; 90/65; 91/162; 105/310, 311
— delicatum : 29/16; 36/234, 282; 41/325; 81/391; 85/396
— dissectum : 105/313
— elegans : 16/246; 58/66; 85/396; 98/9; 105/310, 312*; 108/242
— eximium : 85/396; 86/38; 92/315C, 321, 322; 100/226; 105/310, 311, 312; 139/28C
— foliosissimum : 29/16

- grayanum : **85/396**
- himalayanum : **101/376; 104/204**
- humile : **5/179**
- lemmoni : **16/246**
- luteum : **16/246**
- mellitum : **16/247; 24/249; 29/16; 30/59; 36/234; 37/355; 40/242**
- montrosensis : **16/246**
- nevadense : **105/310, 312***
- pauciflorum : **105/311**
- pseudopulchellum : **59/119**
- pulchellum >>> pulcherrimum
- pulchellum : **30/59**
- pulcherrimum : **16/246; 30/59; 31/125; 36/234P, 234, 282; 85/395, 396; 91/162; 105/313; 108/242; 120/13**
- — var. calycinum : **85/396**
- — ssp. delicatum : **105/301C, 310, 312***
- — ssp. pulcherrimum : **105/310, 312***
- reptans : **12/180; 15/170; 16/246; 36/234; 92/303**
- viscosum : **16/246, 247; 24/249; 29/16; 30/59; 36/234; 81/391; 85/386C, 396; 89/446; 90/65; 91/162; 92/313; 93/443; 95/144; 103/97; 105/310, 311; 106/72; 108/242; 129/98, 101, 101C**
- — forma leucanthum : **105/310**
- — ssp. mellitum(?) : **16/247**
- — tall form : **85/386C**
- Polygala alpestris : 105/308, 309**
- alpina : **104/188**
- boissieri : **61/248**
- calcarea : **5/194; 10/92; 21/368; 30/47; 66/42; 85/379; 97/404; 99/196**
- — 'Lillett' : **89/447; 96/228**
- californica : **21/289**
- caucasica : **131/7**
- chamaebuxus : **10/92; 11/118; 16/212C; 18/27; 20/200; 22/43; 23/121; 34/27, 29; 41/306C, 342; 42/29; 43/151; 47/132; 53/304; 59/100; 61/280; 63/134; 66/18, 25; 70/71; 75/138, 142; 85/352; 91/220; 94/52; 97/334; 102/38, 40, 42, 43; 103/111, 131C; 105/299, 303, 306, 307, 308, 309; 115/50**
- — 'Grandiflora' : **47/132**
- — 'Purpurea' : **2/81; 17/336; 30/43; 31/128; 37/347; 45/334; 57/302; 59/104; 61/284; 63/130; 69/326; 71/165; 74/45, 46B**
- — rhodoptera : **32/217; 35/171, 174; 37/347, 356; 43/151; 51/152**
- comosa : **50/51; 68/215; 109/310**
- cruciata : **46/56**
- gracilenta : **97/360C, 385**
- hohenackeriana : **67/125**
- lutea : **46/56**
- major : **66/48; 70/69, 71; 81/460**
- nicaeensis : **71/148; 76/252; 81/426; 87/155; 94/26**
- paucifolia : **53/268**
- preslii : **88/337, 339D(12)**
- rhinostigma : **97/387**
- seripyllifolia : **89/423**
- vayredae : **22/44; 43/159; 45/337**
- venulosa : **72/224**
- vulgaris : **5/197; 14/8, 20; 64/228**
- Polygonatum biflorum : 47/86**
- curvistylum : **52/244**
- fuscum : **52/244**
- hookeri : **11/114; 19/152; 20/211; 33/299; 42/61; 71/125**
- kasuense : **131/43**
- multiflorum : **69/285**
- odoratum : **32/195; 65/302; 68/224, 225; 88/326; 111/102, 103**
- officinale : **32/195; 42/28; 54/66**
- stewartianum : **52/244**
- ucinatum : **52/244**
- verticillatum : **46/28; 68/225; 69/285; 103/116; 104/190; 107/179, 181**
- Polygonum affine : 11/139; 22/44, 80; 26/69; 30/16; 38/38; 41/308; 53/285; 75/190; 77/380; 78/10; 85/397**
- — 'Donald Lowndes' : **29/101; 35/161; 62/20; 69/342; 75/185**
- alpinum : **81/427**
- aviculare : **23/133**
- bistorta : **37/335; 73/392; 91/140; 105/304; 107/176, 178, 180, 182; 111/92; 121/75, 77, 80, 82**
- (bistorta ssp.) carneum : **67/139**
- — ssp. ellipticum : **59/117**
- bistortoides : **15/130; 16/254; 24/267; 58/5; 85/397**
- carneum : **131/8C, 12; 132/72**
- cuspidatum : **70/77**
- emodi : **30/16**
- frutescens : **53/322**
- griffithii : **29/100**
- macrophyllum : **131/44**
- milletii : **29/104; 81/371**
- nakaii : **76/298**
- newberryi : **85/397**
- sp. : **6/38; 11/116; 125/23C**
- tenuicaule : **25/366; 43/159; 61/290**
- vacciniifolium : **5/206; 10/88; 11/139; 12/204; 22/44; 24/257, 278; 26/51, 69; 30/16; 41/295, 308; 53/285, 312; 56/247; 77/404; 85/397; 140/42C**
- viviparum : **5/197; 14/54; 17/293; 22/2; 24/284; 25/382; 38/46; 49/256; 59/116; 65/258; 77/413; 81/426; 102/32, 43; 103/110; 105/284; 120/106C; 127/81**
- Polylepis australis : 104/184**
- Polypodium aculeatum : 1/21**
- australe 'Cambricum Wilharris' : **128/80**
- — divisolobum : **1/21**
- — fastigiatum : **1/21**
- — gracillimum : **1/21**
- acutilobum : **1/21**
- — percristatum : **1/21**
- — cristatum : **1/21**
- — plumosum : **1/20**
- — proliferum : **1/21**
- — pulcherrimum : **1/20; 34/64**
- — setosa decompositum : **1/20**
- alpestre : **5/195, 196**
- australe : **40/245; 71/125**
- — 'Cambricum' : **71/119**
- capitatum : **1/20**
- congestum cristatum : **1/21**
- cornubiense : **1/15, 20**

- — elegantissimum : **1/20**
- — multifidum : **1/20**
- cristatum : **1/15**
- grandiceps : **1/20**
- disjunctum : **59/143**
- divisilobum plumosum : **1/21**
- dryopteris : **5/195; 20/234; 23/125; 30/45; 37/323; 59/143**
- grandiceps : **1/21**
- hesperium : **35/134; 81/398**
- interjectum : **40/245**
- lineare Pateyi : **1/21**
- longicaudatum : **1/20**
- perserratum : **1/21**
- — cristatum : **1/21**
- phegopteris : **5/195**
- plumosum : **1/15, 21**
- — stipulatum : **1/21**
- prestoni : **1/20**
- pulcherrimum : **1/15, 20; 34/64; 40/246**
- — variegatum : **1/20**
- trichomanoides : **34/64**
- varians : **40/246**
- vulgare : **5/195; 34/63; 40/245; 57/271; 66/35; 79/230; 96/236**
- — var. cambricum : **34/64; 40/246**
- — ssp. columbianum : **58/70**
- — cornubiense : **40/246**
- — elegantissimum : **40/246**
- Polystichum aculeatum : 40/246; 57/273; 95/130**
- — var. pulcherrimum : **14/75; 44/190B**
- acutilobum(?) : **14/75**
- andersonii : **58/71**
- angulare(?) : **14/75**
- braunii : **58/71**
- congestum : **40/246; 67/156**
- cuneatum-cristatum(?) : **14/75**
- divisilobum : **14/75**
- imbricans : **129/18C**
- lonchitis : **17/293; 22/20; 27/159; 34/63; 35/122; 38/54, 73; 40/246; 44/198; 47/127; 57/273; 59/119; 66/41, 42; 68/177; 104/190; 106/54; 127/81**
- munitum : **23/145**
- prescottianum : **135/82**
- polyblepharum : **95/188**
- retroso-paleaceum : **82/43**
- setiferum : **40/246; 57/273; 69/336**
- — divisilobum : **14/75; 44/190B**
- — 'Herrenhausen' : **120/22**
- — 'Lineare' : **69/337**
- — 'Plumosum-Densum' : **122/47; 130/110**
- Polytunnel cultivation : **137/52C**
- Polyxena ensifolia : 127/41C**
- odorata : **120/21**
- Poncirus trifoliata : 121/57C, 59**
- Ponerorchis chusua : 131/42, 46**
- uniflora : **130/52C**
- Populus balsamifera : 63/108; 92/290; 140/16, 16C, 26**
- ciliata : **78/18, 22**
- nigra var. thevestina : **21/297**
- tremuloides : **24/266; 63/108; 140/18**
- Posidonia oceanica : 71/153**
- Potamogeton epihydrus : 20/235**
- Potentilla alba : 4/134; 20/221; 23/165**
- alchemilloides : **20/238; 40/250, 252; 67/110**
- alpestris : **15/124**
- ambigua : **15/124; 56/233**
- anserina : **22/20; 90/83**
- arbuscula : **43/116; 53/286; 64/175; 75/178, 187, 189**
- — var. pumila : **30/18**
- argyrophylla : **29/103; 78/11; 104/200; 124/58C**
- atrosanguinea : **82/98, 101; 93/387C, 398; 101/378; 104/200**
- — var. cataclines : **29/103**
- aurea : **15/124; 27/155; 38/53; 66/34; 92/303; 123/82; 142/66C**
- biflora : **30/18; 68/241; 93/398; 101/381C, 385; 104/203, 205; 111/12, 20, 12C; 119/104**
- borneensis : **83/156**
- brevifolia : **92/319**
- breweri : **18/76**
- caucasica : **121/76; 132/75, 77**
- caulescens : **130/70, 70C**
- chrysocraspeda : **15/124**
- clusiana : **24/281; 28/268; 34/31, 36; 100/247**
- coriandrifolia : **29/104; 67/156; 89/378**
- crantzii : **5/197; 15/115; 20/197; 38/46; 66/17, 25; 68/175; 70/70; 72/237; 103/134; 105/300; 108/196, 198; 127/22; 134/ 63; 136/48**
- cuneata : **71/124; 75/190; 93/398; 104/203**
- curviseta : **76/291; 78/19, 23; 82/99, 101**
- deorum : **82/77**
- depressa : **53/285**
- dickinsii : **49/258**
- dissecta : **75/178**
- diversifolia : **82/17**
- divina : **69/294; 132/78**
- elegans : **59/118, 128D**
- erecta : **22/20; 89/423**
- — 'Tomentil' : **15/125**
- eriocarpa : **15/124; 16/206; 25/374; 56/233; 60/175; 66/74; 70/60; 75/190; 82/97; 92/319; 96/265; 97/398C, 417; 104/204**
- flabellifolia : **126/14**
- fragariastrum : **5/197**
- fragariformis : **15/124; 64/175**
- frigida : **26/17; 33/269; 123/84**
- fruticosa : **13/245; 22/45; 24/256; 29/13; 33/272; 34/14; 36/263; 38/40; 41/295; 43/117; 46/65; 51/104; 58/44, 55; 62/19; 66/36; 71/124, 126; 73/375; 82/16; 90/79, 81; 92/265; 95/130, 138; 100/307; 140/21C**
- — arbuscula : **22/45; 29/105**
- — 'Beesii' : **43/117**
- — farreri : **26/53; 49/282; 90/48**
- — 'Grace Darling' : **98/27**
- — 'Katherine Dykes' : **27/128**
- — var. mandshurica : **43/117**
- — 'Pink Glow' : **98/27**
- 'Primrose Beauty' : **43/117**
- — 'Tangerine' : **43/117**
- 'White Rain' : **98/27**
- gelida : **59/112D, 116**
- glabra : **22/45**
- glandulosa : **86/40**
- gracilis : **129/13C**
- grandiflora : **32/207; 66/48**

- ledebouriana : **68/237**
- mandshurica : **22/45; 27/128**
- megalantha : **15/124; 57/313; 134/86, 86C**
- micrantha : **87/167**
- microphylla : **68/198; 75/190; 93/402; 101/385; 104/200C, 202, 205**
- miyabei : **73/375**
- multifida : **48/178**
- nepalensis : **21/365; 26/69; 30/13; 104/200**
- — 'Miss Willmott' : **27/128**
- neumanniana : **122/57C, 53; 127/81**
- nitida : **15/124; 16/206; 20/200; 21/309; 22/45; 24/235, 236, 237, 264B, 279, 281, 283; 28/208, 228C, 247, 248, 268; 29/140; 33/282; 34/31; 36/222; 46/10; 50/41; 54/55; 61/249; 69/315, 317; 75/137; 91/133; 102/32, 36C, 38, 40, 42, 45; 103/107, 108, 109, 110, 111, 113, 114, 134; 104/188, 190; 105/299, 302, 303, 304, 309**
- — 'Alannah(Alba)' : **13/226**
- — var. rubra : **54/55**
- nivalis : **14/28; 40/250**
- nivea : **22/20; 58/69; 59/118; 127/81**
- opaca : **86/49**
- oweriniana : **92/261, 262**
- palustris : **116/105**
- parvula : **83/156**
- phyllocalyx : **78/11**
- procumbens : **36/264**
- pulchella : **132/64, 64C**
- pumila : **78/11; 91/199***
- (recta) macrantha : **15/125**
- 'Red Joker' : **136/87, 86C**
- — in bud : **136/85C**
- reptans : **95/138**
- RKB15 : **71/172**
- rupestris : **14/28; 66/41, 42; 68/224**
- ruprechtii : **77/400; 91/140; 92/261; 107/178, 182; 111/92**
- salesoviana : **91/197*; 118/56**
- saxifraga : **49/273**
- speciosa : **70/54**
- sp. : **53/292B**
- stenophylla : **126/26**
- stolonifera : **123/33**
- tabernaemontani : **81/441**
- tapetodes : **131/44**
- tetrandra : **30/18**
- thuringiaca : **87/226**
- x Tonguei : **19/137; 26/69**
- tormentilla : **5/197; 96/228**
- torneyana : **93/435**
- tridentata : **86/49; 115/115, 115C; 132/66C, 70**
- uniflora : **68/242**
- veitchii : **26/52**
- verna : **30/46; 31/137**
- — 'Nana' : **11/139; 15/124; 26/52; 27/156; 54/63**
- villosa : **34/88; 38/69; 58/67**
- Poterium spinosum** : **18/15; 29/54; 38/16; 44/213**
- verrucosum : **80/267**
- Pozoa coriacea** : **137/58, 58C**
- Prasium majus** : **72/223**
- Prasophyllum alpinum** : **44/224; 77/430**
- suttonii : **44/224**
- Pratia angulata** : **9/42; 46/65; 60/222; 110/53; 112/60**
- — treadwellii : **16/213; 20/219; 22/48, 78; 30/48**
- longiflora : **120/50**
- macrodon : **33/264**
- pedunculata : **72/289; 84/252**
- puberula : **64/218**
- Prenanthes alba** : **46/56**
- Primula Flower Details** : **49/268D**
 - Flower Shapes : **49/267D**
 - Inflorescence Shapes : **49/266D**
 - Petiolares hybrids : **60/190D**
 - Petiolares, Larger species : **60/193D**
 - Petiolaris Key : **60/181-186**
- Primula acaulis** : **44/213; 63/109, 134**
- — ssp. atlantica : **124/33**
- advena : **139/34C, 49C**
- — var. euprepes : **100/306**
- — leaves : **139/35C**
- agleniana : **52/235**
- 'Aire Mist' : **99/176; 112/48, 48C; 114/92; 115/50; 119/60, 66; 133/102C, 106**
- albenensis : **108/26; 109/312*, 312C; 110/45; 112/62; 121/97; 124/83, 83C; 132/27**
- — alba : **129/76, 76C**
- albocincta : **2/81; 29/36; 30/34; 31/130, 134; 33/294; 47/105; 110/1**
- alga : **13/268; 51/108; 65/265; 67/126, 128B, 133; 69/287, 289; 72/277; 77/396, 397, 399; 91/134, 139, 140; 92/254C, 261, 262; 107/174, 176, 178, 180, 182; 111/92, 95; 121/75, 76, 80; 131/10, 10C, 13; 132/77**
- allionii : **5/180; 9/37; 15/138, 159; 16/257; 18/22, 23, 58; 19/135, 143; 23/142, 169; 24/286; 27/148; 31/127; 33/252B, 294, 302; 34/84, 85; 35/151; 40/201; 41/299; 43/158; 46/63; 48/182; 50/7; 51/107, 108; 53/277, 315, 324B; 56/184, 184C; 57/300, 301; 61/268, 269, 270; 63/121, 122, 125; 65/269, 285, 287; 66/68; 67/147; 69/323; 71/164; 72/216, 219; 74/19, 54, 88; 75/142, 153, 196; 76/281; 77/417, 423; 79/223; 81/430, 437; 85/349, 374; 87/179, 185; 89/440; 91/148; 95/117, 140; 97/399, 400; 101/393; 103/137, 139; 106/79; 109/309, 313, 391; 114/15; 115/50; 119/66, 121/64, 102; 122/92; 123/52, 62; 126/59, 62C; 127/54, 55; 129/73; 132/21C**
- — 'Alba' : **9/37; 15/164; 17/338; 19/135, 143; 23/171; 41/331; 45/278B, 307; 49/291; 51/108; 55/131; 57/301; 79/220**
- — 'Allen Imperial' : **119/57**
- — 'Allen Moonbeam' : **119/57**
- — 'Allen Queen' : **119/57**
- — 'Alexina' : **91/213; 93/440**
- — 'Anna Griffith' : **99/173; 114/90C; 115/41; 117/70, 70C; 125/87C, 89; 127/113**
- — 'Apple Blossom' : **49/289; 57/307; 59/107; 65/283; 69/321, 322, 330; 75/196**
- — 'Avalanche' : **59/99**
- — 'Blush' : **104/216*, 216C**
- — 'Boothman's Var.' : **85/374**
- — 'Chivalry' : **117/70, 70C**
- — 'Crowsley Var.' : **53/277; 59/99; 65/285, 286; 71/161**
- — 'Crusader' : **137/85**
- — 'Edrom' : **81/430, 436**
- — 'Elliott's Variety' : **65/285; 69/322**
- — GFS1984 : **114/92**

- — Hartside No. 12 : **83/176; 97/399; 99/173**
- — 'Jenny' : **35/175**
- — 'Joan Hughes' : **35/170; 37/346; 95/140; 99/173; 127/113**
- — 'Ken's Seedling' : **128/96C**
- — 'Lilac Fairy' : **121/94; 137/89C**
- — x 'Linda Pope' : **69/322**
- — 'Marjorie Wooster' : **95/140; 114/90C**
- — 'Mary Berry' : **23/165; 87/179; 101/391; 114/90C; 123/62**
- — 'Praecox' : **45/341**
- — x pubescens 'Lilac Fairy' : **126/59**
- — 'Raymond Wooster' : **99/173; 127/113**
- — 'Snowflake' : **83/177**
- — x 'White Linda Pope' : **83/177; 85/374; 89/440**
- alpestris : **11/139**
- alpicola : **14/21, 88; 17/327; 18/58; 19/152; 27/128; 32/184; 58/26; 63/109; 65/268; 68/190; 76/225; 79/204; 83/169C, 185*; 85/357; 100/308; 114/#C, 12; 139/37C**
- — alba : **58/26**
- — luna : **14/88; 58/26; 96/266**
- — violacea : **14/88; 58/26**
- — altaica : **31/143; 77/404**
- — 'Grandiflora' : **40/240**
- amethystina : **120/89, 93C, 94; 122/45; 132/102**
- — var. brevifolia : **52/200; 95/167, 169; 126/39; 139/22C**
- amoena : **9/35; 16/230; 51/107; 77/396, 399, 400; 87/178; 90/8, 11; 91/134, 135, 138, 140; 101/421D**
- angustifolia : **8/96; 34/15; 81/392, 393; 85/400; 90/66; 129/96C, 97**
- — x parryi : **85/400**
- anisodora : **14/88; 51/106; 52/197, 201, 219, 234; 58/11; 65/268; 68/185**
- 'Anne' : **119/59**
- anvilensis : **92/292, 293**
- apennina : **18/23; 19/142; 47/104; 51/107**
- apoclita : **51/109; 52/202; 126/47**
- 'Arduaine' : **125/87**
- 'Ashore' : **14/89**
- atrodentata : **11/153; 13/260; 15/164; 58/16; 79/215; 100/309; 106/24C, 29*; 131/42**
- aurantiaca : **14/21, 88; 22/73; 27/128; 38/38; 49/305; 52/197, 198, 201; 58/11; 63/109; 65/268; 68/185, 186; 126/40, 41**
- — x bulleyana : **126/36C**
- — & habitat : **126/38C**
- aureata : **5/pfeB, 176, 177, 210; 6/11, 14, 26, 27; 9/20, 32, 36, 39, 40; 10/96; 11/133, 135, 138; 13/256, 257, 264, 270; 15/138, 150B, 165; 17/341; 18/16B, 46, 49; 20/256; 21/357; 23/167, 169, 170; 25/365, 371; 26/28; 27/127, 139, 151, 151B, 154; 28/207; 29/102; 31/127, 134; 33/294, 296, 299; 34/55; 35/150, 170, 172, 178, 182; 37/321, 346, 348, 349; 39/157; 41/334, 337, 342, 344; 42/16, 20, 58, 59; 43/148, 150; 45/334, 337, 338; 47/125, 129; 49/285, 286, 304; 50/7; 53/314, 315, 316, 317; 55/135; 57/307; 58/21, 23; 59/103, 106, 136; 60/198, 199, 214; 62/8B, 31, 34; 63/123; 65/262, 263, 264, 292; 67/145, 147, 151, 153; 68/182; 69/320, 323, 329, 337; 71/163, 165, 170; 72/258; 73/371, 405, 406; 75/153, 199; 76/215; 77/418, 419; 79/204, 205, 222; 83/166, 174, 177; 87/149, 216; 89/442; 93/443; 106/14, 16C, 18, 20*, 21; 109/395; 114/4, 8, 15C, 15; 122/52C, 53; 124/80; 137/98, 99C; 138/40C; 139/92C**
- — x edgeworthii : **60/199**
- — fimbriata : **60/199; 62/31; 63/123, 130, 136; 75/153, 196; 101/392; 106/20***
- forma >>> fimbriata
- — forma : **9/20, 32; 17/333, 335B; 20/256; 23/169; 25/363; 29/36; 32/174; 46/63; 58/21, 23; 60/199; 72/258; 74/88; 79/221, 222; 81/441**
- — 'Netta Dennis' : **109/392; 110/54; 137/76C**
- — seedling : **11/153**
- auricula : **5/189; 16/227; 19/113; 24/235, 237; 34/69; 35/137; 36/253; 37/349, 352; 38/47, 48, 64B; 39/119; 41/306C; 42/30; 43/124, 150; 48/172; 49/264, 310; 63/109; 64/185; 65/269; 66/18, 25, 27; 68/184; 69/330; 70/71, 73; 74/29; 75/136, 152; 81/374; 84/249; 85/356, 381; 88/346; 91/168; 98/23; 99/177; 100/247; 102/41; 103/109, 134; 104/189, 190; 105/285C, 299, 301, 302, 306, 307; 109/307, 312, 313; 114/4, 7C, 11; 116/22, 35; 119/67; 124/83; 136/60; 137/51**
- — albo-cincta : **15/139; 18/23; 24/280; 28/268; 34/28, 29, 37; 42/30; 63/129; 65/287; 70/73; 110/2B**
- — — x P hirsuta alba : **95/142**
- — 'Astolat' : **118/73**
- — 'Balbisii' : **31/133; 35/138; 37/349; 38/78; 41/334; 42/30; 43/158; 48/183; 49/263; 64/185**
- — — x marginata : **63/129**
- — ssp. bauginii : **112/48**
- — 'Black Jack' : **132/24**
- — 'Blairside Yellow' : **20/214; 21/357, 361; 31/127; 32/217; 35/170, 173; 37/349, 355; 39/158; 40/240; 43/124; 85/377; 129/79**
- — 'Broadwell Gold' : **11/139; 43/151; 49/288**
- — 'Broadwell Milkmaid' : **115/43, 45, 50; 119/56, 63, 121/94, 102; 122/81C, 123/59, 62; 125/94; 126/59, 64, 68; 128/92C, 93; 129/69, 73, 73C; 132/20; 137/74, 74C**
- — ciliata : **42/30**
- — 'Clare' : **51/105**
- — 'Clarence Elliott' : **115/41**
- — decora(?) : **49/289**
- — 'Diane' : **43/158**
- — 'Dusky Yellow' : **67/154**
- — 'Frederick Delius' : **116/20C 24**
- — glacialis : **5/189**
- — x hirsuta : **1/10**
- — 'Janet' : **51/105**
- — 'Karen' : **72/289; 75/153**
- — 'Lismore Yellow' : **83/177; 125/94**
- — 'Maid Marion' : **49/307**
- — 'Margaret' : **77/417**
- — 'McWatt's Blue' : **49/283**
- — 'Mojave' : **121/96C; 127/110C**
- — 'Pumpkin' : **116/26C**
- — 'Queen of the Yellows' : **1/10**
- — 'Sunrise' : **69/322**
- — 'Wharfedale Village' : **99/175**
- — 'White Linda Pope' : **99/176**
- auriculata : **32/167; 42/11; 49/305; 51/114; 58/16; 65/265; 67/133; 72/277; 75/200; 77/396, 399,**

- 400; **83/167**; **91/138**, 139; **92/262**, 263;
95/144; **107/174**, **176C**, 177, 178, 182;
111/89, 95, 104; **119/11C**, 14; **121/75**, **76C**,
 77; **127/8**
- baileyana : **9/33**; **100/310**
- balearica : **16/222**
- 'Barbara Barker' : **15/139**, 159, 165; **18/23**;
19/114; **33/295**; **35/170**; **39/158**; **41/334**;
43/158; **61/269**; **64/226**; **65/286**; **70/48**;
71/164; **73/405**; **75/168B**, 183, 197
- barnardoana : **67/152**; **68/199**, 205; **71/165**;
78/46; **93/450**; **95/202**
- 'Barrowby Gem' : **30/44**; **31/129**
- 'Bartley hybrids' : **14/21**
- bayernii : **91/134**, 138; **92/255C**, 261, 262
- 'Beatrice Wooster' : **27/149**; **35/170**; **51/108**;
61/274; **63/120**, 126; **64/226**; **65/286**; **67/148**;
70/48; **71/162**, 164; **77/418**; **79/223**, 224;
87/186; **132/24**; **137/98C**, 101
- beesiana : **14/21**, 88; **16/231**; **52/189**, 197,
 201, 211, 234; **58/11**, 13; **63/109**; **65/268**;
68/185; **71/174**; **72/229**; **96/276**; **98/24**;
140/8C; **142/74C**
- — x bulleyana : **68/186**
- bella : **95/167**, 169; **98/79**; **113/40**; **120/89**;
126/27
- — ACE 2145 : **101/396**
- bellidifolia : **10/94**; **13/266**; **15/123**; **58/18**, 29;
64/193; **65/266**; **68/188**; **69/332**; **100/307**;
131/46
- bellunensis : **9/37**
- x berninae : **51/107**; **81/375**
- — 'Windrush' : **5/181**; **11/153**; **15/137**, 162;
18/23; **35/171**; **47/104**; **69/324**
- bhutanica : **6/8**, **10B**, 11, 13, 17; **8/84**, 116,
 122; **9/20**, 33; **10/93**, 96; **11/133**; **13/256**, 257;
14/76; **15/136**, 137, 160, 162; **17/338**; **18/32B**,
 46; **19/144**; **22/51**, 73; **23/169**; **25/364**; **26/28**;
27/148; **28/261**; **31/111**; **32/174**; **37/321**, 349;
51/135; **58/25**; **60/204**; **63/120**; **65/264**, **272B**,
 283, 284; **67/146**; **73/371**; **74/40**, 41; **79/204**,
 220, 221, 222; **81/432**; **87/216**; **114/4**; **120/48**;
123/6
- bhutanica cf. : **120/47C**
- — Leaf differences : **60/202D**
- — Sherriff's form : **73/404**; **87/179**
- — x sonchifolia : **65/285**
- — x whitei : **65/283**
- x biflora : **47/104**; **51/106**; **75/197**
- x bileckii : **9/33**; **15/137**, 159, 165; **16/273**;
18/22, 23, 24; **19/114**; **20/206**; **23/171**; **27/149**;
33/294; **35/171**, 174; **37/346**, 351; **39/158**;
41/334, 337; **43/161**; **47/105**, 133; **53/321**;
54/54; **59/95**; **64/225**; **67/146**; **75/154**
- 'Blairside Yellow' see P. auricula 'Blairside
 Yellow'
- blattariformis : **68/188**, **192B**; **126/37C**, 41
- blinii : **126/45**
- 'Blue Velvet' : **11/132**
- 'Blue Wave' : **37/349**
- 'Bonfire' : **24/233**
- boothii : **6/11**; **9/36**; **13/256**; **15/121**, 160;
17/333; **23/169**; : **27/149**; **33/294**; **35/150**;
41/337; **42/20**;
49/304, 305; **58/21**, 23; **60/192**; **62/34**; **68/183**,
 189; **71/122**; **87/216**; **106/16C**, 19*
- — alba : **74/88**; **79/221**, 222
- — ssp. autumnalis : **106/86**; **122/45**
- borealis : **40/268**; **92/293**
- boreiocalliantha : **95/167**; **126/32C**, 46, 52, 53;
132/112, 116; **134/70**, **70C**; **140/13C**, 14
- boveana : **66/76**
- bowlesii : **51/107**; **79/137**, 145
- bracteata : **15/123**; **57/302**; **103/137**; **104/219**;
115/54, **54C**; **118/73**, **119/64**, **121/89**, 94; **122/53**,
 92, 93, **93C**; **124/83**; **125/92**, 94; **126/45**, 46;
129/73C, 79, **87C**, 89; **130/90**, **91C**; **133/105**,
 106; **134/20**, **21C**, **23C**, 24; **135/105C**
- — ssp. dubernardiana : **124/81C**, 83; **135/16C**;
137/93C, 95
- bracteosa : **6/5**, **10B**, 12, 18; **8/84**, 116, 122; **9/20**,
24B, 33; **12/211**; **14/22**; **15/120**, 121, 123, 136;
26/28; **35/171**; **42/20**; **49/304**, 305; **52/198**; **57/301**;
58/21, 24; **60/197**, 199, 214; **62/35**, 37; **63/133**;
65/264, 281, 284; **67/146**; **68/183**, 189; **79/204**, 205;
106/19*
- — x edgeworthii x 'bractworthii' : **60/197**
- brevicula : **95/169**; **120/48**, 89
- — KGB 118 : **101/396**
- 'Broadwell Buttercup' : **126/80**, **80C**
- 'Broadwell Milkmaid' - see P. auricula
- brotheadae : **8/96**
- bryophila : **126/53**
- bullata : **134/20**, 22, 23, 24, **25C**, 26
- — var. bracteata : **134/23C**; **135/100**, 108; **137/97**;
140/4C, 5; **142/104C**
- — var. bullata : **134/26C**; **140/5**
- — var. delavayi : **140/91**. **9C**
- — — habitat : **140/92C**
- — var. forrestii : **134/22C**; **135/114**; **140/5**, **6C**, 91
- bulleyana : **6/21**; **14/21**, 88; **16/230**, 231; **24/256**;
31/112; **38/38**; **49/305**; **52/189**, 197, 201, 211, 216,
 217, **220B**, 234; **58/13**; **63/109**; **65/268**; **68/185**;
72/229; **92/340**; **98/24**; **114/12**, **13C**; **125/20**;
126/36C, 40, 41, 51, 52; : **140/8**, **9C**
- — beesiana : **114/12**; **130/53**, **53C**
- burmanica : **14/88**; **16/230**; **49/305**, 307; **52/201**,
 235; **58/13**; **65/268**; **68/185**; **72/229**; **98/24**
- buryana : **13/266**; **53/284**; **68/190**; **75/189**, 190,
 191; **85/415**, 417; **88/287***; **95/148**; **97/379C**,
 391*; **106/14**, **24C**, 31*
- — var. purpurea : **106/24C**
- cachemiriana : **106/29***; **129/90**, 91, 92, 93, **93C**;
132/22; **133/112**
- — leaf : **129/91C**
- calderiana : **6/7**, **10B**, 12, 13; **8/84**, 117; **9/39**;
13/223; **15/121**, 123, 164; **25/368**, 371; **35/178**;
37/355; **53/288**; **58/21**, 22, 61; **59/111**; **60/179**, 211,
 212; **61/283**; **62/34**; **65/264**; **67/150**; **68/189**, 199;
71/123; **75/173**; **79/163C**, 222; **92/286**; **100/307**;
106/22*; **117/85**; **130/20**, **20B**; **131/41**, 42, 52;
139/32C, 43
- — subsp. calderiana : **60/211**; **106/16C**, 22
- — subsp. strumosa : **60/211**, 212; **105/326**;
106/16C, 22
- calliantha : **71/128C**
- calycina : **51/107**; **65/293**
- capillaris : **89/409**; **105/269**
- Candelabra Section : **140/7**
- capitata : **11/140**; **16/230**; **22/47**; **30/33**; **41/295**;

- 49/304; 52/201; 58/14; 64/218; 65/266;**
- 68/200; 75/176, 177; 92/287; 106/30*; 114/95**
- var. *crispata* : **12/204; 23/179; 58/14**
- var. *mooreana* : **58/14; 68/186**
- var. *sphaerocephala* : **58/14; 68/186**
- *capitellata* : **42/11; 51/112D, 114; 65/265**
- *carniolica* : **15/159; 18/24; 40/241; 47/104;**
- 48/183; 61/270; 75/145; 80/255**
- x *allionii* : **101/393**
- x *glutinosa* : **78/5**
- x *carueli* : **85/324**
- *caveana* : **8/106, 110, 119; 63/126, 129;**
- 64/218; 71/126; 73/405; 131/45; 139/42, 42C**
- *cawdoriana* : **8/131; 10/79; 11/138, 140;**
- 13/250, 264, 266; 19/152, 153; 25/373;**
- 27/155; 30/33; 37/321; 38/22; 41/299; 52/235;**
- 58/28, 61; 65/266; 68/190; 100/310, 314C;**
- 124/80; 138/100C; 139/37C**
- *cernua* : **87/193**
- *chamaedoron* : **60/213**
- *chamaethauma* : **6/11, 13, 18; 60/213**
- *chionantha* : **2/64; 5/202; 6/21; 11/138; 13/268;**
- 14/88; 16/230; 17/346; 21/358; 23/171; 25/372;**
- 31/136B; 39/159; 43/150; 52/197, 198, 202,**
- 211,**
- 235; 58/19, 20; 63/109; 65/267; 68/188;**
- 75/145;**
- 96/266; 98/73; 119/80, 120/48**
- ssp. *brevicula* : **100/308**
- ssp. *chionantha* : **123/73C**
- ssp. *sinopurpurea* : **119/93**
- *chionogenes* : **60/213**
- x 'Christine' : **31/134**
- *chrysopa* : **16/229**
- *chumbiensis* : **14/76; 19/143, 152; 33/286;**
- 49/305; 58/26; 69/334; 130/21**
- *chungensis* : **6/21; 14/88; 19/100; 27/156;**
- 35/179; 47/106; 65/268; 68/183, 185, 186;**
- 99/187; 100/308; 126/42C, 45**
- x *chunglenta* : **68/186**
- 'Clare' : **49/289**
- 'Clarence Elliott' : **103/137; 108/263; 117/78;**
- 119/60, 121/99C; 127/113**
- *clarkei* : **2/63; 5/200, 201; 8/88; 9/35; 12/211;**
- 15/137, 159, 160; 16/229; 20/255; 21/361;**
- 22/51; 23/168, 194; 25/363; 28/207; 35/170;**
- 37/321, 323, 340, 346, 351; 40/240; 41/331;**
- 43/157; 49/307; 51/106; 54/55; 58/16; 61/269;**
- 65/265; 68/182, 183, 192B, 209, 210, 211;**
- 75/149; 78/20; 79/203, 204, 205; 81/472;**
- 84/249; 121/99C**
- *clusiana* : **15/138, 150B, 159, 162; 18/24, 58;**
- 19/113; 24/284; 48/183; 51/106; 63/109;**
- 64/226; 65/269; 66/68; 78/46; 80/255; 84/249;**
- 95/185; 100/234C, 246; 116/35, 36**
- 'Murray Lyon' : **72/289; 80/255; 109/395;**
- 121/101C, 102**
- *cockburniana* : **6/21; 14/88; 37/360; 38/38;**
- 58/13; 63/109; 66/66; 68/185, 186; 73/371;**
- 98/24; 132/102, 102C, 104; 140/8, 9C**
- 'Yellow Form' : **120/13**
- *coelata* : **134/28, 28C; 135/114; 140/5, 7C**
- *coerulea* : **15/122**
- *columnae* : **47/107**
- *comberi* : **38/23; 68/187**
- *concholoba* : **49/305; 58/18; 65/266; 69/325, 338**
- *concinna* : **9/10; 53/285; 78/46; 81/472**
- *cortusoides* : **38/23; 49/305; 58/15; 65/263;**
- 71/172; 76/240; 77/404, 422**
- *cottia* : **82/70C, 84***
- *crassa* : **15/122**
- *crassifolia* : **121/75, 78**
- x 'Crimson Queen' : **13/264**
- *crispa* : **75/119, 177**
- *Crystallophlomis* Section : **140/9**
- *cuneifolia* : **20/214; 40/225, 268; 41/323; 50/41,**
- 42; 73/375; 92/293; 140/33C**
- spp. *cuneifolia* : **92/293**
- *saxifragifolia* : **92/293**
- *cunninghamii* : **49/304; 58/21, 23**
- *cusickiana* : **6/27; 8/96; 9/25; 15/153, 154, 161;**
- 21/356; 22/66; 89/409; 103/99; 105/265**
- *cynoglossifolia* : **110/10B**
- *daonensis* : **81/374; 86/102; 90/7; 92/306;**
- 108/262**
- *darialica* : **15/165; 47/106, 129; 63/133; 126/59**
- *davidi* : **15/122**
- 'David Valentine' : **129/73C**
- *davisiana* : **29/108**
- 'Dawn Ansell' : **127/114**
- *decipiens* : **21/357; 23/130; 26/55, 59; 29/178;**
- 37/340; 38/23; 68/187**
- *deflexa* : **52/202; 95/166; 95/166**
- *deleiensis* : **49/305**
- *denticulata* : **6/21; 8/88; 11/135; 14/41, 88; 15/141,**
- 160, 162, 164; 21/358, 359; 22/31; 23/170, 171;**
- 26/51, 58; 28/209; 30/13, 15; 38/22, 38; 42/21;**
- 49/307; 54/27; 58/16; 61/290; 62/28, 29; 63/109,**
- 124, 145; 64/228; 65/265; 68/183, 187; 69/330;**
- 72/229; 79/204, 206, 225; 80/260; 82/97, 98; 83/142;**
- 85/401; 87/149, 187; 89/442; 90/8; 97/334; 98/6, 25;**
- 101/376; 102/51, 73C; 106/13, 24C, 29*; 109/366;**
- 114/4, 9C, 11; 120/48, 48C; 124/54; 125/34; 129/74,**
- 90, 91, 92, 93; 132/42, 46C**
- 'Alba' : **65/284; 81/442; 119/66; 123/62**
- (*denticulata* ssp.) *alta* : **71/131**
- var. *cachemiriana* : **129/92**
- leaves : **129/91C**
- *rosea* : **15/141; 59/107**
- *deorum* : **29/139; 66/52, 53, 54; 67/153; 71/168;**
- 77/421; 92/259**
- *deschmannii* : **18/24; 47/104**
- *deuteronana* : **23/169; 25/371; 26/28; 58/21, 23;**
- 60/180, 191D, 192; 62/31; 75/174; 79/204, 206;**
- 83/173; 104/221; 105/317C, 324; 106/16C, 18*, 21;**
- 119/52, 52C; 124/81**
- (resting bud) : **101/417C**
- 'Dianne' : **41/300, 336; 51/108**
- *dickieana* : **8/113, 117, 122; 9/41; 24/260; 29/97;**
- 69/338; 71/123; 97/379C, 392*; 99/189, 191;**
- 106/25*; 121/67; 126/39**
- L. & S. 13285 : **26/28**
- x *dinyana* : **51/107; 65/287**
- *domensis* : **89/409**
- *drummondiana* : **60/177, 180; 75/197; 135/73**
- *dryadifolia* : **37/354; 39/157, 163; 41/322B, 338;**
- 50/34; 54/23; 68/187; 98/27; 114/32C; 120/90C, 93;**
- 121/96; 125/27C; 126/45C, 47**
- *dubernardiana* : **45/287; 52/187; 134/28**
- *duthieana* : **78/21**

- eburnea : **8/117; 9/42; 10/79; 11/111, 125, 137, 138, 140; 12/187; 13/250, 263, 266; 15/173; 29/96B, 98; 51/108; 61/241; 68/182, 190; 130/23**
- L & S 21329 : **10/93**
- — x reidii williamsii : **41/298**
- edelbergii : **91/221; 103/138; 109/391, 395**
- edgeworthii : **6/3, 5, 8, 10, 14, 21; 8/84; 10/74B, 92, 93; 13/257; 14/21; 15/122, 141, 160; 22/51, 73; 23/168; 25/366; 26/61; 30/50; 32/174; 33/294; 35/170; 37/321; 39/155; 41/337; 42/16, 20, 52; 47/104B, 106; 49/304, 305; 55/130; 57/316; 58/21, 24, 37; 60/199, 214; 62/32, 34, 37; 65/264, 283; 68/183, 189, 200; 69/320; 73/401; 79/203, 204, 206, 213D; 94/12; 100/266*, 273C**
- — var. alba : **6/14; 9/20, 36; 14/64B; 17/318B, 333, 338; 22/51; 23/167, 171; 32/174; 35/167; 49/304; 58/24; 60/199, 214; 61/269; 65/286; 79/222; 83/177**
- — x scapigera : **6/17; 47/107**
- egalikensis : **58/68; 92/293; 127/74C, 78**
- elatior : **20/199; 25/368; 34/28; 38/54; 40/251, 252, 258, 260; 48/173; 64/185; 65/264; 66/17, 21, 24, 26, 41, 46; 68/190, 217; 74/26; 75/141; 77/400; 81/374, 460, 463; 82/78; 87/149; 90/8; 92/267; 93/441; 99/175; 101/360C, 365; 102/37; 105/304; 106/13; 109/307; 114/7C, 11; 119/11C, 14, 91; 121/81C, 85; 123/66; 127/8; 129/81**
- — 'David Valentine' : **137/91**
- — ssp. elatior : **136/64**
- — subsp. intricata : **46/30; 49/272**
- — in seed : **66/48**
- — ssp. meyeri : **67/140; 92/261, 262; 98/6; 107/176; 121/80, 81; 128/94C, 96; 129/84; 131/10, 13; 132/76**
- — x ssp. ruprechtii : **131/11C**
- — forma rupestris : **132/78**
- — pseudoelatior : **67/140; 69/287, 293; 121/80**
- — ssp. ruprechtii : **131/10, 10C, 11C, 13**
- elisabethae : **65/277**
- 'Elizabeth Killaley' : **124/108C**
- elliptica : **5/200; 30/15; 76/291; 77/355, 362D; 78/11, 21, 22, 24; 82/98; 101/378, 385; 104/201, 203, 205, 207; 106/13, 26*; 135/84, 88C**
- ellisiae : **8/96; 9/24B, 33; 13/270; 29/14; 49/283, 305; 51/152; 60/220; 65/267; 67/153; 69/328; 73/405; 81/439; 91/218; 95/147; 99/177; 102/19; 106/83; 123/72, 85C, 86, 87, 93, 95, 97; 124/91; 125/92**
- elongata : **8/104, 119; 131/41, 48, 52, 53**
- 'E. R. Janes' : **15/136; 47/107**
- erosa : **65/265; 83/142**
- erythrocarpa : **92/286**
- esquirolii : **15/122**
- x 'Ethel Barker' : **11/153; 15/138; 18/22; 35/170; 37/346, 348; 48/183; 51/107**
- euprepes BC : **129/61C**
- eximia : **92/293; 130/65**
- faberi : **126/35C, 38**
- 'Fairy Rose' : **93/443; 95/142; 119/64**
- falcifolia : **99/#C, 189; 119/50, 50C**
- 'Faldonside' >>> P. pubescens
- 'Faldonside'
- fangii : **98/79**
- farinifolia : **139/104C**
- farinosa : **1/10; 5/195; 6/21, 23; 14/28, 54; 15/123; 16/229; 18/24; 19/109; 20/200, 240, 242; 23/121; 24/235; 26/10, 16, 55; 27/174; 33/249, 269; 34/30, 43; 36/222, 230; 37/323, 340, 359; 38/23; 39/158; 40/249, 252, 260; 41/337; 43/111, 157, 161; 46/12, 28, 29, 30; 47/107; 48/182; 49/271, 310; 53/305, 306D, 318; 57/296; 58/17; 59/95; 61/284; 63/109, 142; 64/181; 65/265; 66/19, 21, 25, 27, 40, 42; 68/182, 183, 187, 225; 72/277, 277D; 73/391; 74/26; 75/136; 77/404; 85/331, 356; 87/225; 89/443; 92/292; 99/196; 101/346; 102/32, 33C, 37, 43, 45, 46; 103/108, 109, 110, 111; 104/188, 193; 105/302, 304, 306, 307, 308, 309; 109/316; 114/11; 128/30; 133/42, 43C; 138/113C; 142/43C**
- — var. magellanica : **69/300**
- fasciculata : **95/169; 97/400, 402; 98/79; 99/176, 179; 110/9B; 115/48, 48C; 132/104**
- fauriae : **31/127; 37/323; 40/225; 65/265**
- fauriae modesta(?) : **49/305**
- fedschenkoi : **81/430; 89/402, 410**
- fernaldiana : **132/104**
- 'Finney's Moonlight' : **139/92C**
- firmipes : **49/305; 52/203; 58/26**
- flaccida (nutans) : **65/266, 272B; 68/190; 69/304, 338; 77/404; 81/471; 85/393; 92/282; 131/73, 73C**
- flagellaris : **8/107; 9/41; 13/258**
- flexilipes : **49/305**
- floerkeana : **102/45; 105/302**
- floribunda : **1/41; 29/109; 58/17; 66/76; 106/13, 16*; 119/72; 135/76**
- florida : **126/44C, 45; 132/102**
- florindae : **6/21; 7/70; 14/21, 88, 89; 16/230, 231; 19/100; 26/52; 34/73; 38/22, 38; 51/109, 135; 58/26, 27; 63/109; 64/228; 65/268; 68/190; 72/229; 76/225; 79/204; 100/308; 114/15; 123/1**
- forrestii : **8/96; 9/39; 10/94; 13/262; 14/74; 15/164, 165; 17/339; 27/154; 31/135, 136B; 33/294, 300; 36/229; 39/161; 41/322B, 342, 343, 344; 43/143; 47/126, 154; 50/29; 51/108, 152, 161; 52/189, 193, 197, 200, 212, 217, 220B, 235, 238, 239; 53/317, 318, 319; 54/62; 57/305, 307; 58/11, 61; 59/104, 106; 61/278, 282; 63/129, 133; 65/264; 67/149, 153; 68/181, 185; 69/332, 338; 75/200; 103/140; 121/68C; 124/81, 82C; 127/111; 130/99; 134/22, 22C, 26, 109; 135/108**
- x forsteri : **15/137; 16/273; 18/22, 24; 19/114; 23/171; 35/174; 37/347, 351; 41/300, 336; 43/161; 61/271; 82/7**
- — 'Dianne' : **28/208; 35/175; 98/23**
- frondosa : **1/11; 9/33; 13/257, 267; 15/138, 165, 168; 16/229; 17/341; 18/24, 25; 23/171; 25/366, 368; 26/52; 31/127; 36/230; 37/340; 40/225; 41/337; 43/157; 47/106; 48/182; 49/305; 54/55; 59/106; 65/265; 66/53; 68/187; 72/290; 81/471; 114/11**
- 'Gabrielle' : **127/113**
- gagnepainii : **51/109**
- gambeliana : **8/79; 31/136; 49/305; 65/267; 69/335; 92/288**
- gammieana : **60/212**
- 'Garryarde' : **24/240; 27/128; 49/289**
- 'Garryarde Crimson' : **47/107**
- 'Garryarde Guinivere' : **9/40**

- gaubaeana : **49/286; 58/17; 66/64D, 76; 85/375**
- gemmifera : **65/265; 126/58**
- — Cox 6017 : **101/396**
- — var. zambalensis : **37/340; 52/201; 95/169**
- geraniifolia : **49/307; 58/15; 62/32; 65/263; 71/174; 92/286; 106/16*, 16C; 126/39C, 44; 131/39, 49; 142/48C**
- 'Gigha' : **97/334**
- glabra : **2/83; 15/166; 17/333; 53/284; 75/173; 92/288; 106/27; 121/67; 131/52; 139/43C**
- glaucescens : **19/113; 41/299, 300; 48/183; 51/106, 107; 70/71, 72; 81/382; 85/324, 402; 100/224; 109/307, 309**
- glomerata : **30/33; 68/200; 98/61; 106/24C, 29***
- 'Gloria Johnstone' : **76/242C; 280**
- glutinosa : **47/105; 51/106; 65/269; 67/158; 69/310; 75/142; 78/5; 80/255; 81/472; 85/353; 90/7; 102/45, 55C; 105/300, 302; 116/35C, 36; 133/43, 44C**
- x goebelii : **16/268; 19/113; 45/340; 48/180; 57/306; 61/278, 280**
- 'Gold Lace' : **139/93C**
- 'GOS 134' : **101/412*, 416C**
- gracilenta : **52/202; 126/48C, 49**
- gracilipes : **6/10B, 11, 12, 14; 7/76; 8/84, 121; 9/20, 35; 10/93; 11/133; 13/256, 268; 14/22; 15/120, 122, 137, 160, 162, 166; 17/304; 21/359; 22/51; 23/170, 171; 25/364; 26/28; 27/150; 29/156B, 185; 30/13; 31/127, 130, 134; 32/174, 217; 33/294; 35/169, 170; 37/321, 346, 355; 39/158; 41/337; 42/20; 43/157; 47/106, 132; 51/135; 55/130; 57/307; 58/21, 23, 60; 59/103, 107; 61/269; 62/34, 37; 63/124, 126; 64/226; 65/264, 281, 284, 287, 292; 68/183, 189; 71/124, 165, 183; 75/197; 79/204, 206, 221, 222; 80/283C, 300*, 301D, 302; 92/286, 294C; 95/189; 102/56C; 106/14, 16C, 17*; 114/11C, 11; 117/78**
- gracilipes and hybrids : **60/188D**
- — x boothii : **60/187**
- — x boothii 'Sandy' : **60/190**
- — x gracilipes : **60/187**
- — x irregularis 'Stonor No. 1' : **60/190; 61/274**
- — 'Minor' : **79/203**
- — - 'Redpoll' : **142/7C**
- — x sessilis : **60/189**
- grandiflora rosea : **87/185**
- grandis : **49/307; 58/17; 65/269; 67/152; 68/187**
- graveolens : **11/118**
- griffithii : **8/108, 120; 14/22; 23/168; 25/362, 368; 27/149; 29/95B, 97; 32/174; 34/55; 35/170; 37/346; 58/21, 22; 60/206, 208, 211; 65/264, 288; 68/189; 69/332; 71/165; 83/166; 92/286**
- — hybrids : **37/351; 62/34; 101/393**
- — x tanneri : **60/208**
- — x tsariensis : **25/368**
- grignensis : **108/265; 109/306C, 307, 309; 121/9**
- 'Guinevere' : **77/404**
- halleri : **23/121; 48/182; 54/62; 63/109; 64/217, 218; 68/187; 70/72; 75/136, 152; 81/460; 85/353; 92/252; 102/37, 38, 41, 42, 45; 103/134; 104/188; 105/302, 304, 307, 308; 133/46C**
- handeliana : **126/58; 132/103; 140/11**
- hazarica : **78/22; 95/145**
- x heerii : **71/182; 81/375**
- helodoxa : **6/21; 14/21, 88; 16/231; 27/159; 30/33; 52/197, 201, 211, 219, 234; 58/13, 14; 65/269; 68/185; 79/204; 96/276**
- helvetica alba(?) : **13/256; 15/160**
- henrici : **121/89; 122/92, 93C; 123/66, 67C, 68; 124/83; 134/27C, 29C; 135/103, 111C, 113; 137/87; 139/110C**
- henryi : **121/102**
- heucherifolia : **51/108, 109; 58/15; 65/263; 68/187**
- heydei : **91/196**
- hidakana : **58/25; 66/14, 69**
- 'Highland Twilight' : **98/24**
- hilaris : **15/120; 60/213**
- hirsuta : **6/21; 11/118; 18/58; 19/108, 113; 49/272; 51/105; 64/182, 184, 186; 65/269; 66/20, 22, 24, 25; 68/218; 69/309; 70/72; 71/164; 73/391; 75/152, 154; 76/281; 78/7, 46; 81/374, 375, 429; 83/168; 84/249; 87/224, 226, 227; 90/7; 92/306, 339; 99/177; 100/247; 106/80; 109/309; 114/12, 13C; 116/22, 35; 123/82, 87, 95; 126/60C**
- — alba : **65/287**
- — 'Elpinor' (?) : **9/36**
- — var. nivea : **73/404; 77/418**
- 'Holden Clough' : **126/59**
- 'Holly Leaf' : **135/104C**
- hongshanensis : **126/52**
- hookeri : **60/179, 180, 213; 62/35; 68/200**
- hopeana : **30/13; 139/44C, 47C**
- — hybrid : **139/47**
- x 'Hyacinthia' : **40/240; 41/339; 43/157; 47/129, 133; 48/184**
- hyacinthina : **2/83; 15/137, 164; 17/327, 338; 33/294; 38/22; 43/157; 48/184; 87/193**
- — G. S. 2294 : **2/63**
- hybrid : **133/113C; 139/33C**
- hylophila : **15/121**
- ianthina : **58/13**
- imperialis : **38/23**
- inayatii : **65/265; 69/320, 321; 78/20**
- ingwerseniana : **63/124**
- 'Inshriach hybrids' : **24/233; 96/276**
- ingwerseniana : **29/185**
- integrifolia : **14/28; 18/58; 19/113; 20/242, 244; 36/221; 40/251, 252, 257, 260, 261; 47/104; 63/109; 65/269; 66/16B, 41, 43; 68/218; 71/182; 74/28; 75/199; 81/375, 429; 87/149, 224, 225, 227; 92/338; 105/317; 114/65; 123/82, 84, 85, 86, 87, 88, 91, 92, 93, 95, 96, 97**
- — x hirsuta : **71/182**
- — x kitaibeliana : **78/5**
- x integrifolia : **51/107**
- x intermedia : **19/113; 51/107; 64/226**
- 'Inverewe' : **68/199**
- involucrata : **5/181; 7/68, 69; 19/153; 39/162; 52/202; 58/16; 65/265, 272B; 68/187; 72/229; 75/189, 190; 82/89, 97, 98; 83/143; 93/403; 98/78; 106/13, 24C, 27*; 119/101**
- ioessa : **13/265; 21/354, 364; 51/135; 57/312; 58/27; 61/241; 68/190; 69/329, 332; 81/471, 472; 86/1D; 114/12; 139/44, 46C**
- irregularis : **11/133; 13/256; 15/120, 123, 160; 58/21, 24; 60/180, 196, 197; 62/36, 37; 69/320; 79/204; 82/98; 87/179; 91/214; 106/16C, 19***
- irregularis hybrid : **124/102C; 127/111, 114**
- — x Tinney's Moonlight' : **124/101**
- jaffreyana : **99/192; 104/216C, 218***

- japonica : **6/21; 14/21; 17/328; 19/100; 26/52; 27/156; 38/38; 40/224; 52/212; 58/13; 61/240; 64/228; 65/269; 68/185; 72/229; 79/206; 96/276; 106/13; 114/12**
- 'Postford White' : **22/73; 49/307**
- 'Jenny' : **47/105**
- jesoana : **47/129; 49/286; 58/15; 65/263; 66/14; 68/187; 91/192**
- jigmediana : **8/115, 122**
- 'Joan Hughes' : **35/170; 37/346; 48/184; 51/108; 55/131; 63/121; 66/71; 69/322; 98/24; 99/173; 101/391; 107/183; 127/113**
- 'Johanna' : **75/149; 83/178; 119/67C, 68**
- 'Jo-Jo' : **121/99C**
- jonardunii : **8/110, 115, 121; 11/153; 13/260; 19/142; 41/338; 68/187; 99/190**
- jucunda var. ponticula : **139/42**
- juliae : **8/88; 9/35; 13/264; 15/136, 137; 23/171; 38/23; 58/38; 65/264; 93/443; 95/185; 106/13**
- — 'Afterglow' : **11/139**
- — 'Iris Mainwaring' : **15/135**
- — 'Josephine Wheatcroft' : **11/139**
- — 'Lady Greer' : **25/369**
- — 'Lingwood Beauty' : **15/137**
- — 'Mrs. Neave' : **15/137**
- — 'Old Port' : **15/135, 137**
- — 'Snow White' : **15/135]**
- x juliana : **51/106**
- x juribella : **50/7**
- x kellereri : **11/153; 19/114**
- x kewensis : **103/89, 139; 106/81**
- kialensis : **98/73, 77C**
- kingii : **9/41; 15/171; 17/354; 19/143, 152; 25/391; 29/97; 30/47; 34/55; 36/229; 42/59, 66; 52/200; 58/11; 61/241; 68/184; 81/471, 472; 92/275C, 279, 280; 98/27, 71; 119/54, 55, 120/21, 121/66, 67, 65C, 66C, 67C; 126/39; 139/39, 39C**
- 'Kinlough Beauty' : **23/171**
- kisoana : **33/299; 58/15; 8/187; 71/164; 93/440**
- — alba : **75/199, 200**
- kitaibeliana : **1/10; 71/165; 75/145; 133/34**
- klattii : **106/32*, 24C**
- knuthiana : **115/46; 117/83; 127/114**
- 'Kusum Krishna' : **118/74; 122/53; 129/79; 133/109**
- lacerata : **15/121, 123; 60/177, 213**
- 'Lady Greer' : **15/160**
- lanata : **51/109**
- x 'Late Frost' : **139/93C**
- latifolia : **80/255; 81/374, 375; 87/220C, 224, 226; 90/7; 92/339; 110/10B, 49C; 123/82, 84C, 86, 87, 88, 92, 93, 95, 96**
- — alba : **63/119**
- latisepta : **58/15; 100/306**
- laurentiana : **26/55; 127/73C, 78**
- leptophylla : **15/122**
- leucochnoa : **11/135**
- leucophylla : **25/372; 37/355; 39/158; 41/329CCC, 332, 337; 95/143**
- lichiangensis : **17/328**
- lilacina : **126/48, 49C**
- limbata : **127/111; 129/84**
- — aff. : **119/52, 53C**
- limnoica : **47/106**
- limprichtii : **25/368**
- 'Linda Pope' : see P. marginata 'Linda Pope'
- 'Lindum Moonlight' : **127/113**
- 'Linnet' : **85/378, 379**
- 'Lismore Snowcap' : **119/66**
- 'Lismore Yellow' : **83/177; 97/399; 99/173; 125/94**
- 'Lismore Yellow' >> x loiseleurii 'Lismore Yellow'
- littoniana : **16/225; 52/188, 217**
- x loiseleurii 'Aire Mist' : **99/176**
- loiseleurii 'Coy' : **129/73C**
- — 'Lismore Yellow' : **99/173; 129/37**
- longiflora = — halleri
- longiflora : **6/23; 18/58; 23/121; 24/237; 34/43; 35/138; 36/221, 254; 47/107; 48/182; 61/284; 63/142; 75/177**
- longifolia : **6/23; 20/200; 45/339**
- longipes : **72/276B, 277; 77/396, 399, 400, 401; 91/138**
- luteola : **63/144, 145; 65/265; 67/156; 107/174, 176, 176C; 114/105; 121/81, 83**
- macrocalyx : **71/126; 111/88, 88C, 95, 103**
- macrophylla : **8/109; 9/39; 15/162, 170; 17/346; 30/13, 15, 17; 35/170, 175; 37/351; 41/336, 340; 49/304; 51/114; 58/19; 61/271; 65/267, 287; 68/188; 71/159; 75/189; 76/291; 77/355, 356, 363D, 420; 78/11, 19, 21, 24; 79/214; 82/98; 83/143; 92/287; 94/18; 96/266; 99/187; 101/376; 106/13, 23*; 120/47, 47C; 131/41, 52; 132/43, 45C**
- — H.78 : **41/329AM**
- — macrocarpa : **8/114; 53/282, 291**
- — moorcroftiana : **101/377, 385; 104/202; 106/24C; 108/286, 290; 119/97, 104, 120/47, 47C**
- 'MacWatt's Cream' : **110/3**
- magellanica : **14/76; 15/165; 37/340; 38/23; 68/187; 81/402, 403; 91/214; 95/144; 105/335; 116/79, 89; 121/38, 44, 46C, 47C; 125/61**
- maguirei : **29/14; 89/409**
- 'Maisie Michael' : **129/80**
- — x wild primrose : **129/79C**
- malacoides : **7/71; 45/287; 52/188, 198, 218; 58/18; 98/73; 114/5**
- malvacea : **126/44**
- 'Marie Crousse' : **11/132**
- marginata : **2/81; 5/181, 209; 6/21; 15/160; 18/49, 58; 19/114, 145; 23/169; 24/240; 25/359; 27/128; 31/127; 35/173; 36/230; 37/348; 38/66; 39/152B; 40/240; 41/337; 43/124, 125, 129, 142; 46/63; 49/271, 272, 307; 56/184; 58/38; 59/95, 107; 60/218; 61/269; 62/19; 63/129; 65/269, 282, 287; 66/69; 67/144; 71/162, 163; 75/199; 77/417; 79/221; 80/255; 84/249; 85/349; 87/185; 95/184; 98/24; 103/139, 154; 109/312; 114/9C, 12; 115/50, 54; 116/22, 25; 119/59, 64, 121/102**
- — 'Alba' : **83/177; 133/102**
- — x allionii : **75/196; 97/400**
- — 'Beatrice Lascaris' : **43/155; 49/308**
- — 'Blairside Yellow' : **47/105; 84/249**
- — caerulea : **5/181; 43/124, 125; 47/105**
- — 'Casterino' : **121/99C; 126/59**
- — 'Clear's var.' : **39/155; 79/223; 81/441**
- — 'Drake's form' : **9/33; 19/114; 20/207; 32/222; 48/183; 49/308; 69/323; 98/24; 100/224**
- — 'Gold Plate' : **121/102**
- — 'Highland Twilight' : **35/170, 175; 37/346; 47/105; 98/24**

- 'Holden Clough' : **11/153; 35/171; 37/346; 71/164; 99/176; 126/59**
- 'Hyacinthia' : **11/153**
- 'Inshriach' : **63/133; 65/292; 71/164**
- 'Jenkins Variety' : **49/308**
- 'Kesselring's Variety' : **35/171**
- 'Laciniata' : **115/46**
- 'Linda Pope' : **2/81; 5/181, 209; 6/40; 9/39; 15/139, 165; 18/23; 19/99, 114, 142, 145; 21/357; 25/365, 366; 30/41, 62; 31/130, 136B; 33/295; 35/170, 171, 173; 39/157, 158; 41/329FCC, 329CCC, 332; 43/114B, 125, 150, 153, 155, 157, 160, 161; 45/339; 46/63; 47/133; 49/307, 308; 57/303; 59/103; 60/176; 63/126, 129; 64/225; 65/292; 67/147; 71/162; 75/153; 77/419; 83/166, 174; 85/379; 87/185, 186; 93/448; 123/56**
- 'Mrs Carter Wolmsley' : **137/77**
- 'Napoleon' : **110/54, 55C; 137/77**
- 'Prichard's Form' : **5/181; 11/153; 15/138; 19/114; 20/207; 23/170; 28/261; 32/217; 33/295; 35/169, 183; 37/344, 346; 48/183; 49/307; 61/270; 64/225; 71/164; 83/177; 100/224; 101/392; 133/103**
- x rosea : **49/307**
- rubra : **63/126**
- 'Shipton' : **77/417; 95/141; 101/392**
- x venusta : **51/108**
- 'White Linda Pope' : **93/448; 101/394**
- 'Mars' : **132/20**
- x 'Marven' : **11/153; 13/256; 18/49; 19/114; 30/61; 35/170; 39/158; 43/155; 45/342; 47/125; 51/108**
- 'Mary Berry' see P. allionii
- matsumurae : **49/256**
- matthioli : **136/75**
- maximowiczii : **115/50, 52, 52C, 55; 117/83; 119/68, 74; 121/94; 123/71, 71C; 127/14, 14C, 103C, 106, 107, 108C; 132/22**
- var. euprepes : **38/22**
- megalocarpa : **94/83; 131/41, 42; 139/41, 41C**
- megaseifolia : **15/141; 38/23; 61/274; 68/190; 74/88; 85/374; 95/190; 115/40**
- melanantha : **132/103, 103C; 140/11, 11C**
- melanops : **5/202; 47/129; 49/286; 58/20; 61/284; 63/109; 65/267; 68/188; 98/78**
- membranifolia : **126/50, 50C**
- menziesiana : **15/123**
- 'Miller's Crimson' : **14/89; 49/305**
- 'Miniera' : **77/417; 85/374; 93/440**
- minima : **18/23, 24; 19/115; 20/199; 24/235, 237; 30/64; 31/121C; 34/43; 36/222; 38/54, 83; 39/119; 41/300; 43/143; 47/105; 48/183; 50/7, 42; 51/106; 63/109; 64/226; 65/269, 289, 293; 66/52, 54, 68; 68/184, 229; 69/310; 73/354C; 75/141, 142, 154; 78/5; 79/137; 80/255; 81/463; 85/357; 87/149; 100/224; 101/393; 102/32, 38, 42, 45; 103/113, 134; 104/189; 105/302, 309, 309D; 116/36, 36C; 133/43, 46**
- — alba : **59/103, 136, 137; 75/198; 84/249**
- minkwitziae : **111/14, 17C**
- minor : **95/203; 109/394**
- minutissima : **82/89, 92, 99; 83/144; 85/416; 86/99; 91/196*; 92/292; 93/402, 405C; 94/21; 101/377, 385; 104/202; 106/27*; 108/286; 134/92C, 93**
- mistassinica : **36/243; 58/68; 115/45; 127/74C, 78**
- — alba : **127/78**
- var. macropoda : **93/443**
- miyabeana : **101/396**
- modesta : **55/139; 61/283; 64/210; 65/265; 71/165**
- — alba : **64/210; 69/325**
- var. fauriei : **120/18; 129/36**
- var. matsumurae : **64/210; 66/14**
- mollis : **18/58; 58/15; 65/263**
- monticola : **126/44**
- moorecroftiana : **15/162; 83/144; 93/402; 94/18, 83, 84D**
- mooreana : **2/78; 51/107**
- morsheadiana : **85/415**
- moupinensis : **96/259; 98/73; 112/92; 115/40; 125/87**
- 'Mrs. Frank Neave' : **13/258; 47/107**
- 'Mrs. J. H. Wilson' see P. pubescens 'Mrs. J. H. Wilson'
- munroi : **131/40, 45, 52; 135/88C; 137/9C**
- — ssp. yargongensis : **139/40C**
- x muretiana : **51/107; 75/111; 81/375, 434; 92/334C, 339**
- 'Murray Lyon' >> P. clusiana 'Murray Lyon'
- muscarioides : **13/266; 17/341; 53/287; 55/141; 57/312; 58/19; 65/266; 68/188; 69/338; 71/165; 79/204; 126/46, 47; 132/104**
- muscoides : **61/241**
- nana : **60/200; 104/208; 106/14, 16C, 21*; 114/4, 14C, 15, 46; 125/87**
- x sessilis : **126/67**
- nanobella : **126/26, 26C**
- nepalensis : **8/113, 122; 14/76; 17/341; 58/21, 22; 60/209; 63/136**
- 'Netta Dennis' : **110/54; 117/83; 121/98, 99C**
- cf. neurocalyx : **129/84**
- nevadensis : **89/409; 105/265, 269C; 128/110, 110C**
- 'Nightingale' : **127/112, 113; 129/59C**
- ninguida : **100/308**
- nipponica : **41/323; 45/315**
- nivalis : **79/204; 92/293**
- — purpurea(?) : **49/304**
- normaniana : **8/113; 11/135; 15/172; 17/339; 21/364; 29/98**
- nutans : **2/64, 74, 78; 5/202; 10/79; 11/112, 139, 141, 142; 12/187; 13/266, 269; 17/327, 330; 19/152, 153; 22/73; 32/184; 34/84; 36/230; 37/321; 43/142; 45/287; 47/133; 49/304; 51/155; 52/197, 198, 203, 211, 234D, 235; 58/27, 28, 61; 65/278; 68/190; 69/304; 72/290; 73/371; 85/393; 92/293; 108/200**
- obconica : **15/168; 16/272; 19/144; 26/57; 45/286; 52/199; 58/20; 75/154; 110/9B; 126/43C**
- — var. werringtonensis : **58/20; 81/472**
- obliqua : **14/42; 68/188, 200, 258; 71/123; 75/173; 83/140; 105/317C, 324; 106/24*, 24C; 124/54**
- obtusifolia : **4/170; 5/210; 9/33, 39; 11/135, 137; 13/265; 15/162, 164, 168; 17/333; 23/169; 25/368; 33/297; 35/175; 37/346, 349; 49/305; 60/208, 212; 104/204; 106/24*; 108/285, 287C, 290; 113/38, 40; 119/104; 123/68, 62**
- oculata : **51/109**
- odontica : **139/38C**
- odontocalyx : **15/121; 112/92; 135/97C; 137/82**
- aff. odontocalyx f. 'Alba' : **135/100**
- — var. alba : **135/96C**

- optata : **98/76C**, 78
- orbicularis : **98/77C**, 78, 79; **108/265**
- ovalifolia : **15/122**; **98/72**
- palinuri : **4/137**; **19/115**; **53/277**; **89/441**; **114/4**; **137/78**
- palmata : **98/73**
- x 'Pandora' : **6/17**; **9/20**, 33, 35; **10/93**; **15/136**; **22/51**; **30/50**; **31/136B**; **32/174**; **35/150**, 167; **42/20**; **47/106**, 107; **62/34**, 35
- parryi : **8/96**; **14/42**; **16/247**; **23/114**, 155; **24/245**, 246, 248; **29/14**; **30/33**; **34/15**; **47/104B**, 107; **63/109**; **65/267**; **81/393**; **85/357**, 400, **403C**; **86/99**; **90/66**; **105/265**; **126/43C**; **129/95**
- patens : **92/252**
- pedemontana : **18/58**; ; **19/108**, 110; **32/206**, 207, **200B**; **40/241**; **46/12**, **64B**; **49/305**; **51/107**; **65/287**; **68/229**; **69/307**; **83/168**; **118/73**
- — ssp. apennina : **109/310**
- petelotii : **5/176**; **119/63**; **137/75**
- 'Peter Klein' : **63/120**; **68/209**; **87/187**; **119/64**; **126/59**
- petiolaris : **6/26**; **7/76**; **8/121**; **11/110**; **13/266**; **25/368**; **29/97**, 185; **35/169**, 171, 175, 182; **41/336**; **43/157**; **46/63**; **49/304**; **50/7**; **53/321**; **55/135**; **57/305**; **58/21**, 23; **60/178**, 179, 186, 188; **61/274**; **62/31**, 37; **65/264**; **67/146**; **68/203**; **69/329**; **73/400**, 401; **74/65**, 66; **75/200**; **77/420**; **79/204**, 206; **95/142**; **106/16C**, 17*; **121/62**; **142/5**, **5C**, **7C**
- — description : **142/11**
- — var. edgeworthii : **60/200**
- — x boothii : **60/187**
- — x boothii L. and S. 19856 : **71/163**; **75/199**
- — x gracilipes : **60/187**; **61/274**
- — leaves : **142/9C**
- — LS 19856 : **77/420**; **81/442**; **83/166**
- — seed capsules : **142/10C**
- — thrum : **142/9C**
- 'Philip' : **123/56**, **56C**
- 'Pink Aire' : **123/62**, 66, **67C**; **137/75**, **76C**
- pinnatifida : **52/191**; **93/452**; **94/84**; **95/203**
- — alba : **94/84**
- 'Pixie Posy' : **116/27C**
- poissonii : **52/201**, 219; **58/13**; **65/269**; **68/185**; **71/132**; **96/266**; **132/104**; **140/7C**; **142/74C**
- poluninii : **30/13**
- polyanthus : **64/193**
- polyneura : **16/272**; **19/152**; **22/57**, 73; **27/128**; **32/184**; **45/287**; **52/201**; **57/313**; **58/15**; **65/263**; **68/186**; **69/334**; **78/47**; **79/204**; **94/83**; **96/260**; **98/73**, **77C**; **106/16**; **120/88**; **127/15**; **132/111**
- 'Postford White' : **14/89**
- PSW 3535 : **15/173**
- prenantha : **139/35C**
- 'Prichard's variety' >> see *P. marginata*
- primulina : **75/174**; **95/167**; **106/24C**, 28*; **124/54**; **131/38C**, 40, 52
- prolifera : **58/13**; **68/185**
- x pruhonicensis : **114/12**
- pseudodenticulata : **126/44**
- pseudoelator : **107/181**; **111/99**, 104
- pubescens : **15/138**, 165; **16/267**; **19/113**; **27/142**; **43/124**; **49/307**; **55/130**; **63/133**; **84/249**; **98/23**; **103/139**; **116/35**; **123/62**
- — 'Alba' : **5/209**; **10/74B**, 93; **11/154**; **15/138**, 164; **19/115**, 117; **23/170**; **35/170**; **45/334**; **48/184**; **63/121**
- — 'Blue Wave' : **15/162**, 165; **51/105**
- — 'Boothmans Variety' : **84/249**
- — 'Christine' : **27/146**; **39/157**; **41/336**; **43/124**; **48/184**; **61/270**; **98/23**
- — 'Faldonside' : **5/181**, 209; **19/115**; **23/169**; **30/11**; **39/158**; **45/340**; **47/105**; **48/184**; **61/269**; **63/133**; **70/48**
- — 'Freedom' : **43/157**, 161; **47/105**; **65/282**; **84/249**; **95/143**
- — hybrids : **54/55**; **63/113**
- — 'Marlene' : **37/355**; **41/334**; **43/124**; **48/184**
- — 'Mrs J. H. Wilson' : **1/41**; **5/181**; **6/40**; **11/135**; **15/164**; **19/115**; **20/207**; **21/357**; **25/366**; **27/146**; **33/295**; **35/170**, 173; **37/349**, 351; **40/240**; **41/298**, 333, 334, 336; **43/124**, 157, 158; **47/92**, 133; **48/179**, 184; **51/105**; **63/133**; **64/225**, 226; **67/147**; **70/48**; **77/418**; **84/249**; **85/378**; **117/83**
- — 'Rubra' : **65/293**
- — 'Rufus' : **5/181**; **11/154**; **13/267**; **16/268**; **17/342**; **19/115**; **20/207**; **27/154**; **34/58**; **35/170**; **37/349**, 355; **41/329CCC**, 334; **43/124**, **43/150**, 151; **47/105**; **48/184**; **53/317**, 319, 321; **69/330**; **70/48**; **71/165**; **84/249**
- — seedling : **53/317**
- — 'The General' : **6/40**; **18/22**, **48C**; **19/115**; **20/207**; **25/366**; **28/208**; **41/336**; **43/124**, 151; **47/133**; **49/288**; **60/176**; **84/249**
- x pubescens : **71/164**; **106/13**; **114/12**; **116/22**
- — 'Lyn Bezzant' : **116/23**, **23C**
- — 'Rumbling Bridge' : **116/23C**, 25; **138/108C**
- — 'Wharfedale Buttercup' : **116/22**
- pulchella : **52/201**; **120/85**
- pulchra : **60/180**, 213; **85/324**; **91/220**; **95/144**; **106/16C**, 23*
- pulverulenta : **11/140**; **14/21**, 88; **16/231**; **17/356**; **22/73**; **35/179**; **38/38**; **51/135**; **58/13**; **60/200**; **63/109**; **65/269**; **68/185**, 186; **72/229**; **96/276**; **106/13**; **114/5**, 12; **120/17**
- — 'Bartley Strain' : **47/133**
- pumila : **120/47**
- pumila aff. : **120/46C**
- 'Pumpkin' : **116/26C**
- purdomii : **98/79**
- pusilla : **8/110**; **9/25**; **21/354**, 364; **27/161**; **41/298**; **47/105**; **71/125**
- pycnoloba : **23/169**; **36/229**; **38/22**; **68/189**
- ramzanae : **29/102**; **30/32B**, 13
- rebeccaenae : **131/43**
- recubariensis : **108/265**; **109/310**, 311, **311C**
- redolens : **13/262**; **14/74**; **17/339**; **31/136**; **33/299**; **35/179**, 181; **53/317**; **58/11**; **68/185**
- reidii : **2/63**; **6/30**; **8/132**; **9/39**, 40; **10/79**, 93; **11/111**, 133, 138; **12/187**; **13/250**, 266, 268; **19/153**; **27/155**; **29/103**; **30/14**, 47; **33/300**; **38/22**; **39/157**; **41/339**, 342; **42/20**; **47/104**; **50/7**; **52/235**; **55/141**; **56/225**; **57/312**; **58/28**, 61; **63/109**; **65/266**, 278; **67/153**; **69/330**; **73/398**; **75/184**, 189; **79/203**, 207, 215, 227; **81/440**, 472; **84/250**; **93/403**; **94/13**, **15C**; **106/14**, **24C**, 30*; **115/54**; **119/103**; **128/87**; **130/86**; **137/9C**; **138/101C**
- — williamsii : **19/144**, 147, 153; **21/364**; **23/179**; **25/368**, 391; **27/155**, 161; **29/45**, 102, **113B**; **30/33**, 45, 47; **31/136**; **33/299**; **37/338**, 357, **358B**, 361;

- 39/159, 161; **41/339**, 340, 345; **42/20**; **43/142**, 149; **47/104**; **53/319**; **55/134**, 139, 141; **56/238**; **57/312**; **58/27**, 28; **65/266**, 277; **67/150**, 156; **68/190**; **69/332**, 334; **71/172**; **73/398**; **77/422**; **79/203**, 207, **213D**; **81/472**; **84/250**; **87/191**; **89/445**, 447; **91/223**; **92/282**; **93/420**, 453; **95/149**; **106/30**; **124/80**, **80C**; **129/89**; **142/21**, **21C**
- — — 'Alba' : **57/312**; **69/334**
- — — (PSW 3535) : **19/152**
- — x wollastonii : **9/41**, 42
- reinii : **26/23**; **29/123**; **33/299**; **35/178**, 184; **45/315**; **53/321**; **59/106**; **68/182**, 189; **74/88**, 89; **94/1D**
- renifolia : **79/224**; **104/213**; **114/92**, **92C**; **124/87**; **131/20**; **137/82**
- reptans : **9/33**, 37; **11/140**; **15/171**, 172; **19/153**; **27/151B**, 158, 161; **35/150**; **36/229**; **38/22**; **41/298**; **54/27**; **58/18**; **61/276**, 279; **66/66**; **68/183**, 188; **69/338**; **74/63**; **75/145**; **76/276**, 277, **290C**; **78/21**, 24; **79/215**; **81/472**, 473; **93/405C**; **101/377**, 385, 396; **104/205**, 207; **106/13**, **24C**, 28*; **119/104**, **120/48**, **48C**; **135/84**, **87C**
- reticulata : **22/73**; **53/286**; **106/26***
- rhodantha : **85/357**
- 'Rhubarb Rock' : **116/24**
- rockii : **8/96**, **108B**; **9/34**, 39; **11/132**, 135; **13/252B**, 256, 257; **126/44C**; **134/28**
- rosea : **5/200**; **6/21**, 30; **10/94**; **15/164**, 165; **21/358**; **22/51**, 52; **23/170**; **27/128**; **30/15**, 24, 43; **31/128**; **32/217**; **37/351**; **38/38**; **39/162**; **41/336**; **43/142**, 153, 157, 160; **47/133**; **49/305**; **58/17**; **59/107**, 124; **63/109**, 130, 133; **65/265**, 287, 292, 293; **68/187**, 209; **76/290**; **78/16B**, 17, 21; **82/93**, 97, 99, 100; **83/143**; **85/375**; **87/188**; **92/304**; **101/377**; **105/336**; **106/13**, 26*; **114/14C**, 15
- — 'Delight' : **49/305**; **51/135**; **57/307**
- — 'Grandiflora' : **23/171**; **41/337**; **79/207**
- — 'Micia Visser de Geer' : **41/334**; **49/305**; **59/134**
- rotundifolia : **9/39**; **13/264**; **14/76**; **15/171**; **18/58**; **25/368**; **29/45**; **30/14**; **58/26**; **65/267**; **68/199**; **71/165**, 167; **74/43**, **46B**; **79/204**, 207, **213D**; **81/439**; **83/173**; **93/449**; **102/66**; **106/16C**, 24*; **115/53**
- 'Royalty' : **37/361**
- rubra : **20/240**; **22/72**; **23/121**, 122, **152B**, 170; **32/203**; **35/139**, 140, **156C**; **36/211**, 221, 230, 256; **37/349**; **38/47**, 48, 65; **40/251**, 252, 253; **41/300**, 334, 339; **43/124**, 157, 158; **45/334**, 342; **46/31**; **47/125**; **48/183**; **72/289**; **85/379**
- — x viscosa : **30/39**, 41
- x rubra : **47/129**
- 'Ruby' : **48/184**; **84/249**
- 'Rumbling Bridge' : **133/105**, **106C**
- rupicola : **98/79**
- ruprechtii : **49/305**; **92/261**
- rusbyi : **29/14**; **51/107**; **55/141**; **58/61**; **62/68**; **65/267**; **67/153**; **69/334**; **102/19**; **118/73**; **124/92**; **129/79**; **130/90C**; **134/104**; **135/103**, **103C**, 106, **106C**; **139/96C**
- — ssp. ellisiae : **129/83**; **135/114**
- sandemaniana : **38/22**; **61/241**; **68/190**, **192B**; **139/36C**
- sapphirina : **9/37**; **11/111**; **58/28**; **75/175**; **131/39C**, 41, 45, 48, 52
- saxatilis : **17/328**; **58/15**; **65/263**; **68/187**; **75/199**; **83/168**
- saxicola : **60/200**
- scandinavica : **15/115**; **68/184**; **108/200**; **128/30**
- x scapeosa : **9/20**; **15/136**, 159; **33/285**; **37/321**; **43/157**; **50/7**; **62/34**, 35; **63/121**; **64/226**; **65/281**
- scapigera : **1/40**; **2/63**, 81; **6/5**, 8, 12, **14B**, 15, 16; **7/76**, 77; **8/84**; **9/20**; **10/93**; **15/122**, **150B**; **20/192**; **34/73**; **47/106**; **51/135**; **58/21**, 24; **60/179**, 193; **65/264**; **68/189**; **106/19***
- — alba : **11/135**, 154
- — x bracteosa : **6/17**
- — x bracteosa x scapeosa : **60/195**
- — x edgeworthii 'Pandora' : **60/196**
- — x irregularis : **69/322**
- — x irregularis 'Rankin 131' : **60/196**
- scotica : **7/71**; **9/41**; **10/98**; **11/132**; **13/258**, 266, 269; **15/123**; **17/341**; **18/24**; **19/139**, 148; **21/306**; **22/78**; **23/170**; **24/290**; **26/10**, 16; **28/207**; **29/160**; **31/134**; **34/73**; **35/171**; **37/340**; **47/106**; **48/182**; **51/153**; **53/318**; **54/55**; **58/16**; **59/95**, 102, 104, 106; **61/276**; **62/38**; **63/129**; **64/210**, 228; **65/265**, 293; **67/126**; **68/176C**, 177, 182, 183, 187; **71/173**; **72/240**; **73/403**; **80/260**; **84/249**; **95/143**, 147; **97/404**; **99/179**, 198; **101/393**; **109/368C**; **114/8**; **118/11**; **125/95**; **128/28**, **30C**, 31, **31C**, **35C**, 83, **83C**, **94C**, 96; **130/90**, **92C**, 96; **131/27**, **27C**, 32; **134/2**, 5, 64, **64P**, 109; **137/55C**
- — habitat : **137/54C**
- — var. scandinavica : **15/123**
- section Sikkimensis : **139/45C**
- — — hybrids : **139/48C**
- secundiflora : **9/34**; **19/153**; **32/184**; **52/203**; **58/27**; **65/268**; **68/190**; **69/334**; **95/166**, 169; **119/54**, **120/94**; **132/102**, 113, 117
- septemfida : **132/115**
- serratifolia : **52/197**, 201; **58/14**; **63/142**; **65/269**, **272B**; **93/454**; **126/51**, **51C**
- sessilis : **6/5**, 10, **14B**, 15, 16; **7/71**; **8/84**; **9/20**, 39; **15/122**; **20/192**; **60/180**, 191, **191D**; **65/264**; **94/12**, **22D**; **101/376**, **380C**; **106/16C**, 18*; **109/310**; **119/102**
- — alba : **9/39**
- sharmae : **11/115**; **75/189**; **85/377**; **104/216C**, 221
- sherriffiae : **8/132**, 133; **11/111**; **17/339**; **19/151**; **27/149**; **30/48**; **38/22**; **57/302**; **58/28**; **65/266**; **68/190**; **85/375**; **92/281**; **121/61C**, 63; **131/56**; **132/18**, **19C**, 32; **135/114**; **138/81C**
- sibirica : **47/106**; **65/265**
- sibthorpii : **97/334**
- — sieboldii : **17/328**; **40/224**; **43/142**; **51/135**; **57/306**; **58/15**, 61; **63/109**; **65/263**; **67/153**; **68/187**; **69/329**; **72/229**; **79/204**; **83/173**; **98/24**; **103/142**; **106/83**; **128/99**
- — 'Butterfly' : **39/161**
- sikkimensis : **7/68**, 69, 70, 71; **14/21**, 42, 88; **16/271**; **24/233**; **25/374**; **27/128**, 129; **30/13**; **38/22**; **51/135**; **52/203**; **58/26**, 27; **63/109**; **65/268**; **68/189**, 190, 203; **72/229**; **75/188**; **83/159**; **85/357**; **95/166**, 169; **96/276**; **100/308**; **106/13**, 25*; **114/15**; **120/88**; **124/54**, **56C**; **125/16**, **16C**; **131/40**, 53; **132/102**, 104, 113, 117; **139/40C**; **142/50C**
- — var. hopeana : **53/282**, 291; **58/27**; **101/412***, **415C**; **106/25**; **131/40**, 42, 43, 44, 48, 49, 50, 52, 53
- sikuensis : **127/15**, **15C**

- sinensis : **45/287; 115/41**
- — ssp. boveana : **68/207**
- — ssp. simensis : **68/207**
- — ssp. verticillata : **68/207**
- sinolisteri : **58/20**
- sino-plantaginea : **5/202; 52/202, 235; 55/139; 58/20; 65/267; 68/188; 119/80**
- sino-purpurea : **5/202; 11/138; 13/260; 16/229, 230; 39/159; 41/338; 47/133; 52/202, 235; 58/20; 63/109; 65/267; 68/188; 95/166, 169; 98/78, 80; 119/80, 120/88; 122/52**
- — albiflora : **13/256; 68/188**
- sinuata : **15/120, 121**
- smithiana : **58/14; 65/269**
- 'Snow Cushion'(Schneekissen) : **51/106; 101/396**
- soldanelloides : **8/107, 108B, 115, 120; 53/284; 81/472**
- soldanelloides section : **29/161**
- Sonchifolia, subsection : **60/203D**
- sonchifolia : **6/7, 11, 13, 14B, 16, 17, 21; 8/84; 9/20, 40; 11/133; 14/22, 48B, 74; 15/120, 162; 17/333, 335, 335B, 338, 339; 21/359; 22/73; 23/168, 169, 170, 171; 24/257; 25/362, 364; 31/137; 33/294; 35/175; 39/155; 41/322B, 331; 42/16; 45/287; 49/282, 307; 51/135; 52/202, 235; 56/184; 58/21, 25; 60/179, 205, 213; 65/264, 286, 287, 292; 68/189; 69/322; 71/133, 163; 73/401, 404; 79/142B, 204, 207, 222; 81/430; 85/324; 87/185; 90/49; 91/218; 95/142; 98/73, 78; 120/48, 88; 132/13**
- sp : **140/8C**
- spectabilis : **18/58; 19/116; 29/123, 140; 30/35; 37/359, 362; 40/241; 42/29, 30, 32B; 48/183; 51/106; 63/109; 68/184; 69/310; 70/72; 75/154; 78/5; 85/324; 87/186**
- sp. : **8/112; 11/116**
- specuicola : **26/55; 29/14; 34/73**
- sphaerocephala : **49/304**
- spicata : **52/198, 204B; 126/47C, 51**
- x steinii : **66/13; 67/146; 70/48; 71/165**
- stenocalyx : **98/79; 132/104**
- stirtoniana : **75/189; 77/417, 418**
- — McB.150 : **81/436**
- stricta : **15/115, 123; 108/200; 127/78**
- strumosa : **8/109, 120; 9/39; 13/262; 15/123; 25/368; 29/103; 33/298; 45/334; 49/307; 53/282, 286, 291, 292B; 58/21, 22; 60/214; 62/32; 75/145; 79/226; 90/11; 92/288; 98/27; 139/32C**
- — x calderiana : **8/110, 121**
- — var. perlata : **60/210**
- stuartii : **5/202; 49/304; 104/200C, 205, 206; 106/24*; 108/290, 293; 119/97, 101**
- — x P. macrophylla moorcroftiana : **108/293C**
- 'Stubb's Tartan' : **116/22**
- suffrutescens : **9/39, 43; 19/147; 20/214; 50/41, 42; 51/155; 57/309; 58/61; 68/181, 187; 85/401; 86/36C, 38; 91/162, 167C; 128/106C, 107, 107C**
- sulphurea : **15/120, 122**
- sumatrana : **38/23**
- 'Sunrise' : **81/436**
- szechuanica : **98/79; 115/55; 120/18; 123/71; 126/46; 132/102; 139/34C; 140/11, 12C**
- — leaves : **139/35C**
- takedana : **51/108; 58/26, 61; 63/136; 68/189; 121/73**
- taliensis : **52/202; 60/179, 213**
- tangutica : **98/78, 79; 115/55; 125/25**
- tanneri : **60/179, 208, 209, 210, 212; 106/23***
- — x calderiana : **60/211**
- — ssp. strumosa : **120/48, 48C**
- — subsp. tanneri : **60/210**
- — subsp. tsariensis : **60/209, 212**
- 'Tantallon' : **74/14B, 45, 88; 75/153; 79/222**
- tayloriana : **11/154; 27/149; 30/34; 31/127; 68/182**
- tenella : **8/104, 119; 9/26; 29/98; 131/48, 52**
- tenuiloba : **8/106, 116, 119; 81/472; 131/42, 45, 52**
- 'The General' see P. pubescens
- x thomassiana : **81/375**
- tibetica : **11/132, 140; 12/211; 75/188; 92/286, 295C; 100/308, 312C**
- — alba : **100/312C**
- tosaensis : **51/108; 66/14; 68/189; 75/197**
- tsariensis = P. tanneri subsp. tsariensis
- tsariensis : **6/7, 13, 18; 8/112, 121; 13/266; 14/22, 76; 17/346; 19/147; 25/368; 27/149; 29/97; 31/138; 34/55; 39/161; 42/62; 58/21, 22; 60/209, 210; 68/189; 139/43, 44C, 49C**
- — alba : **8/111, 112, 121**
- — x calderiana : **6/17, 18**
- — var. porrecta : **8/121; 41/339; 60/210**
- tschuktschorum : **40/268; 43/143; 54/26, 32B; 68/254; 85/380; 92/293**
- turkestanica : **111/13**
- tyrolensis : **18/23; 20/200; 24/237; 41/299; 50/7; 61/269; 75/142; 80/255; 91/168; 104/190; 105/285C, 299**
- umbratilis : **8/106; 9/41; 11/142; 13/266; 29/98; 98/27; 131/42C, 43, 44, 48, 50**
- — alba : **8/111, 121; 9/39**
- uniflora : **8/111; 53/284; 95/203**
- uralensis : **47/107; 64/228**
- valentiniana : **98/27**
- x variabilis : **134/109**
- veitchii : **17/328**
- x venusta : **43/124**
- veris : **38/70; 40/250; 64/186; 65/264; 66/41; 68/182, 190, 216, 225; 70/54; 83/173; 92/261, 264; 103/138; 107/178; 114/3C, 12; 123/48, 73C; 125/92; 126/59**
- — var. columnae : **14/28; 42/51; 81/454; 102/38, 42, 43; 142/66C**
- — ssp. macrocalyx : **67/129; 107/174, 178, 179**
- vernicosa : **8/114, 116, 117; 15/120, 121; 52/202; 60/209; 62/37; 65/264; 68/200; 99/190**
- verticillata : **58/17; 68/207; 115/40; 128/12, 14**
- and its habitats : **128/14C**
- vialii : **13/266; 16/225, 231; 22/73; 32/184; 38/22; 45/287; 49/305; 52/188, 197, 211, 217, 234; 54/31; 58/19, 38, 59, 61; 63/109; 65/266; 68/188; 73/371; 74/50; 76/296; 81/471; 114/12; 126/41C, 44; 131/75, 75C; 140/8C**
- villosa : **19/116; 48/183; 51/106; 53/317; 99/177; 116/36**
- — alba : **51/106**
- vinciflora : **52/255**
- viscosa : **2/77; 14/54; 18/58; 19/113, 116; 22/72; 26/17; 32/203, 204, 207; 40/252, 253; 48/183; 49/263, 272; 51/106, 107; 60/219; 61/279; 64/184, 185**
- — alba : **13/267; 47/104**

- x integrifolia : **36/221**
- vittata : **18/58; 58/27**
- x vochinensis : **67/112, 143**
- vulgaris : **16/222; 39/119; 48/224; 49/264, 265D, 288; 59/106, 107; 61/271, 272; 63/115; 65/264; 68/182; 71/179; 85/381; 86/66; 87/149; 88/336; 89/443; 92/252; 101/397; 106/13; 114/4, 5, 93, 115/41, 53; 119/63, 121/54; 129/37; 133/26, 28C, 29; 134/105C; 135/106; 137/55; 138/48, 48C**
- — balearica : **63/115, 118; 117/71, 71C**
- — 'Drumcliffe' : **134/105; 135/108C**
- — ssp. heterochroma : **42/50; 63/115, 118; 126/67**
- — ssp. sibthorpii : **38/23; 42/8; 63/115, 117; 90/11; 95/190; 100/290, 294C; 109/391; 119/63; 138/48C**
- waddellii : **8/106, 107, 108B, 119; 9/39**
- walshii : **9/37; 139/33C**
- waltonii : **14/88, 89; 16/230; 17/327; 18/58; 19/153; 27/159; 51/135; 58/27; 65/268; 68/190; 85/357; 92/288**
- aff. waltonii : **139/46C**
- 'Wanda' : **9/35; 59/149; 64/228**
- wardii : **19/153; 34/73; 51/106; 72/229**
- warshenewskiana : **35/176; 37/323, 346, 351; 43/157; 49/305; 63/133; 65/265; 75/149; 78/23; 109/395; 129/67; 137/77**
- watsonii : **98/80**
- wattii : **8/114; 10/79; 11/111, 137, 138; 13/250; 27/153, 155; 38/22; 41/299, 340; 51/106; 58/29; 68/182; 124/80; 139/36C**
- werringtonensis : **16/272; 110/9B**
- x wettsteinii : **51/107; 66/68**
- 'Wharfedale Bluebell' : **101/396; 116/22**
- 'Wharfedale Village' : **99/175; 105/335; 116/22; 119/66; 126/59**
- whitei : **15/150B; 32/222; 35/150, 167; 37/321; 39/152B, 155; 47/106; 51/135; 56/184; 58/21, 25, 60; 59/100; 60/201, 202; 61/269, 271; 65/264, 281, 283; 68/183, 189; 74/14B, 40, 41; 79/204, 220, 222; 92/287, 295C; 93/375; 96/276; 99/173; 115/43**
- — 'Arduaine' : **79/203, 208, 213D**
- — x bhutanica : **60/202**
- — — 'Arduaine' : **115/40, 40C; 117/74, 75C**
- — x griffithii : **60/204**
- — 'Sherriff's Form' : **126/67**
- — x sonchifolia 'Soup-plate' : **60/203; 66/69**
- 'White Lady' : **119/66; 127/113; 132/28**
- P. 'White Linda Pope' see P marginata
- wigramiana : **7/74, 75; 8/79; 9/9; 11/111; 3/266; 15/172; 29/103, 114; 34/55; 71/167, 169; 75/184, 185, 189, 190, 193, 196C; 92/282**
- aff. wigrammiana : **16/260C, 275; 18/32B, 46**
- 'Wilbrook Seedling' : **24/233**
- wilsonii : **14/88; 49/307; 52/201, 219; 68/185**
- Primula winteri = Primula edgeworthii**
- winteri : **1/11; 2/63; 6/3; 16/222; 57/317; 58/24; 60/200**
- — alba : **2/63**
- wollastonii : **9/39, 42, 43; 10/79; 11/111; 38/22; 68/190; 71/125; 78/46; 81/472; 85/417, 404C; 93/452; 106/24C, 31*; 115/53; 130/84, 84C, 86, 86C, 87C, 88C**
- woronowii : **42/50; 47/107**
- wulfeniana : **1/10; 41/300; 48/183; 79/223; 85/352; 89/440; 116/35**
- xanthopa : **8/116, 122; 9/39; 29/98**
- yargongensis : **18/58; 49/288; 51/135; 52/201; 58/17; 63/109; 68/187; 73/371; 85/382; 98/78; 106/27**
- yunnanensis : **52/201; 93/441**
- yuparensis : **49/305; 58/17; 66/14**
- — alba : **67/146**
- Primulas, Thrum-eyed (left) and Pin-eyed **123/42C**
- Prionotes cerinthoides : 36/229; 45/262; 74/58**
- Pritzelago alpina : 123/95; 136/59**
- Prometheum tymphaeum : 130/77C**
- Prostanthera cuneata : 44/227; 76/229**
- lasianthos : **76/227**
- Protea aristata : 46/23**
- barbigera : **46/23**
- cynaroides : **46/23; 100/259**
- repens : **46/23**
- Protea roupelliae : 107/116**
- Provado Ultimate Bug Killer : **122/89**
- Prunella grandiflora : 32/206; 38/39; 66/25; 102/43; 104/190**
- 'Inshriach Ruby' : **98/27**
- intermedia : **67/131**
- laciniata : **67/131; 86/68; 99/133**
- 'Loveliness' : **21/365**
- vulgaris : **51/143; 64/229; 67/131; 128/31**
- Prunus argentea : 21/302**
- avium : **61/297**
- besseyi : **114/32**
- cerasoides : **76/225**
- conradinae : **14/72**
- cornuta : **78/18**
- davidiana rubra : **14/72**
- 'Easter Bonnet' : **119/68C**
- eickleri : **2/84**
- emarginata : **86/40**
- incisa : **14/72; 93/440**
- — 'Kojo-no-mai' : **109/395**
- laurocerasus : **66/36**
- maackii : **98/10**
- mahaleb : **142/37C**
- 'Amber Beauty' : **99/113**
- pensylvanica : **63/108**
- prostrata : **18/17; 29/39; 42/9; 50/52; 61/249, 282; 71/141; 84/264; 88/293C, 314; 122/63**
- rubra : **76/225**
- rufa : **89/383; 132/45**
- sargentii : **77/328; 99/113**
- serrula : **51/130; 89/383; 97/368**
- serrulata 'Grandiflora' : **23/194**
- sinensis alba : **76/238**
- spinosa : **51/122; 74/76; 87/165; 95/137**
- spinosissima : **33/272**
- subhirtella 'Autumnalis' : **14/72; 42/52; 97/369**
- tenella : **43/116**
- — 'Fire Hill' : **43/116**
- — 'Gessleriana' : **19/147; 43/116**
- triloba : **15/160; 23/171**
- virginiana : **63/108**
- Psammotropha mucronata : 97/388**
- Pseudolarix amabilis nana : 19/98**
- Pseudomertensia echioides : 78/24, 25; 93/400**

- moltkioides : **78/17**, 21, 24; **82/99**, 101
- primuloides : **76/292**; **78/17**, 20
- Pseudomuscari azureum** : **86/7**; **134/34C**
- Pseudorchis albida** : **66/16**; **90/53**; **123/82**, 84, 86;
127/77C, 80
- Pseudotsuga douglasii** : **46/48**; **49/294**
- glauca var. fletcheri : **18/41**; **19/153**; **25/373**
- menziesii : **45/293**; **47/150**; **49/294**; **54/40**
- taxifolia : **14/33**; **49/294**
- Pseudovesicaria digitata** : **121/81**
- Psoralea bituminosa** : **76/306**; **85/340**; **88/328**
- Ptarmica speciosa** : **59/144**
- Pteracanthus alatus** : **119/103**
- urticifolius : **82/96**
- Pteridium aquilinum** : **56/191**
- Pteridophyllum racemosum** : **24/228**, **264B**;
38/61; **45/314**; **56/207**; **95/144**; **97/409**;
108/265; **119/72**; **125/94**, **94C**, 95; **126/56C**,
57; **127/103C**, 106, 109; **129/59C**; **135/107**,
111C; **139/105**, **105C**
- Pterocactus australis** : **121/48**
- Pterocarya fraxinifolia** : **67/137**
- macroptera var insignis : **132/82**, **82C**
- Pterocephalus depressus** : **32/187**; **93/438***,
45C
- hookeri : **29/104**
- parnassii : **60/175**; **64/175**; **95/184**
- perennis : **82/79**, 80
- spathulatus : **7/58**; **61/249**; **124/105C**
- sp. : **118/54C**
- Pterospora andromedea** : **108/250**
- Pterostylis aphylla** : **28/232**
- coccina : **120/11**
- curta : **81/442**; **99/179**; **117/77**, **77C**;
129/74C; **137/88C**, 97
- nutans : **69/323**
- parviflora : **28/232**
- Pterygopappus lawrencei** : **45/261**, 264;
77/429, 430, 431; **79/223**; **118/118C**
- Ptilostemon hispanicus** : **73/357**
- Ptilotrichum purpureum** : **7/60**; **50/52**; **65/287**;
69/304
- pyrenaicum : **55/134**; **59/103**
- reverchonii : **33/296**; **37/352**; **53/278**; **61/274**
- spinosum : **7/58**, 59; **32/195**; **64/178**; **73/362**,
403; **93/434**
- var. roseum : **71/171**
- Pulicaria dysenterica** : **5/196**
- petiolaris : **128/6**
- sp. : **73/355**
- Pulmonaria angustifolia** : **25/356**; **42/29**; **51/141**;
66/41, 43; **87/225**; **102/38**, 43
- — 'Azurea' : **20/199**, 200; **23/145**
- 'Munstead Blue' : **19/144**
- 'Munstead Variety' : **15/160**
- officinalis : **51/141**
- rubra : **51/141**
- virginica : **13/249**
- visianii : **109/307**
- Pulsatilla alba** : **38/53**, 56; **84/253**; **92/259**
- albana : **119/11C**, **120/29**; **127/8**; **131/7**
- — lutea : **87/185**; **98/14C**
- alpina : **32/204**, 206; **34/23**, 28, 29, 34, 36;
38/48; **40/255**, 258; **49/309**; **57/295**; **64/181**,
182, 186; **65/301**; **66/18**, 19, 24, 26, 41, 42,
43, 46; **68/224**; **70/70**; **73/392**; **74/29**; **75/141**;
85/355; **86/76C**, 79*, **83D**, 92; **101/341C**, 364;
103/113, 134; **104/187**, 193; **106/54**, 58; **119/87**;
133/41, **42C**; **136/50**
- — alpina : **86/92**
- — ssp. apiifolia : **66/21**; **74/28**; **75/141**; **81/429**;
86/76C, 92; **87/224**; **102/32**, 37, 38, 42, 43, 45;
103/108; **104/188**, 189; **105/300**, 301, 303, 308,
317; **109/313**; **123/82**, **84C**, 85-87, 92, 93, 96, 97
- — sulphurea : **28/247**; **33/248**; **38/48**; **46/10**;
66/21; **73/392**; **86/92**
- alpina sulphurea >> alpina ssp. apiifolia
- ambigua : **129/74C**, 76
- aurea : **59/113**; **67/140**; **69/287**, 289, 293, 295;
73/407; **78/52**; **86/77C**, 92; **91/135**, 138; **92/261**,
262, 263; **107/181**; **120/57**; **132/22**, 72
- 'Budapest' : **30/61**; **31/143**; **95/140**, 156; **117/77**;
121/58C, 62
- 'Budapest Blue' : **97/399**; **123/57**; **137/87**
- 'Budapest Seedling' : **101/391**; **123/56C**, 57;
132/8, **10C**
- 'Budapest Var.' : **95/126P**
- bungeana : **82/7**
- — var. astragalifolia : **136/96**, **98C**
- — herbarium : **136/100C**
- — — leaves : **136/100C**
- — — seedhead : **136/97C**
- campanella : **111/8**
- flavescens : **54/67**; **71/165**; **86/75C**, 92; **98/8**
- grandis 'Budapest Blue' : **137/87**
- halleri : **28/247**; **38/49**; **39/150**, **152B40/255**, 258;
40/240; **86/92**; **87/185**; **95/156**; **120/62**
- — 'Budapest Seedling' : **142/24**, **24C**, **25C**
- — ssp. halleri : **74/39**
- — slavica : **74/38**, 39; **86/81***, **89/407C**, 439;
135/7C
- hirsutissima : **34/16**; **39/121**; **45/320**
- integrifolia : **136/96**
- jarmilae : **133/109C**, 110
- ludoviciana : **82/18**
- montana : **86/92**
- nivalis : **121/58C**
- nuttalliana : **39/121**
- occidentalis : **68/236**; **86/42**, 82*, 92; **92/320**; **99/119**;
108/245; **126/14**; **130/57**, **57C**
- patens : **59/112D**, 113; **77/419**; **86/81***, 92; **95/144**;
100/298; **103/101**
- — alba : **89/443**
- — multifida : **86/92**
- pratensis : **87/185**; **106/55**
- rhodopaea : **95/141**
- rubra : **95/147**; **98/8**; **106/55**, **55D**
- slavica : **60/175**; **65/287**; **77/423**; **79/221**
- sp. : **90/77C**, **85D**
- sugawarai : **136/96**
- taraoi : **49/254**
- taurica : **95/156**
- turczaninovii : **59/119**; **136/100**
- vernalis : **15/115**; **28/247**; **32/203**; **34/16**; **36/230**;
38/47, **64B**; **39/121**; **43/123**, 153, 155, 158; **45/306**;
46/11; **48/173**; **49/309**; **50/9**; **55/134**; **59/107**; **60/175**,
224B; **61/269**, 274; **63/130**; **64/182**, 185, 187;
65/302; **66/41**, 42, 68; **69/309**; **73/394**, 404; **74/28**;
77/419; **83/175**; **84/253**; **85/376**, 378; **86/73***, **75C**;
87/185, 225; **89/439**; **91/215**, 217; **95/140**, 141;

- 97/400; 99/176; 100/290, **293C**; 101/393; 102/32, 42; 103/161; 104/189; 105/302; 109/316, 394; 111/76; 113/33; 117/74, 80, 82; 121/98, **99C**; 122/112, **112C**; 123/82, 86, 87, 92, 93, 95, 97; 124/90; 127/114; 132/12, 20, **20C**; 135/90; 136/58C; 137/74, **77C**
- violacea : **107/178, 180C**, 181
- vulgaris : **23/124**, 171; **28/208**, 247; **30/28**; **37/347**, 351; **38/27**; **39/121**; **41/336**; **42/15**; **43/161**; **46/62**; **47/133**; **49/292**, **312B**; **54/34**; **57/297**; **59/107**; **61/283**; **62/70**; **63/127**, 133; **71/162**; **72/232**; **73/404**; **74/38**; **75/199**; **81/437**; **83/175**, 178; **86/72**, 80*, 92; **87/185**; **95/156**; **106/55**; **109/371C**; **119/14**; **122/73**, **89C**; **123/60C**, 63; **127/107**; **128/95C**; **132/7**, 14; **139/96C**
- — 'Alba' : **35/150**; **129/77**; **137/11C**
- — blue : **129/70C**
- — 'Budapest' : **43/123**; **109/394**
- — 'Budapest seedling' : **135/90**
- — ssp. gotlandica : **98/7**
- — ssp. grandis : **98/7**
- — — 'Budapest Blue' : **95/124C, 125C**
- — — 'Papageno' : **133/104C**, 110
- — 'Miss Beveridge' : **40/240**
- 'Red-Cloak' = 'Röde Klokke'
- 'Röde Klokke' : **35/171**; **37/346**; **47/129**; **128/93**, **94C**
- — 'Rubra' : **28/228C**, 247; **37/350**; **69/328**; **98/8**; **119/58C**; **122/75C**
- — slavica : **47/133**
- Pulvinarea floccifera** : **131/61**
- Punica granatum** : **73/362**; **86/66**
- Purshia tridentata** : **61/243**; **86/39**
- Puschkinia libanotica** : **4/156**
- — alba : **4/156**
- scilloides : **44/214**; **67/126**, **128B**; **77/396**; **107/179**; **119/17**
- Putoria calabrica** : **50/50**; **82/79**
- Pycnophyllum bryoides** : **117/50**, **51C**; **118/118**
- molle : **117/50**
- Pycnoplathopsis bhutanica** : **75/191**; **131/40**, 51
- Pycnosorus globosus** : **125/36**
- Pygmea ciliolata** : **56/225**
- pulvinaris : **38/91**; **42/54**; **55/132**; **56/221**; **60/175**; **61/246**, 271, 274, 278; **63/126**; **66/71**; **67/144**; **68/192B**, 211, 212; **69/341**; **85/380**, 387
- thomsonii : **25/365**; **27/160**; **42/48B**, 54; **56/218**
- Pyrethrum coccineum** : **131/19**, **19C**; **132/72**
- karelinii : **111/20**
- leontopodium : **108/270**; **110/45**; **111/20**, **21C**; **112/59**; **116/41**; **118/79C**; **122/110**, **112C**; **124/93C**; **128/78C**, 81; **138/39C**
- myriophyllum : **67/127**
- pulchellum : **59/112D**, 117
- pulchrum : **48/178**
- richteroides : **111/8**
- roseum : **67/129**
- Pyrola asarifolia** : **23/125**; **37/323**; **51/136**; **58/64**; **68/259**; **72/215**; **80/259**; **83/139**; **108/240C**, 250; **127/77C**, 81; **140/18C**, 28
- bracteata : **68/238**
- canadensis : **59/152**
- chlorantha : **66/52**; **82/76**, 78; **94/25**; **140/26C**; **142/36C**
- decorata : **132/122**
- elliptica : **46/56**; **47/87**
- grandiflora : **58/65**; **65/256B**, 258; **68/238**; **89/379**
- incarnata : **37/323**; **58/74**; **90/82**
- media : **17/293**; **38/36**, 37; **51/136**; **66/45**, 50; **91/139**; **95/130**; **103/111**; **118/12C**, **13C**; **123/11**, **12C**
- minor : **12/170**; **22/20**; **38/36**; **64/183**; **66/49**; **68/223**; **91/133**; **102/43**; **104/190**; **107/174**; **108/196**, 199; **116/103**; **118/11C**, 12; **123/11**; **131/28**, **28C**
- norvegica : **22/20**; **98/8**; **108/195C**, 196, 199; **116/103**
- picta : **33/288**; **58/65**; **83/139**; **86/41**
- rotundifolia : **12/170**; **14/26**; **20/200**; **21/342**; **23/149**; **34/30**, 36; **36/223**; **38/72**; **40/251**; **46/12**; **64/183**; **68/223**; **69/285**, 309, 312, 314; **75/138**; **77/399**; **91/133**, 137, 139; **92/251**; **101/336**; **102/30**, 40, 41, 43, 45; **103/108**, 110, 111, 112, 116; **104/191**; **105/301**; **109/338**, **338C**; **115/116**; **116/98-9C**; **118/13**; **123/82**
- secunda : **12/170**; **14/26**; **20/200**; **24/235**; **28/267**; **36/243**; **51/136**; **69/314**
- sp. : **46/53**; **100/297**; **128/19C**
- uniflora : **12/170**; **14/55**; **20/200**; **23/121**; **24/235**; **34/30**, 36; **35/137**; **36/223**, 253; **38/76**; **99/129**
- Pyrosia serpens** : **40/246**
- Pyrus amygdaliformis** : **85/342**
- elaeagnifolia : **18/13**; **86/52**
- hillierii : **11/138**
- japonica : **27/149**, 151; **30/43**; **33/294**
- salicifolia : **69/278**; **85/342**; **86/52**; **111/91**
- Pyxidanthra barbulata** : **29/34**, 45; **33/252B**, 290, 296, 303; **34/97**; **35/182**; **36/229**; **39/152B**, 161, 164; **41/345**; **42/63**; **46/52**, 53, 56, **64B**; **47/134**; **51/145**; **52/222**; **58/10**; **75/148**; **87/137**; **91/193**
- Quercus aegilops** : **115/18C**, 19; **122/70**
- agrifolia : **51/94**
- alba : **16/211**
- alnifolia : **67/92**; **80/272**
- aquifolioides : **125/20**
- calliprinos : **82/55**, 56, 61
- castaneifolia : **96/240**
- coccifera : **18/15**; **38/16**; **55/124**; **62/49**; **64/204**; **67/85**; **69/278**; **71/145**; **72/224**; **76/307**; **78/95**; **82/55**; **84/261**; **91/169**; **128/44**, 45; **129/26**
- coccifera : **115/19**
- coccinea : **12/206**; **85/340**
- faginea : **124/34**
- garryana : **45/292**; **51/94**
- heterophylla : **12/206**
- hispanica : **96/240**
- iberica : **67/138**
- incana : **135/74**
- ithaburensis : **82/56**
- lamellosa : **52/178**
- lanuginosa : **135/74**
- lobata : **51/94**
- macranthera : **67/125**, 127
- macrolepis : **86/52**
- mongolica : **59/143**
- pubescens : **88/319**; **115/19**
- pyrenaica : **68/227**
- robur : **128/43C**
- rotundifolia : **65/302**
- semecarpifolia : **119/102**; **135/74**, 80

- suber : **124/34; 125/73**
- Queyras valley : **109/316C**
- Quinchamalium chilense** : **70/18; 99/168**
- Rabdosia rugosa** : **82/97**
- Raised beds, plants for : **29/146**
- Raised bed with tufa : **138/36C**
- Raised Peat Beds : **138/37C**
- Ramberlea 'Inchgarth'** : **106/62*, 64C; 115/56; 120/15, 15C**
- kistlerae : **106/62**
- Ramonda myconii(pyrenaica)** : **9/43; 10/59; 15/170; 20/238; 23/162; 24/233, 289, 298; 25/359; 26/57; 27/149, 155 161; 29/140; 39/159, 160, 163; 40/249; 43/102, 111, 127, 128, 151; 46/31; 50/8; 51/155; 54/55; 57/307; 61/298; 63/120B, 132; 65/294; 68/216; 69/334; 79/200; 81/446; 85/367*, 381; 87/173; 91/224; 95/149, 192; 105/278; 106/84; 124/7C, 8**
- 'Alba' : **15/171; 43/102, 127; 54/55; 120/14, 14C**
- — x Jankaea heldreichii : **119/66, 68, 74; 122/40**
- — 'Grandiflora' : **71/171**
- — x Haberlea ferdinandi-coburgii : **120/15**
- — pale form : **124/7C**
- — 'Rosea' : **27/157; 30/45; 41/344; 43/102, 127; 61/276; 69/326; 85/366C**
- — var. 'Wisley Rose' : **14/91; 15/171; 19/152; 37/322; 71/173**
- nathaliae : **9/40; 11/138; 12/166; 30/61; 43/102; 49/285; 73/403; 82/81; 93/450; 103/141; 129/36; 130/93; 134/107, 109C**
- — alba : **95/196**
- — JCA 686 : **122/36C; 142/110C**
- pyrenaica >> see R. myconi
- reginae-amaliae ? : **30/61**
- serbica : **33/301; 70/55; 81/465; 95/193**
- Ramosmania rodriguesii** : **123/38, 39C**
- — habitat **123/39C**
- Range, Estancia Stag River : **23/152B**
- Rangalti campsite : **108/292C**
- Ranunculus**, Structure of : **77/391D**
- Ranunculus abnormis** : **78/13B, 64; 87/150; 89/439; 91/153; 112/47C**
- acetosellifolius : **11/117; 29/110, 123; 50/51; 61/274, 276; 67/147; 69/305, 343, 343D, 345;# 73/363; 78/65, 87B; 81/441; 89/402**
- aconitifolius : **5/188; 48/172; 61/248; 64/181; 66/18, 24; 68/227; 77/413; 78/65, 67C; 81/427, 428; 99/130; 102/40; 104/190, 194; 105/300; 118/62, 119/91, 120/56; 136/69**
- — 'Flore Pleno' : **120/54C, 55C**
- acris : **78/66**
- adoneus : **23/153; 29/10; 81/391; 84/290*;86/6, 93, 95C, 98**
- aduncus : **78/71**
- affinis : **78/74**
- albertii : **83/197*; 84/299**
- alismifolius : **84/273C, 293**
- alismoides : **80/332**
- alpeophilus : **84/293***
- alpestris : **14/26; 24/236, 237; 30/64; 34/30, 31, 34, 36, 37; 36/222; 38/54; 40/252; 48/172; 57/286;66/18, 21, 22, 27, 42; 69/344, 347, 349; 70/70; 73/392, 394; 74/30; 75/143; 77/390; 78/70C, 71; 86/47, 49; 87/227; 88/346; 90/53; 105/284; 123/54C, 55, 88, 90C; 127/107; 132/27**
- altaicus : **59/118**
- altaicus = R.lapponicus
- amplexicaulis : **13/262; 14/26; 18/11; 30/46, 62; 40/241, 250, 257; 45/339; 47/126; 49/286, 288; 68/220, 228; 69/305, 326, 344, 344D, 348; 71/170; 74/46B, 48; 78/72, 87B; 87/150; 95/147; 101/365; 105/284; 106/58**
- — 'Pic d'Anie' : **110/54**
- andersonii : **81/396, 397; 84/291C, 293*; 89/409; 103/99**
- anemoneus : **76/230, 231; 77/366; 82/22, 33C, 36*; 86/9**
- anemonoides : **78/72**
- angustifolius = R. pyrenaeus pyrenaeus angustifolius
- alismoides = R. pyrenaeus alismoides
- aquatilis : **78/73**
- aragazii : **67/126; 83/190C, 197***
- arcticus : **120/45**
- x arendsii : **18/11; 30/62; 31/119; 41/342; 45/339; 69/344; 87/150; 89/444**
- argyreus : **83/190C, 197*; 84/264, 265, 266D**
- arvensis : **78/73**
- asiaticus : **29/60; 32/163; 37/348; 38/18; 42/9; 44/212; 50/26D; 57/310; 59/102; 61/279; 65/245; 67/86, 88, 147; 68/233; 72/221; 76/251, 252, 253; 77/407, 418, 419, 423; 78/69C, 73, 74; 80/267, 268, 270, 271, 344, 345; 82/54, 55, 58, 60; 83/178; 88/323; 89/439; 91/216; 93/446C, 452; 94/68D; 123/57; 125/96C, 97**
- — fertile seed, chaff : **125/102C**
- — from seed : **125/101**
- — 'Ken Aslet' P.C.: **125/98C**
- — mixed colours : **125/100C**
- — pale-yellow cross : **125/100C**
- — red form : **125/97C**
- — red cross : **125/98C**
- — tuberous roots : **125/103C**
- — yellow form : **125/99C**
- aucheri : **83/198***
- auricomus : **78/74**
- baughanii : **82/23***
- berggrenii : **31/108; 82/23***
- bilobus : **30/35; 61/276; 63/129; 65/287, 290; 69/309, 345, 345D; 70/73; 78/6C, 75; 105/299**
- brevifolius : **48/224; 78/69C, 75; 82/77; 88/309**
- breyninus : **78/75**
- brotherusii : **134/93**
- brutius : **78/76**
- buchananii : **26/71; 31/108; 56/224, 224B, 228; 61/276; 82/22, 23*, 31C; 101/368; 112/31; 120/57**
- bulbosus : **72/227; 78/76**
- — fl. pl. : **78/67C**
- bullatus : **78/77; 125/72C, 73, 82**
- bupleuroides : **29/34; 78/77**
- cacuminis : **78/78**
- cadmicus var. cyprius : **80/271, 276D**
- calandrinoides : **3/123; 12/207; 14/86, 87; 15/141, 154; 16/203; 17/325; 22/50; 27/148; 29/150, 195; 30/59; 32/174, 197, 214; 35/150, 168; 43/158; 61/274; 65/282, 284; 83/172C, 201*; 123/59; 127/105, 111; 129/61; 139/95**
- — var. rosea : **9/36**

- californicus* : **84/294***
- carinthiacus : **78/78**
- carpaticus : **78/79**
- carpetanus : **78/79**
- cassubicus : **78/74, 79**
- chaerophyllos : **78/80**
- chius : **78/80**
- chordorhizos : **30/42; 31/108; 40/204; 82/24**
- constantinopolitanus : **78/80**
- cooperi : **35/128; 83/202***
- cortusifolius : **78/81**
- crenatus : **66/52, 54; 69/345; 78/81; 81/463**
- creticus : **2/84; 78/82**
- crithmifolius : **77/418; 80/325; 82/24*; 87/179; 93/420; 104/217; 111/79C; 121/92-93C; 123/59**
- cupreus : **67/143; 78/82; 88/309**
- cymbalaria : **78/83**
- degenii : **78/74**
- demissus : **7/60; 50/51; 69/343, 345; 79/173**
- enysii : **56/228; 82/25*; 95/144**
- eriorrhizus : **83/197***
- eschscholtzii : **58/5, 69; 68/237; 84/294*; 86/92, 93; 91/162; 94/10**
- — var. alpinus : **86/98**
- — eximius : **84/294*; 86/98; 94/10**
- — leaves : **86/103D**
- — var. oxynotus : **86/93; 91/161, 166C**
- — suksdorfii : **86/93, 98**
- — trisectus : **86/98; 92/318**
- 'Essex' : **29/36; 79/173**
- fallax : **78/74**
- ficaria : **22/20; 73/359; 76/253; 79/174; 85/341; 88/336, 337**
- — 'Albus' : **79/161C**
- — 'Brazen Hussy' : **79/175; 105/336**
- — 'Cuprea' : **79/161, 175**
- — ficariiformis : **74/71; 79/175; 80/272; 124/13**
- — flore plena : **59/104**
- — 'Grandiflora' : **79/190C**
- ficarioides : **72/226**
- flabellatus : **72/227; 79/173**
- flabellifolius : **78/74**
- x flahaultii : **69/306, 347; 77/418; 79/174; 87/150**
- flammula : **79/174**
- garganicus : **79/175, 192C**
- gelidus : **83/198***
- geraniifolius = R. montanus
- glaberrimus : **58/67; 84/295***
- glacialis : **6/22, 23, 24; 11/117, 119; 15/115; 20/199, 201; 22/19, 20; 24/229, 295; 26/17; 28/265; 32/204, 206, 207; 33/268; 34/43, 47; 35/141; 36/221, 257; 37/335, 336; 38/49, 57, 66; 40/199; 42/44, 45; 46/11; 48/172; 49/264; 54/24, 26, 32B; 57/279, 289, 305; 60/218; 63/136, 144B; 64/187; 66/26; 68/231; 69/307, 345, 346, 346D; 348, 350; 73/393, 394; 75/136C, 140, 154, 163; 77/390, 413; 79/137, 176, 191C; 81/375, 392, 396; 85/317D, 326, 353, 420; 86/92; 87/150, 226, 227; 88/346; 90/8, 53; 92/306; 99/130; 102/4, 37, 39, 42, 43, 45; 104/184C, 188, 189, 214; 105/303, 317, 319; 108/200; 116/39, 39C; 119/108, 120/43; 123/84, 85, 85C, 86, 87, 91, 93, 96; 136/59**
- — camissonis : **86/93**
- godleyanus : **31/108; 82/25***
- gouanii : **79/176, 191C; 105/282**
- gracilis : **79/177**
- gracilipes : **82/26***
- grahamii : **33/264; 82/26***
- gramineus : **13/262; 18/11; 30/62; 40/241; 57/310; 79/164C, 177; 87/150**
- graminifolius : **15/168; 30/46; 79/177**
- graniticola : **77/366; 82/36***
- gregarius : **79/177**
- gunnianus : **44/225; 82/22, 32C, 36***
- guzmannii : **84/297*; 94/57C, 69, 70**
- haastii : **27/116, 117, 151B; 32/182; 45/306; 56/221; 80/325; 82/26*, 34C**
- — pilifer : **95/127**
- helenae : **86/93**
- heterorrhizus : **83/198***
- hirtellus : **82/99; 83/198*; 84/300; 135/79**
- hirtus : **18/29**
- hornschurchii = R. oreophilus
- hybridus : **70/70; 90/66; 102/38**
- hybridus = R. phthora
- hyperboreus : **79/178**
- hystriulus : **84/295***
- illyricus : **67/125; 79/178**
- insignis : **12/199; 32/199; 35/161; 56/183, 216; 63/136; 75/200; 82/27*, 32C; 120/57; 139/3, 5C**
- juniperinus : **84/296**
- kochii : **83/189C, 199***
- kuepferi : **102/38, 42, 43, 45; 104/189; 109/316; 123/82, 83C, 93**
- lanuginosus : **79/178**
- lappaceus : **82/22, 37***
- leptaleus : **80/349D, 342**
- lingua : **79/178**
- lobatus : **12/199; 75/174**
- lobulatus : **35/183; 82/28***
- lowii : **83/199***
- lyalli : **9/42; 11/137; 12/186B, 199; 17/346; 20/191; 21/368; 31/108; 32/199; 35/168, 180; 41/291; 50/49; 54/47; 56/216, 219, 222, 224, 228; 58/58; 61/280; 77/366; 82/28*, 33C; 112/24C, 31; 131/1; 139/#C, 5, 6**
- — fringed : **139/7C**
- macauleyi : **84/296*; 86/98; 87/142, 211; 90/57C, 66; 101/394**
- macropetalus : **84/298***
- matthewsii : **82/29**
- meyeri : **35/127; 83/202***
- millefoliatus : **79/179; 82/60; 83/173; 85/340, 344D; 87/185; 88/334, 336, 337**
- monophyllus : **78/74**
- monroi : **82/29; 97/402**
- montanus : **14/28; 33/249; 66/18, 25; 77/413; 78/78; 79/177, 179; 105/282**
- — 'Molten Gold' : **31/131; 47/129; 63/134; 79/179; 105/336**
- muelleri : **77/366; 82/37*; 87/179**
- — var. brevicaulis : **69/324; 76/230, 231; 82/87C**
- multiflorus : **78/66**
- niphophilus : **77/366; 82/37**
- nivalis : **15/115; 22/19, 20; 80/329*, 284C; 86/98; 108/198, 200, 201C; 116/100; 120/102C, 107; 127/22**
- nivicola : **18/30; 79/221; 82/29; 85/373; 87/179, 185; 91/220; 108/263**

- novae-zealandiae : **31/108; 82/29**
- nyssanus : **83/199**
- obesus : **42/11; 83/199***
- obtusiloba patula : **17/341; 51/156**
- occidentalis : **84/297***
- ophioglossifolius* : **80/329**
- oreophilus : **80/329*; 131/7**
- oreophytus : **83/202***
- pachyrrhizus : **40/204; 56/218; 82/29**
- paludosus : **78/102; 80/330, 342; 80/330*, 342; 84/265**
- palustris : **70/54**
- parnassifolius : **20/241, 244; 24/229; 39/163; 40/252; 49/286, 294B; 55/139; 59/102, 109; 60/216C, 218; 61/276, 280; 63/136; 65/290, 302, 308; 67/147, 150, 157; 69/306, 325, 330, 334, 346, 346D, 347; 73/406; 76/215; 79/137, 226; 80/330*, 339B; 85/357, 376; 87/150, 183C, 188; 89/441; 90/66; 95/147; 99/177; 101/359C, 368; 102/44, 45; 103/134; 123/73C; 133/105, 107C**
- 'Nuria' : **63/119; 71/170; 75/119B, 121; 77/420; 80/330; 101/397; 124/85; 133/113C**
- paucifolius : **40/191, 220B, 264; 55/139; 56/183, 223; 71/168; 77/384, 410C; 82/24; 82/30**
- phthora : **80/331***
- pinguis : **82/30***
- plantagineus : **80/332**
- platanifolius : **80/331***
- platypetalus : **125/28C**
- polyanthemus : **67/126; 80/331**
- psilostachys : **84/300**
- pulchellus : **83/199***
- pygmaeus : **22/19, 20; 59/120; 74/30; 80/332; 86/99; 88/348**
- pyrenaeus : **6/23, 24; 11/117; 14/26; 19/108; 20/199, 240, 241, 242; 23/121; 30/64; 31/125; 32/204, 206; 36/221; 40/252, 253; 48/172; 57/291; 60/220; 64/181, 185; 65/302; 66/42, 43; 68/220, 230; 69/306, 347, 348, 350; 73/392; 74/28; 80/285C, 332*; 81/429; 87/150, 224; 101/367; 104/189; 119/87**
- (— ssp.) alismoides : **69/348, 348D**
- (— ssp.) plantagineus : **69/307, 347, 347D**
- pyrenaicus : **66/41**
- radinotrichus : **88/309**
- repens : **70/75; 80/333*; 86/93; 94/10; 131/69; 134/60**
- reptans : **42/46**
- rubrocalyx : **83/200***
- rufosepalus : **83/200***
- rupestris : **71/146; 73/359, 362; 80/286C, 333*; 88/326**
- rutifolius : **80/334***
- scutatus : **70/70; 80/334***
- seguieri : **20/199; 24/229, 235; 33/298; 34/43; 36/222; 46/11, 16B; 49/264; 60/218; 61/280; 65/308; 66/26; 68/231; 69/307, 315, 317, 348, 348D, 349, 350; 75/143; 79/176; 80/284C, 334; 85/357; 87/150; 90/8; 91/168; 100/227; 102/43, 44, 45, 54C; 103/108; 105/284, 307**
- semiverticillatus : **70/18; 84/292C, 298*; 94/10, 14C; 96/223; 101/368**
- sericeus : **83/200*, 207C**
- seriocophyllus : **31/110; 33/264; 40/203; 45/306; 56/183, 220, 223, 224, 228; 82/30***
- shaftoanus : **83/189C, 200**
- simpsonii = *R. sericophyllus*
- shaftoanus : **51/114**
- sinclairii : **82/35**
- songaricus : **83/200**
- sprunerianus : **80/335***
- suksdorfii : **84/297***
- sulphureus : **59/112D, 115; 80/335*; 88/348; 120/45; 132/64**
- thora : **14/28; 38/55; 42/30; 70/70; 77/413; 78/76; 80/335*; 103/134**
- traunfellneri : **24/229, 264B, 281; 28/268; 34/29; 63/119, 136; 69/310, 349, 349D; 80/335*, 340B; 85/352**
- traversii : **82/30**
- verticillatus : **82/22, 35***
- villarsii : **80/336***
- volkensii : **83/202***
- weberbaueri : **84/292C, 299*; 94/70**
- weyleri : **74/72**
- yatsugatakensis : **38/59; 83/200**
- Ranzania** japonica : **23/168, 171; 27/150; 30/60; 31/133, 134, 138; 37/351; 109/334**
- Raoulia** albosericea : **74/58; 85/372; 89/448**
- apice-nigra : **85/372**
- australis : **11/140; 15/167; 17/304, 314, 336; 20/248; 27/119; 32/201; 45/268; 48/214, 216; 50/48; 59/95; 85/371; 87/233; 93/414; 120/18**
- bryoides : **30/60; 39/164; 50/49; 56/217; 68/258; 69/320; 71/165; 87/186; 139/6C**
- buchananii : **37/344, 359; 38/91; 40/203; 41/291; 42/63; 44/238, 239; 45/334, 336; 46/62, 65; 50/49; 56/225; 60/175; 71/170, 171; 85/371; 89/446; 108/263**
- eximia : **6/42; 20/191, 248; 26/81; 27/119, 120; 28/262; 29/49, 55B; 30/42, 60; 32/183; 33/263; 36/250B; 37/344, 352, 361; 38/91; 40/203; 41/343, 345; 42/63; 43/143, 147, 153, 156; 45/334; 46/62, 64B; 47/124, 126, 154; 50/31, 49; 51/153; 53/314, 317; 55/139; 56/183, 208B, 220, 221, 224B; 57/302, 309, 312; 59/106; 60/221; 61/276; 62/68; 63/133; 64/193; 65/282, 292; 69/336; 81/432; 83/175; 85/371; 89/405C, 430*, 443, 448; 91/218, 225; 93/419, 443; 95/142, 146; 96/222; 97/405; 103/141, 142; 106/81; 114/91; 115/56; 118/118C; 122/79, 93, 94C**
- x hectori : **77/417**
- x *Leucogenes grandiceps* : **89/406C**
- x petriensis : **81/432; 82/95; 87/185; 120/11**
- glabra : **15/135; 22/14; 48/214, 215**
- grandiflora : **14/67; 33/299; 35/177, 179; 37/358; 45/310; 50/48; 56/222; 71/165, 171, 173; 72/290; 81/377C; 89/432; 105/335**
- haastii : **27/119; 48/214, 215; 50/48; 85/388; 87/190**
- hectori : **56/219, 221; 88/343; 89/432; 95/144**
- x *Leucogenes grandiceps* : **57/305; 59/102, 103; 64/193**
- hookeri : **45/338; 48/214, 215; 51/157; 59/95; 69/334; 80/337; 82/94; 85/371, 372; 88/344**
- x loganii : **60/221; 62/68; 63/120B, 121, 133; 65/281; 66/69; 67/146, 152; 69/328, 334, 341; 71/168, 170, 171; 83/175; 85/372, 374, 383C; 91/225; 98/28**

- lutescens : **24/291; 27/119; 30/60; 32/201,**
220, 221; **50/48; 64/193**
- mammillaria : **27/120; 35/177, 179, 182;**
37/344, 349, 352; 38/91; 39/157, 160, 164;
40/203; 41/291, 322B, 329AM, 339, 345;
42/63; 43/153, 156; 46/61, 62; 47/127; 50/31,
49; 51/159; 53/278, 317, 324B; 56/226;
57/308, 312; 69/320; 95/145; 101/392;
112/26, 27C; 122/40C; 128/85
- parkii : **91/225**
- petriensis : **89/434**
- x petrimia : **93/450**
- — 'Margaret Pringle' : **97/406; 132/24**
- rubra : **57/304; 62/68; 112/26**
- sp. on the rocks : **139/5C**
- subsericea : **77/370; 89/432**
- tenuicaulis : **27/119; 48/213, 214, 215; 50/48**
- youngii : **33/264; 56/221; 85/371**
- Raphanus raphanistrum : 87/164**
- Raukar : 142/32C**
- RBGE Exhibit : 123/65C; 133/102C; 138/88C, 89C;**
139/94C
- Rebutia minuscula : 25/373**
- R E Cooper Bhutan drinking cup : 138/80C**
- Rehmannia glutinosa : 51/155; 55/141**
- Reichardia gaditana : 124/20C, 22**
- tingitana : **73/355; 76/308, 311D**
- Rellesta cyanea : 49/267**
- Reseda alba : 71/152; 80/267**
- glauca : **20/239; 40/250; 66/43; 68/215; 96/239;**
105/283, 284
- lanceolata : **76/309**
- lutea : **68/215; 124/28**
- Retinospora >>> Chamaecyparis**
- Retinospora(Chamaecyparis) ericoides : 17/315**
- leptoclada : **17/316**
- obtusa : **76/239**
- — nana : **1/10**
- pisifera : **76/239**
- Reynoutria japonica : 114/54**
- Rhabdothamnus solandri : 102/55C, 72***
- Rhacomitrium canescens : 38/46**
- Rhamnus alaternus : 67/92; 78/101**
- alpina : **105/279**
- cathartica : **58/44**
- ludovici-salvatoris : **74/72**
- lycioides : **76/306, 311D; 128/38C, 43**
- pallasii : **67/125**
- pumila : **64/185; 136/54**
- Rheum acuminatum : 124/57, 60C**
- alexandrae : **52/213; 95/167; 120/94; 125/20,**
21C; 132/102, 114
- compactum : **59/119**
- delavayi : **120/89**
- nobile : **14/15; 53/285, 287; 75/175; 78/21;**
100/307; 105/325; 119/45CP; 131/41, 45, 47C,
48, 52; 132/99, 117, 117C; 134/67; 142/51C
- — Inside a spike : **131/47C**
- palmatum : **131/77, 77C**
- spiciforme : **77/380**
- tibeticum : **77/379, 380**
- Rhexia virginica : 46/56**
- Rhinanthus alectorolophus : 64/180; 136/51C**
- borealis : **20/195**
- crista-galli : **5/197**
- major : **107/178; 111/103**
- minor : **20/194**
- spadiceus : **20/194**
- sp. : **17/293; 140/81C**
- Rhinopetalum arianum : 69/282**
- gibbosum : **41/331**
- Rhodanthemum 'Casablanca' : 136/86, 86C**
- Rhodiola amabilis : 130/72C**
- atropurpurea : **64/194**
- coccinea : **111/12**
- crenulata : **132/113**
- fastigiata : **132/104**
- gelida : **111/12**
- heterodonta : **51/89; 77/380**
- himalensis : **75/174; 82/98, 100**
- linearifolia : **51/89**
- pachyclados : **130/72**
- prainii : **137/9C**
- primuloides : **130/72**
- quadrifida : **59/112D, 119; 78/11; 111/12**
- rhodantha : **81/389**
- rosea : **38/53; 59/116; 66/46; 68/175, 179; 95/135;**
102/45; 108/195C, 198; 127/72C, 76, 81
- — in bud : **136/72C**
- — ssp. integrifolia : **86/41**
- saxifragoides : **130/72**
- semenovii : **81/389; 111/13**
- stephanii : **64/194**
- tachiroei : **38/62**
- wallichiana : **77/380; 140/42C**
- Rhododendron achroanthum : 12/173**
- adamsii : **59/119, 120, 128D; 121/104**
- adenogynum : **120/63**
- aganniphum : **120/92**
- albiflorum : **14/35; 58/8**
- albrechtii : **17/356; 98/6, 10**
- 'Alice' : **39/122**
- 'Alpine Gem' : **97/333**
- ambiguum : **82/40**
- 'Anna Baldsiefen' : **98/50; 129/75C**
- anthopogon : **30/13, 16; 33/253; 53/287, 292;**
71/123, 124; 75/174; 81/471; 82/98; 92/277C, 286;
98/49; 101/385; 119/102; 131/42; 132/48; 135/74
- — 'Betty Graham' : **75/200; 92/281**
- — var hypenanthum : **75/190; 78/20, 24; 83/146;**
104/203, 207
- anthosphaerum : **52/219**
- aperanthum : **11/109; 12/173; 14/74, 75; 27/163;**
33/258; 52/207
- 'Apple Blossom' : **75/200**
- apodectum : **12/173**
- arborescens : **46/53, 56; 95/188; 131/75**
- arboreum : **14/40; 53/290; 62/25, 26, 29, 32;**
71/122; 73/367; 82/93; 92/285; 112/9; 119/99;
134/90; 135/74, 79
- — x barbatum : **21/360**
- — ssp. cinnamomeum : **62/27**
- 'Arctic Fox' : **112/96**
- 'Arctic Tern' : **112/95**
- argyrophyllum ssp. nankingense : **95/186**
- arizelum : **52/177**
- 'Augfast' : **44/217; 50/75**
- augustinii : **25/369; 39/126; 47/100; 54/40; 56/234,**
235; 73/367; 96/259; 112/9
- aureum : **38/62; 49/257; 59/112D, 114, 117; 73/373;**

- 121/104**
 — auritum : **33/254**
 — 'Avalanche' : **112/18, 19C**
 — 'Azor' : **16/210**
 — 'Bad Eilsen' : **82/42**
 — 'Baden Baden' : **43/151; 79/227; 82/42**
 — baileyi : **33/257; 44/221**
 — balfourianum : **71/133; 120/90**
 — barbatum : **53/290; 62/27, 29; 70/77; 71/122; 135/74, 79**
 — bauhiniiflorum : **82/41**
 — beanianum : **76/225**
 — 'Beauty of Littleworth' : **55/140**
 — beesianum : **52/189**
 — 'Bird' Hybrids : **121/11C**
 — 'Blue Bird' : **34/85; 44/217; 73/367**
 — 'Blue Diamond' : **14/74; 23/174, 176; 25/369; 27/128; 42/33; 44/217; 47/100; 50/75; 73/367**
 — 'Blue Tit' : **14/74; 21/360, 361; 41/337; 42/33; 44/217; 47/79; 49/290; 50/75; 59/107; 61/278; 73/367**
 — 'Bodnant Red' : **98/51, 55C**
 — brachyanthum : **33/256; 44/219; 52/207**
 — — 'Blue Light' : **112/94**
 — — hypolepidotum : **21/364; 44/221**
 — brachysiphon : **47/79**
 — 'Brambling' : **112/101**
 — 'Britannia' : **39/122**
 — brookeanum : **70/7**
 — bulu : **99/187**
 — bureavii : **52/192, 233; 97/333, 337C; 98/6**
 — — 'Ardishaig' : **112/94**
 — bureavioides : **101/336**
 — burmanicum : **39/125; 73/369**
 — — x spinuliferum : **21/360**
 — 'Butterfly' : **16/210**
 — buxifolium : **70/9; 83/157**
 — calciphilum : **33/259**
 — calendulaceum : **17/305; 76/219; 91/188; 120/67C, 68**
 — californicum : **51/93**
 — callimorphum : **23/182**
 — calophytum : **56/232**
 — calostrotum : **12/174; 22/58; 25/382; 33/259; 34/58; 41/343; 47/100; 49/282; 50/75; 52/208, 209; 56/235; 63/136; 65/288; 90/49; 98/51; 112/67, 69C**
 — (calostrotum) var. calciphilum : **44/217**
 — — 'Gigha form' : **50/75; 61/280; 67/150; 71/165; 97/404; 98/51**
 — — hybrid : **59/106**
 — caloxanthum : **112/9**
 — camelliiflorum : **68/201; 70/34**
 — campanulatum : **30/13, 15; 53/287, 290; 62/27, 30; 71/122, 124; 73/367; 82/40, 90, 92; 101/384; 104/203; 108/289; 119/101, 103C; 130/24; 131/40, 45, 49, 50, 51, 53; 132/45; 135/74, 79**
 — — 'Roland Cooper' : **73/367, 368**
 — campylocarpum : **27/162; 44/221; 53/287, 290; 71/122; 92/286; 95/186; 109/377**
 — — campylogynum : **9/34; 11/110; 12/172; 25/381; 27/160; 33/254; 35/181; 44/217; 47/100, 133; 52/192, 206, 207, 232; 56/250; 57/307; 58/61; 61/265; 65/286; 87/192; 94/51; 98/51; 99/188; 106/84; 112/67C**
 — — 'Bodnant Red' : **98/51, 55C**
 — — ssp. caloxanthum : **90/49**
 — — myrtilloides : **29/33; 33/254, 294, 301; 35/179; 49/282; 50/78; 52/232; 61/264C, 266; 69/334; 82/40**
 — — camtschaticum : **11/109; 17/304, 341; 18/77; 22/58; 23/194; 25/381; 27/154; 33/254; 40/220, 221; 44/221; 49/257; 50/30, 75; 73/374; 76/262; 81/440; 82/10, 39, 41; 92/293, 297C; 129/37**
 — — album : **82/9**
 — canadense : **13/259; 64/211; 82/39; : 85/366*, 366C, 378; 94/51**
 — cantabile : **11/137; 17/341**
 — capitatum : **82/38; 101/336**
 — 'Carmen' : **33/299; 35/175; 37/347, 351; 43/150, 151; 44/217; 45/339; 49/288, 289, 290, 319; 50/75; 53/318; 55/134, 135; 59/106; 69/329; 73/406; 75/200; 92/244**
 — catawbiense : **76/219; 82/38**
 — caucasicum : **44/221; 67/140; 69/286, 287, 288, 289, 294; 77/339B, 396, 399, 400, 401; 82/40; 91/124C, 135, 138, 139, 140; 92/261, 262, 263; 96/298; 107/173, 174, 176, 178, 179, 181; 108/274; 111/89, 92, 104; 121/75, 76C, 77, 78, 80, 87, 88**
 — cephalanthum : **11/110; 33/252; 34/56; 52/206; 59/103; 71/112B, 133, 134; 77/420; 93/449; 98/50; 112/93C**
 — — Nmaiense Gp. : **112/100**
 — — crebreflorum : **30/41; 33/253, 296; 43/155, 160; 44/216; 47/100; 50/75; 58/61; 65/294; 76/225**
 — cerasinum : **73/368**
 — chamaethomsonii : **26/27; 31/134; 33/258; 34/25; 37/346, 347; 42/33; 43/150; 52/206, 207, 208; 97/328**
 — chameunum : **33/259; 52/208**
 — championae : **76/239**
 — charapoeum : **50/75**
 — charitopes : **12/172; 17/356; 25/369, 381; 33/255**
 — — var. tsangpoense : **99/188**
 — chasmanthum : **39/126**
 — 'Chiffchaff' : **112/95**
 — 'Chikor' : **39/152B, 164; 42/34; 43/147, 148; 44/218; 45/334, 335, 337; 47/124, 131; 49/286; 50/75; 51/152; 56/235; 57/307; 59/109; 60/174; 63/136; 65/294; 67/150; 79/227; 81/440; 82/41; 112/94, 95; 121/10**
 — 'Chinchilla' : **112/96**
 — 'Chipmunk' : **112/98**
 — 'Christmas Cheer' : **13/260; 39/123**
 — — chrysanthum : **23/173; 40/221; 49/257; 82/39, 40**
 — chryseum : **12/173; 25/381; 33/257; 44/218; 45/334; 50/75; 52/207, 209**
 — 'Chrysomanicum' : **39/125**
 — chrysodoron : **39/125**
 — ciliatum : **12/179; 14/74; 19/99; 25/381; 33/258; 35/171; 37/347, 351; 39/122, 123; 43/135, 159; 47/100; 56/238; 63/120; 65/293; 81/432; 126/61**
 — — x racemosum : **21/360**
 — x cilpinense : **22/58, 60; 31/111; 37/347; 49/291; 50/75; 59/99; 63/121, 124; 79/220; 80/254; 84/229**
 — cinnabarinum : **47/100; 53/282, 290; 71/122; 73/368; 75/173; 82/41; 92/286; 119/44CP**

- var. *purpurellum* : **21/360**
- *roylei* : **17/356; 47/79; 92/286**
- *xanthocodon* : **92/286; 99/190**
- 'Cinnkeys' : **73/368**
- *citriniflorum* : **82/41**
- *compactum* : **82/38**
- *complexum* : **82/38; 95/166**
- *concatenans* : **55/120; 82/41**
- 'Coral Velvet' : **82/42**
- 'Cornish Cross' : **14/75**
- 'Cornubia' : **39/122, 124**
- *cowanianum* : **29/105**
- 'Cowslip' : **43/151**
- 'Crane' : **112/95**
- *crassum* : **47/79; 112/9**
- 'Cream Crest' : **127/104**
- *crebreflorum* : **15/142; 17/338, 356; 22/58; 98/50**
- 'Creeping Jenny' : **49/319**
- *cremastum* : **50/75; 52/206; 61/266; 69/336; 71/172**
- *cumberlandense* : **120/68**
- *cuneatum* : **52/207; 130/50C**
 - 'Curlew' : **55/134, 139; 57/307; 59/103; 61/280; 63/132, 136; 67/147, 150; 71/168, 34/47; 36/221, 230; 37/310C, 335; 38/16C, 58; 170; 73/406; 75/200; 82/41; 112/64C, 95; 119/68, 121/10**
- *curvistylum* : **52/206; 77/422**
- *cyanocarpum* : **71/133**
- *cyclium* : **23/182**
- *dalhousiae* : **130/23**
- *dasypetalum* : **33/256; 43/151**
- *dauricum* : **14/72; 82/39; 92/252**
- *davidsonianum* : **27/162, 174; 39/126; 47/79; 82/42; 87/184**
- *decorum* : **34/25; 45/286; 132/102**
- *dekatanum* : **112/91C, 100**
- *delavayi* : **71/130; 130/52C**
- *dendrocharis* : **103/138; 112/92, 92C, 100**
- *denudatum* : **112/92**
- *desquamatum* : **15/175; 52/256**
- *diacritum* : **45/338**
- *diaprepes* : **47/79**
- *dichroanthum* : **12/173; 71/133**
- *didymum* : **15/142; 25/357; 33/258; 44/221; 49/319**
 - x *R. chamaethomsonii* : **42/34**
- *dilatatum* : **38/82**
- 'Dorothy Amateis' : **73/406; 75/198; 77/419; 112/64C; 124/92; 138/115C**
- *drumonium* : **82/38**
- *durionifolium* : **70/9**
- 'Dusty Miller' : **83/167**
- 'Earl of Athlone' : **16/210**
- *eclectum* : **33/293; 52/219, 256**
- *edgarianum* : **82/38; 98/48, 55C**
- *edgeworthii* : **71/131, 132; 92/285; 109/392**
- 'Egret' : **82/42; 112/70C, 95**
- 'Eider' : **112/95**
- 'Elisabeth Hobbie' : **42/33; 82/42**
- 'Elizabeth' : **13/252B, 258; 14/74; 37/347, 351; 43/148, 160; 47/100, 133; 49/289, 319; 55/137; 56/234; 63/132**
- 'Ems' : **42/33**
- 'Enzian' : **134/108**
- *ericoides* : **70/9; 83/151C, 157**
- *eriogynum* : **52/177**
- 'Ermine' : **130/99**
- 'Ethel' : **49/319**
- 'Euan Cox' : **97/333; 112/95**
- *eudoxum* : **112/94**
- *eximeum* : **112/9**
- *exquisitum* : **52/233**
- 'Fabia' : **14/74**
- *falconeri* : **14/74; 68/204; 112/5, 12B, 13C**
- x *macabeanum* : **112/14C, 15**
- *fargesii* : **45/287**
- *fastigiatum* : **1/40; 5/209; 11/135; 13/262, 267; 15/168; 16/269; 20/255; 22/59; 25/381; 31/134; 34/25, 85; 41/335; 45/287; 49/289; 52/192, 207, 210, 232; 55/135; 69/329; 82/38; 94/51; 98/48; 108/265; 120/92**
- *fastuosum* fl. pl. : **25/381**
- *fauriae* : **38/61, 62**
- 'F. C. Puddle' : **14/74; 49/319**
- *ferrugineum* : **11/118; 12/172; 14/25, 54, 55; 15/147; 18/49; 19/108; 20/243, 245; 33/252, 255; 40/255, 259; 44/219, 221; 49/263, 272; 53/303, 305; 55/112; 64/184; 66/17, 40, 41, 43, 46; 68/223; 69/312; 73/392; 74/27, 37, 38, 62C; 77/338B, 412; 81/376, 425; 82/39; 85/355; 90/53; 93/415; 99/127; 102/42, 43, 44, 45, 53C; 103/111; 104/190, 194; 105/299, 300, 303, 304, 306, 309, 320; 123/84, 93, 94; 133/41, 42C**
- White Form : **40/220B**
- *fictolactum* : **14/74; 30/62; 52/233; 71/133; 76/225**
- *fimbriatum* : **35/171; 82/38**
- 'Fine Feathers' : **14/75**
- *flavidum* : **25/381; 33/257; 59/100; 101/336**
- *fletcherianum* : **44/218; 52/207; 65/294; 121/10**
- 'Yellow Bunting' : **112/94**
- *flinckii* : **98/50**
- *formosum* : **112/94**
- *forrestii* : **11/109, 110; 12/173, 174; 14/75; 22/59; 25/381; 26/27; 28/262; 33/297; 42/33; 49/293, 318; 50/75; 52/184C, 192, 207, 233; 76/262**
- Dwarf Form : **18/49**
- var. *repens* : **14/74, 76; 27/151; 33/258; 42/31; 44/217, 219; 49/318, 319; 52/210; 54/31; 56/235; 73/404; 81/471; 99/184C, 188; 112/94**
 - 'Rock's form' : **93/388**
 - 'Tumescens Group' : **49/319**
- *fortunei* : **16/210; 61/240; 67/107; 73/368; 82/38**
- *fragariflorum* : **100/310**
- 'Fragrantissimum' : **34/25; 39/122, 126**
- *fulvum* : **52/256**
- 'Gertrude' : **43/160**
- 'Ginny Gee' : **98/50; 106/82; 133/110; 134/108; 135/116**
- 'Glacier' : **121/10C**
- *glandulosum* : **82/41**
- *glaucophyllum* : **25/381; 31/134; 33/255; 44/221; 121/11**
 - var. *luteiflorum* : **44/221; 47/79**
 - var. *tubiforme* : **33/255**
- *glaucum* : **13/265; 15/168; 17/341; 44/219; 50/75**
- 'Glendoick® Crimson' : **112/98**
- 'Glendoick® Dream' : **112/98**
- 'Glendoick® Garnet' : **112/98**

- 'Glendoick® Goblin' : **112/98**
- 'Glendoick® Gold' : **112/96**
- 'Glendoick® Ruby' : **112/101, 101C**
- 'Glendoick® Vanilla' : **112/96**
- 'Glendoick® Velvet' : **112/96**
- glomerulatum : **16/210**
- 'Golden Fleece' : **49/289; 50/75; 53/319**
- 'Golden Oriole Talavera' : **42/32**
- 'Golden Oriole Venetia' : **42/32**
- 'Goosander' : **112/95**
- gracilentum : **73/353, 354**
- grande : **53/282**
- griersonianum : **14/75; 39/126; 49/319; 52/177**
- griffithianum : **17/356; 73/368**
- groenlandicum : **140/27C**
- 'Grouse' : **112/95**
- 'Grumpy' : **81/440**
- haemaleum : **27/163**
- haematodes : **14/75; 43/151; 52/207; 59/109; 104/184; 112/11, 22C**
- (haematodes) neriiflorum : **71/133**
- 'Halfdan Lem' : **121/8C**
- hanceanum : **34/85; 42/34; 43/160; 44/218**
- — 'Canton Consul' : **97/333**
- — x keiskii : **45/335; 55/139**
- — 'Nanum' : **30/32B, 40, 45; 33/260; 34/25; 35/181; 39/159; 44/198B, 218, 219; 46/63; 47/125; 98/49**
- 'Hatsu-giri' : **87/188**
- herzogii : **70/9**
- himantodes : **70/9**
- 'Himmelberg' : **134/109C**
- hippophaeoides : **11/110; 12/173; 25/381; 33/256; 39/124; 47/99; 52/206, 207, 209, 210, 256; 82/38; 95/165; 120/83C**
- — 'Glendoick® Iceberg' : **112/94**
- hirsutum : **12/172; 20/200; 24/235, 236, 237, 280, 284; 25/381; 28/267; 33/252, 255; 34/29, 47; 36/223; 53/304, 305; 69/312, 318; 70/70; 73/392; 74/38, 53; 75/138; 77/412; 82/39; 85/355; 93/415; 102/41; 103/108, 109, 110, 112, 113, 114, 116; 104/188, 190; 105/299, 306, 307, 308; 123/86; 136/62C**
- — fl. pl. : **47/79**
- hodgeonii : **27/162; 53/282; 71/122, 124; 75/175; 92/286**
- huianum : **112/92**
- 'Humming Bird' : **34/85; 47/131; 50/75; 61/278**
- hybridum : **48/224; 74/30C**
- impeditum : **11/110; 12/173; 13/267; 15/142; 18/49; 19/99; 21/357; 25/369, 381; 30/45; 33/256; 37/347; 39/124; 43/135; 44/216; 47/100; 49/286; 50/75; 52/207, 210, 232; 56/235; 57/307; 60/174; 61/284, 290, 291; 67/117; 69/342; 82/38; 94/51; 120/88; 132/102**
- — 'Pygmaeum' : **15/142; 41/335; 70/34**
- imperator : **2/81; 7/77; 11/110, 135; 13/257, 267; 15/142, 164; 20/204; 22/59; 33/260, 296; 43/150, 160; 44/198B, 216; 47/100, 133; 50/75; 59/103; 67/145; 68/251; 69/323**
- insigne : **44/221**
- x intermedium : **82/39; 85/355**
- intricatum : **12/173; 33/257; 34/85; 39/124; 52/207**
- 'Intrifast' : **34/85; 98/48**
- irroratum : **25/369; 71/133**
- 'James Barto' : **42/34**
- japonicum : **19/148; 38/61**
- jasminiflorum : **70/7**
- javanicum : **70/7**
- kaempferi : **92/251; 94/11**
- kamtschaticum : **19/99**
- kasoense : **112/92**
- keiskei : **12/174; 14/88; 23/152B, 161, 167; 25/366; 33/260; 37/347; 40/221; 42/32B, 34, 35; 44/218; 94/51**
- — x racemosum : **89/444**
- — 'Yaku Fairy' : **73/405, 408; 75/200; 87/190; 97/372; 119/72, 121/11; 124/79**
- keleticum : **12/174; 13/265; 14/76; 16/270; 19/99; 33/259; 35/179; 43/110, 160; 44/219; 47/100; 49/289; 50/75; 52/208, 209, 256; 58/61; 68/201; 94/51**
- kiusianum : **33/302; 40/221; 44/221; 59/111; 67/157; 69/334, 336**
- — 'Alpinum' : **39/160**
- konori : **70/8**
- kotschyi : **33/255; 47/100; 82/38**
- kotschyi f. album or albiflorum : **82/39**
- kuromiensis var. cordifolia : **124/79 ?**
- kyawi : **55/98**
- lacteum : **21/360; 52/177; 71/133**
- lanatum : **75/173; 98/50**
- lanigerum : **99/191**
- lapponicum : **11/110; 22/20, 60; 25/381; 33/257; 50/75; 58/70; 68/241; 74/53; 77/416; 87/137, 138; 108/194, 199; 127/29, 30, 30C, 31C, 32, 34, 78**
- — var. parviflorum : **112/66**
- — x triflorum : **14/74, 76**
- laudandum : **33/253; 63/133; 112/92**
- 'Lavendula' : **97/333**
- ledebourii : **82/39**
- ledifolium : **14/76**
- ledoides : **12/171; 13/260; 17/343; 37/356**
- 'Lemur' : **112/98**
- lepidostylum : **33/260; 38/68; 44/218; 47/79; 52/208, 233, 256; 56/235; 98/48; 112/66, 66C**
- lepidotum : **23/176; 30/13; 33/257; 49/289; 52/207; 62/27; 68/252; 71/122, 124; 75/176, 188, 189, 190; 76/293; 83/143; 88/287*; 101/376; 104/204; 119/98; 131/40; 135/74, 84; 142/48C**
- leptothrium : **52/177**
- leucanthum : **61/266; 69/334**
- leucaspis : **5/181; 12/172; 22/53, 59; 25/363, 366; 27/148; 28/262; 33/253, 294; 35/171; 39/157; 47/100; 50/75; 56/234; 57/301, 302; 61/271; 63/145; 69/323; 70/34; 76/225; 79/223; 92/286; 99/191; 126/61**
- leucogigas : **70/8, 12B**
- lindleyi : **27/163; 51/157; 53/320; 55/140; 65/290**
- 'Geordie Sherriff' : **112/16, 17C**
- 'Loch Earn' : **112/96**
- 'Loch Leven' : **112/96**
- 'Loch of the Lowes' : **112/96**
- 'Loch Rannoch' : **112/96**
- 'Loch Tay' : **112/96**
- 'Loch Tummel' : **112/96**
- 'Loderi' : **73/368; 112/11, 20C**
- longiflorum : **70/7**

- lopsangianum : **15/175**
- lowei : **70/9; 83/151C, 157**
- lowndesii : **20/192; 25/357, 368B, 370, 381; 29/101, 105; 33/257; 43/143; 44/218; 50/75; 68/251, 252; 73/367; 75/185, 188, 191; 81/471; 88/287*; 108/274**
- luciferum : **112/92**
- 'Lucy Lou' : **97/334; 129/69C; 132/22; 137/81C, 85C**
- ludlowii : **7/77; 14/74; 15/142; 21/332B, 347; 25/382; 27/153; 33/261; 34/73; 35/179, 181, 182; 43/143; 44/218; 45/334; 50/75; 56/235; 59/103; 63/145; 68/251; 81/471; 87/148; 112/94; 121/10, 11**
- — x hanceanum : **61/283**
- — x rupicola var. chryseum : **121/10**
- luteiflorum : **112/15**
- lutescens : **14/74; 35/171; 39/126**
- luteum : **29/61; 42/13; 67/132, 139; 69/285, 286, 287, 292, 295; 77/392, 394, 398, 399; 91/136; 92/264; 95/188; 96/297; 107/173, 178; 109/378; 111/92, 95, 102, 103, 105C; 119/12C, 13; 131/7**
- lysolepis KW4456 : **85/374**
- macabeanum : **15/175; 21/360; 33/294; 55/110; 76/225**
- macgregoriae : **70/8**
- macrophyllum : **126/5**
- macrostemon : **19/153**
- maddenii : **39/126**
- makinoi : **26/23**
- mallotum : **14/75; 112/88; 121/9**
- 'Maricee' : **81/440; 87/191**
- mariesii : **14/74**
- 'Mariko' : **82/40**
- 'Maruschka' : **128/101**
- maximum : **76/218; 82/38; 91/188, 189**
- 'May Day' : **14/74; 30/46; 39/126**
- meddianum : **52/177**
- atrokermesinum : **27/163**
- megeratum : **12/172; 44/218; 52/192, 206, 233; 63/121, 145; 70/34; 133/112; 137/97C**
- — 'Bodnant' : **133/103, 111C; 137/96**
- mekongense : **99/188**
- 'Merganser' : **112/95**
- microleucum : **12/173; 13/270; 20/204; 22/60; 25/381; 33/256; 34/25; 35/171; 39/124; 41/335; 43/111; 44/217; 45/338; 50/78; 52/207, 232; 57/305; 71/166; 73/408; 82/38**
- micromeres : **52/207**
- microphyton : **52/206; 71/132**
- miniatum : **112/92**
- 'Moerheim' : **121/94**
- mollyanum : **15/175; 21/360; 27/162**
- monanthum : **112/100**
- 'Mother Greer' : **82/42**
- 'Mother of Pearl' : **39/122**
- moupinense : **14/74; 19/154; 22/53; 33/258; 45/286; 65/283**
- 'Mrs. G. W. Leak' : **16/210**
- mucronatum : **25/363; 47/79; 71/172**
- mucronulatum : **14/72; 38/82; 44/221; 77/420**
- — var. ciliatum : **38/82**
- 'Multiflorum' : **39/124, 125**
- myrtifolium : **70/25**
- myrtilloides : **12/172; 25/369; 38/67, 68; 44/217**
- narcissiflorum : **14/76**
- nakaharai : **50/75; 62/39, 40, 40C; 67/157; 69/336; 82/40**
- — 'Mariko' : **82/40**
- neriiflorum : **12/173**
- nitens : **14/76; 15/142; 16/273; 33/259; 44/217; 50/75**
- nitidulum : **101/336**
- nivale : **13/223; 30/14; 53/292; 67/112; 68/192; 71/124, 126; 92/286; 99/188; 100/309; 104/184; 130/27; 132/43**
- — var. boreale : **95/168, 170**
- nobleanum : **26/27; 35/171**
- nuttallii : **55/98**
- 'Oban' : **112/95**
- obtusum : **15/170; 23/169; 40/221**
- — amoenum : **27/154**
- occidentale : **21/286, 308B; 36/250; 55/92; 86/41; 101/336**
- ochraceum : **112/92**
- officinale : **49/258**
- oleifolium : **28/262; 39/125; 52/208**
- 'Olympic Lady' : **42/34**
- orbiculare : **28/267; 90/8; 112/9, 20C**
- orbiculatum : **70/9, 12B**
- oreodoxa : **63/137**
- oreotrepes : **47/79; 52/177, 219, 204B, 233; 100/306; 120/88**
- — 'Pentland' : **112/94**
- orthocladum : **17/341; 82/38**
- — var. microleucum : **71/165; 83/167**
- pachycarpon : **70/9**
- pachypodium : **71/132**
- pachysanthum : **97/333**
- pachytrichum : **15/175; 98/6**
- 'Panda' : **112/98**
- 'Parisienne' : **39/125**
- parmulum : **21/360; 99/190**
- parviflorum : **59/112D, 114, 115**
- parvifolium : **87/137; 121/104**
- 'Patty Bee' : **82/42; 91/220; 99/177**
- patulum : **11/137; 15/159; 35/171**
- pemakoense : **7/77; 12/174; 15/139, 165; 20/204; 22/59; 25/365, 366, 382; 31/131, 134; 33/260; 34/25; 35/169, 171, 173; 37/347; 39/159; 41/337; 42/32, 33; 43/135, 159, 160; 44/219; 45/340; 47/100, 131, 132; 50/75; 59/103; 61/271; 63/130, 132, 133; 65/290, 294; 68/251; 69/323; 71/159; 75/199; 76/225; 77/420; 79/225; 81/436; 94/51; 99/174, 176, 179; 103/138; 123/1**
- — x davidsonianum : **42/32; 55/139; 121/11**
- pendulum : **92/286**
- 'Penheale Blue' : **133/110**
- petrocharis : **112/100**
- 'Phalarope' : **53/318; 55/133, 134; 59/105; 103/142; 112/95**
- phaeochrysum : **130/47C**
- 'Pink Beauty' : **82/42**
- 'Pink Drift' : **22/60; 25/369; 37/358; 41/302, 340; 43/160; 44/217; 45/338, 339; 49/286; 61/291**
- 'Pink Pearl' : **47/100**
- 'Pintail' : **112/95**
- 'Pipit' : **50/75; 57/307; 69/325; 112/95**
- platypodium : **112/92**
- polycladum : **12/173; 98/48**

- ponticum : **14/51; 21/303; 38/68; 42/65; 44/215; 48/222; 67/132, 141; 72/274; 76/219; 77/392, 398; 78/102; 96/297; 111/102; 114/54; 131/6**
- 'Pook' : **112/15, 17C**
- poukhanense : **101/336**
- 'Praecox' : **4/161; 14/72; 25/382; 26/53; 33/295; 39/123; 42/32; 47/100; 63/124, 137**
- praetervisum : **70/9, 12B**
- primuliflorum : **33/253; 47/79; 52/206; 94/51; 95/170; 98/50; 99/188; 104/223; 112/68; 132/102**
- — 'Doka La' : **98/49; 103/139**
- 'Princess Anne' : **57/308; 132/28**
- principis : **100/306**
- prinophyllum : **120/68**
- pronum : **33/259; 73/369**
- prostratum : **20/208; 33/259; 50/75; 52/192, 208, 209, 210, 233; 82/40**
- proteoides : **81/471; 92/279; 98/50**
- pseudochrysanthum : **82/41**
- 'Ptarmigan' : **42/32; 50/75; 59/99, 100; 65/288, 290; 67/148; 112/95; 135/103**
- pubescens : **41/335; 82/41**
- pumilum : **7/77; 15/142; 20/208, 248B; 21/357, 358; 22/59; 33/261; 35/171, 177; 37/347, 350; 39/159; 43/150; 44/219; 50/75; 53/293; 63/145; 71/123; 81/471; 82/41; 83/174, 177; 85/379; 87/186; 94/51**
- punctatum : **21/365**
- puralbum : **52/233**
- 'Quail' : **112/95, 99C, 101**
- quinquefolium : **112/11**
- racemosum : **2/81; 5/209; 12/174; 13/267; 18/49; 19/99; 25/369; 32/201; 33/261, 294; 34/25; 39/122; 41/335, 337; 42/33; 43/150, 151; 45/287, 338; 47/79, 100; 52/192, 206, 208, 210, 220B; 55/139; 58/61; 71/133; 73/404; 95/165; 97/403; 121/11; 130/42C, 50; 138/68C, 108C**
- — Drake's selection : **82/41**
- — Forrest's Dwarf 19404 : **53/318; 89/443; 91/221**
- — 'Glendoick' : **112/94**
- — Rock's Form : **13/267**
- — 'Ward's Form' : **1/41**
- 'Raccoon' : **112/98**
- x 'Racil' : **31/127**
- radicans : **12/174, 210; 13/262; 16/225; 17/305; 18/77; 22/58, 60; 33/259; 39/122; 44/219; 50/75; 52/208, 209, 210, 256; 61/291; 68/251; 73/367; 82/40; 94/51**
- radium : **9/43; 12/171; 52/233**
- x radmosum : **29/40**
- 'Ramapo' : **98/48; 132/28**
- ravum : **11/110; 12/173**
- 'Razorbill' : **73/406; 75/200; 81/438, 439; 98/50; 112/95**
- redowskianum : **59/112D, 120; 82/41**
- 'Remo' : **50/75**
- repens : **9/34; 11/109; 12/173; 19/143, 145; 22/59; 23/143; 24/285; 35/156C, 168; 49/317; 56/186**
- — x 'Earl of Athlone' : **37/350; 43/159**
- — 'Little Joe' : **16/210; 23/171**
- 'Red Letter Day' : **49/319**
- — x williamsianum var. 'Treasure' : **23/171**
- 'Rex' : **25/369; 30/62; 61/281**
- rhabdotum : **130/23**
- rigidum : **37/358**
- riparium : **68/192**
- 'Ronald' : **112/15, 112#C, 9B**
- 'Rose Elf' : **42/33; 87/179**
- roxieanum : **52/208, 218; 95/168; 120/88, 90**
- — oreonastes : **52/208; 77/369; 97/333; 112/68, 68C**
- 'Royal Flush' : **73/368**
- roylei : **73/368**
- rubiginosum : **52/219; 82/40; 120/82, 94**
- 'Ruby Hart' : **120/18**
- rufum : **101/336; 120/63**
- rupicola : **95/166**
- — var. chryseum : **95/168**
- russatum : **12/173; 33/256; 39/124; 47/79; 52/206, 207, 210, 232, 256; 98/48; 112/66, 67C**
- x russatum : **21/360**
- 'Sacko' : **124/92**
- 'Saint Breward' : **42/33**
- 'Saint Tudy' A.M. : **42/33**
- saluenense : **11/110; 12/174; 33/259; 52/192, 208; 57/307; 87/148; 112/66; 126/26**
- sanguineum : **43/151; 52/192; 71/133**
- 'Sapphire' : **27/128; 41/302; 50/75**
- 'Sappho' : **84/226**
- sargentianum : **12/171, 172; 20/204; 22/60; 25/381; 33/252, 298, 300; 39/162; 42/35; 43/148; 44/198B, 219; 47/124; 50/75; 51/154; 54/36; 57/310; 63/132; 98/49**
- — x kotschyi : **61/280**
- 'Sarled' : **42/35; 44/219; 83/167; 85/381; 93/447C, 453, 456*; 98/49; 106/84**
- saxifragoides : **70/8, 12B**
- 'Scarlet Wonder' : **42/61; 43/148; 50/75; 82/42**
- schlippenbachii : **17/305, 307; 44/221; 56/235; 58/60; 82/39, 41; 98/10**
- scintillans : **11/110; 12/173; 31/134; 33/257; 39/124; 49/289; 52/210, 232; 56/235; 82/38; 98/48**
- selense : **71/133**
- 'September Song' : **128/86**
- serpyllifolium : **69/336; 71/172**
- setosum : **30/13; 53/287, 292; 68/201; 71/123, 124; 75/174; 92/286**
- 'Shamrock' : **115/52, 52C; 132/28**
- sherriffii : **25/358; 92/281**
- shweliense : **52/206, 207; 112/67, 66C**
- sichotense : **82/39**
- silvaticum : **15/175**
- simsii : **52/206**
- sinogrande : **14/75; 15/175; 23/172; 27/162; 33/294; 52/177; 56/232; 71/131; 73/368**
- smirnowii : **82/38; 95/186; 96/297; 98/6; 101/336**
- 'Snipe' : **67/148; 69/325; 73/406; 85/381; 112/95; 123/66, 71; 125/94; 127/103, 104C; 129/81, 84**
- 'Snow Lady' : **42/32; 59/99; 81/442; 85/374; 121/97; 126/61**
- x sochadzeae : **77/402**
- 'Songbird' : **42/32, 33; 59/103; 63/132**
- 'Songster' : **42/33**
- souliei : **52/233; 125/20; 132/104; 135/17C**
- sphaeranthum : **12/171, 172**
- — var. ledoides : **12/172**
- spiciferum : **33/259; 70/34**
- spinuliferum : **52/233**

- 'Squirrel' : **112/98**
- stictophyllum : **33/257; 52/206, 207; 82/38**
- strigillosum : **112/9**
- subarcticum : **140/21, 21C, 25**
- sulfureum : **52/206; 71/131, 133; 133/112**
- sutchuenense : **15/175; 95/186**
- 'Swift' : **134/108; 139/90**
- taggianum : **73/369**
- taliense : **71/133**
- 'Tally ho' : **14/75**
- tapetiforme : **95/168**
- 'Teal' : **112/96**
- telmateium : **52/207; 120/85**
- telopeum : **52/256**
- tephropeplum : **12/172; 33/254; 39/125; 44/221; 52/206; 75/200**
- 'Tessa Roza' : **42/32**
- thomsonii : **15/175; 16/210; 25/369; 26/27; 53/290; 56/232; 71/122; 90/8; 92/286; 93/376**
- 'Tidbit' : **42/35**
- 'Tinkerbird' : **112/96, 96C, 102**
- tomentosum : **127/34**
- 'Treasure' : **65/294; 82/40**
- 'Treecreeper' : **112/102, 102C; 135/116**
- trichocladum : **52/192, 208; 71/133**
- trichostomum : **11/110; 12/171; 42/35; 52/206, 232D, 233; 57/310; 95/169; 98/49**
- — var. ledoides : **21/367; 33/253; 44/219; 59/109**
- triflorum : **39/126; 92/286; 99/187**
- trilectorum : **112/92**
- tsangpoense : **12/172; 33/255**
- — var. pruniflorum : **12/172**
- tsariense : **90/8; 98/50**
- — x yakushimanum : **117/84, 84**
- 'Turaço' : **112/97C, 102**
- ungernii : **77/402**
- uniflorum : **33/261; 50/75, 76; 68/251; 77/420; 135/107**
- — imperator : **87/184; 99/191**
- 'Unique' : **39/122**
- 'Unknown Warrior' : **16/210**
- uvarifolium : **33/294**
- vaccinioides : **53/293**
- valentinianum : **33/258; 39/125; 44/218; 52/207, 233; 112/11**
- vaseyi : **76/219; 98/6; 120/68, 68C**
- vernicosum : **120/94**
- — var. euanthum : **25/369**
- — 'Sidlaw' : **112/94**
- 'Vinestar' : **82/42**
- virgatum : **39/125**
- violaceum : **13/265**
- virgatum : **33/261; 44/221; 92/285**
- viscidifolium : **112/15**
- wallichii : **71/122; 92/286**
- wardii : **27/162; 34/25; 56/235; 76/223; 90/8; 99/187; 100/306; 120/61C, 63; 132/111**
- wasonii : **90/8**
- 'Waxbill' : **112/96, 97C, 102**
- 'Wee Bee' : **134/109C**
- 'Wheatear' : **112/96, 97C, 102**
- 'Wigeon' : **112/64C, 96**
- wightii : **71/122, 124**
- williamsianum : **19/148; 21/357; 30/43; 31/128; 33/260; 38/68; 39/125; 41/342; 42/31; 45/340; 47/100; 48/224B; 50/75; 52/176; 63/137; 65/303, 304, 305; 77/368; 90/8**
- 'Wilsoniae' : **42/35**
- wilsonii : **25/382**
- 'Winsome' : **14/75**
- 'Wombat' : **112/98**
- womersleyi : **70/8**
- 'Wren' : **98/54C; 112/96; 124/92; 135/116; 136/111C**
- 'Yaku Fairy' : **85/382**
- yakusimanum : **30/45; 35/181; 40/221; 42/35; 43/152; 44/222B; 57/309, 311; 59/111; 67/157; 69/332, 333; 76/262; 85/382; 98/50; 107/161; 112/18**
- 'Yellowhammer' : **112/68**
- yongii : **70/9**
- yunnanense : **39/126, 158; 52/232; 71/130; 73/369; 130/38C, 48, 50**
- zaleucum : **44/221**
- — var. flaviflorum : **112/15-16**
- Rhodohypoxis baurii** : **9/43; 10/70; 11/142; 20/205; 25/368; 27/154, 160; 30/60, 65; 31/130; 35/156; 37/349; 41/341; 43/125; 44/222B, 233; 58/54; 61/291; 63/134; 65/294; 69/338; 87/190, 191, 234; 97/383; 107/123; 108/258; 124/70, 70C**
- — var. 'Albrighton' : **11/138; 44/234; 49/288; 53/321**
- — 'Apple Blossom' : **49/288**
- — confecta : **93/454; 107/116**
- — 'Dawn' : **44/234, 235**
- — var. 'Douglas' : **11/138; 39/163; 44/234; 60/175**
- — 'Fred Broome' : **44/234; 53/321; 71/168**
- — 'Garnet' : **44/234; 57/305, 307, 309**
- — 'Harlequin' : **15/171; 44/234, 235**
- — x Hypoxis parvula : **67/154; 93/455**
- — 'Improved' : **9/43**
- — 'Perle' : **44/234**
- — 'Pictus' : **29/156B; 39/163; 41/333, 339, 340; 44/234; 50/30; 57/309; 59/103; 69/334, 338; 71/174**
- — platypetala : **10/70; 13/262; 15/168; 23/179; 27/155; 30/60; 35/156; 46/26**
- — var. 'Ruth' : **11/138**
- 'Betys Crimson'(?Betsy Carmine) : **27/153**
- deflexa : **107/116**
- 'Dulcie' : **39/163; 41/341; 44/234**
- 'E. A. Bowles' : **44/234; 58/54**
- 'Great Scot' : **44/234; 49/286**
- 'Margaret Rose' : **9/43; 23/176; 44/234; 47/132**
- milloides : **127/46**
- 'New Look' : **44/234**
- palustris : **35/156**
- 'Pinkeen' : **44/234**
- rubella : **35/156; 64/178**
- 'Ruth' : **9/42, 43; 44/234, 235**
- 'Stella' : **44/234**
- 'Susan Garnett-Botfield' : **44/234, 235**
- 'Wendy' : **9/43**
- Rhodophiala advena** : **99/160D; 136/12C, 15**
- andicola : **136/22, 26C**
- bagnoldii : **114/32**
- bifida : **130/111C; 138/94C**
- herbertiana : **136/29**
- mendocina : **137/61, 62C**
- moelleri : **99/162, 167**
- montana : **136/8, 9C, 15**
- rhodolirion : **117/37, 39C; 131/101C; 135/57, 59C**
- rosea : **70/15; 81/405**

- — var. alba : **70/13**
- splendens : **136/10C**, 13
- Rhodostachys** bicolor : **22/80**
- Rhodothamnus** chamaecistus : **5/204**, 209; **9/39**;
11/133; **17/341**; **19/145**; **20/200**; **21/307**, 308,
357;
24/235, 237, 238, 281; **28/267**; **29/124**; **30/64**;
34/27, 29, 36, 37; **35/138**, 152; **36/223**, 229, 254;
37/347, 353, 355; **40/202**; **43/153**; **49/263**, 264;
53/280, 304; **56/186**, 201; **59/120**; **67/117**;
69/310; **70/73**; **75/138**, 142, 199; **85/352**; **90/4**,
14C; **93/443**; **95/184**; **100/248**; **102/41**; **103/99C**,
108, 109, 110, 111, 112, 113, 114, 116, 134;
104/188, 189, 190, 192; **105/299**, 301, 335;
109/310, **310C**, 313, 337, **336C**; **133/83**, **84C**, 85
- x **Rhodoxis** 'Hebron Farm Biscuit' : **26/81**
- Rhus** ambigua : **51/117**, 119
- coriaria : **82/55**; **88/328**
- cotinoides : **12/206**
- cotinus : **86/66**
- diversiloba : **39/127**
- foliosa purpureis(?) : **12/206**
- glabra : **55/152D**, 153
- orientale : **49/286B**
- radicans : **55/154**
- toxicodendron : **68/244**
- typhina : **55/153**; **88/328**
- Rhynchocorys** elephas : **131/20C**, 21
- orientalis : **69/288**; **131/19**
- stricta : **69/288**; **131/12C**, 13
- Rhynchosinapis** nivalis : **71/140**
- Rhytidium** rugosum : **59/114**
- Ribes** alpestre : **77/381**
- cereum : **34/15**
- diacantha : **55/162**
- fragrans : **59/114**, 115
- latifolium : **51/118**
- laurifolium : **24/272**
- orientale : **77/379**
- sanguineum : **28/214**; **47/149**; **49/294**; **61/243**
- Richea** acerosa : **111/48C**, 49
- alpina : **111/48C**, 49
- angustifolia : **111/47**
- continentis : **44/225**; **93/383**; **111/50**, **52C**
- x curtisae : **111/50**, **52C**
- dracophylla : **111/44-46**, **45C**, 53
- gunnii : **111/49-50**, **48C**
- milliganii : **111/49C**, 50
- pandanifolia : **45/263**; **76/233**
- ssp. ramosa : **111/47C**, 48
- procera : **111/50**, **51C**
- scoparia : **45/260**, **262B**, 263; **61/244**; **76/233**;
93/382, **385C**; **111/44,46-47**, **45C**, **46C**
- sprengelioides : **111/50**, **52C**
- victoriana : **111/50**
- Ricinus** communis : **101/353**
- Ricotia** cretica : **90/31**
- davisiana : 29/108; **66/69**
- Rifugio Lavarela : **103/99C**
- Rigidella** flammea : **64/213**, 214
- orthantha : **64/214**, **214D**
- Rindera** lanata : **42/11**; **48/225**
- River Yangtze : **120/78C**
- Robinia** pseudoacacia : **86/52**; **88/328**
- Rock face at San Juan de la Peña : **124/8C**
- Rock Garden at Gothenberg : **98/14C**
- Rock Garden Plants on Stamps : **39/152B**
- Rock Gardens : **80/321B**
- Boyce Thomson Arboretum : **102/13C**
- Otari alpine rock garden : **137/46C**
- Boundary of two styles : **137/10C**
- Rock Garden, Czech : **129/4C**
- Rock Garden Views : **129/35C**
- Rock plants, difficult : **29/159**
- Rocks
- Basalt : **42/35**
- Breccias : **42/35** Chalk : **42/41**
- Conglomerates : **42/41**
- Gabbro : **42/41**
- Granites : **42/41** Granophyre
: **42/41** Limestone : **42/41**
- Metamorphic rock : **42/41**
- Plutonic rock : **42/41** Sandstone :
42/41 Sedimentary Rock : **42/41**
- Shale : **42/41**
- Shale or Mudstone : **42/32B**
- Silurian Slate : **42/48B**
- Silurian Slates : **42/42**
- Torridonian Sandstone : **42/42**
- Westmorland Limestone : **42/32B**
- Rocky mountains : **29/8**
- Rodgersia** pinnata : **84/235**
- Roemeria** hybrid : **67/93**
- Rohmoo Lepcha : **130/20B**
- Romanzoffia** sitchensis : **18/76**; **22/70**; **23/162**;
51/136; **58/65**; **108/246**
- suksdorfii : **58/65**
- traceyi : **58/65**
- unalaschcensis : **22/32B**; **23/163**; **41/341**; **51/136**;
63/135; **64/212**; **67/151**
- — glabriuscula : **21/357**; **22/9**; **23/163**
- Romulea** atrandra : **125/89**; **127/115**
- bulbocodium : **43/162**; **64/208**; **71/156**; **72/224**;
78/33, 52, 86, 102; **88/334**, 336, 337; **89/443**;
93/429D; **124/14**, 15, **15C**; **133/26**, **27C**, 29
- — 'Grandiflorum' : **61/270**
- clusiana : **73/359**; **78/97**
- columnae : **71/153**; **72/224**; **99/196**
- discifera : **114/29C**
- linaresii : **29/54**; **76/244**, 251, 253; **78/38**
- longituba var. alticola(?) : **44/238**, 239; **64/208**, **208D**
- macowanii : **97/389**
- — alticola : **84/248**; **93/454**
- nivalis : **44/215**
- parviflora : **78/86**
- ramiflora : **123/75**
- requienii : **47/113D**
- sanguinalis : **127/40C**
- subfistulosa : **68/216B**, 250
- tempskyana : **95/147**; **125/89**
- thodei : **107/116**, **120C**
- uliginosa : **78/86**
- Roof Expansion : **138/41C**
- Rorippa** sylvestris : **70/77**
- Rosa** abyssinica : **128/9**
- acicularis : **140/18C**
- alpina : **24/283**; **36/223**; **40/250**; **51/101**, **101D**;
96/245
- banksiae : **18/14**
- 'Canary Bird' : **140/60P**
- canina : **18/13**; **21/288**
- chinensis minima : **24/273**

- cooperi : **13/224**
- x damascena : **128/9**
- dupontii : **90/68**
- eglanteria : **96/273**
- fargesii : **22/80**
- farreri : **77/334**
- fedtschenkoana : **77/334**
- filipes 'Kiftsgate' : **97/371**
- foetida : **21/297; 100/248**
- gallica : **91/122**
- glauca : **82/3**
- glutinosa : **29/124**
- longicuspis : **89/389**
- macrophylla : **119/101**
- majalis : **100/298**
- moyesii : **20/222; 54/36; 70/75; 82/3**
- 'Nevada' : **27/161**
- nitida : **24/273**
- nutkana : **51/92; 108/246**
- pendula : **36/230**
- pendulina : **66/43; 81/466; 102/43, 45; 104/189, 190, 194**
- persica : **32/167; 116/18, 18C**
- pimpinellifolia : **33/272; 58/41, 44; 95/137**
- pumila : **2/84; 35/171**
- pygmaea : **11/140**
- pyrenaica : **14/28**
- 'Rouletti' : **1/40; 2/81, 84**
- roxburghii : **71/132; 89/389**
- rubiginosa : **33/272; 96/236; 138/2**
- rubrifolia : **55/153**
- rugosa : **89/383**
- sericea : **75/187**
- — chrysocarpa : **82/3**
- sp. : **118/57C**
- spinosissima : **21/306; 23/137; 41/319**
- — lutea : **24/256**
- villosa : **22/80**
- webbiana : **77/378; 83/146; 108/285**
- Roscoea** alpina : **34/88; 52/213; 97/334; 101/376; 105/317P, 322*; 128/70; 131/38**
- auriculata : **75/177; 105/317P, 322***
- x beesiana : **128/63C**
- cautleoides : **11/142; 16/206, 276; 40/223; 45/310; 52/213, 236; 87/191; 97/408; 103/169D; 105/317P, 322*; 126/44; 128/60C, 63, 65**
- — 'Crûg's Late Lemon' : **128/68C**
- — grandiflora : **34/88**
- — 'Kew Beauty' : **128/58C**
- — 'Pennine Purple' : **129/63**
- humeana : **16/206; 24/226; 52/213, 236; 87/191, 192; 105/317P, 322*; 121/56; 128/62C, 63, 65, 67**
- — 'Alba' : **85/360*, 364C; 128/60C, 63**
- — 'Purple Streaker' : **128/71C**
- — f. tyria : **128/63**
- — — 'Inkling' : **128/64**
- longifolia : **97/334**
- purpurea : **16/276; 52/236, 237B; 105/322*; 128/59, 63, 68; 131/54; 135/78**
- — 'Red Gurkha' : **128/62C, 64**
- — 'Spice Island' : **128/63C**
- — 'Vincent' : **128/64C, 69C**
- — 'Wisley Amethyst' : **128/67C**
- scillifolia : **97/334; 105/317P, 323*; 128/66C**
- tibetica : **128/70; 132/106, 122**
- — var. atropurpurea BWJ7640 : **128/65C**
- Rosmarinus** eriocalyx : **76/310**
- officinalis : **24/273; 71/152; 78/95, 99; 85/340; 87/164; 88/328; 128/43, 44**
- prostratus : **27/160; 29/39; 30/46**
- Rosularia** globulariifolia : **84/261**
- pallida : **93/454**
- pallidiflora : **80/343, 345**
- platyphylla : **87/194**
- serpentinica : **130/110**
- serrata : **62/49**
- Rubia** cordifolia forma pratensis : **55/162**
- peregrina : **58/41; 85/342; 95/130**
- Rubus** acaulis : **58/65**
- arcticus : **6/43; 16/207; 19/147; 23/125; 24/273; 37/323; 41/320; 72/243; 100/301; 105/293; 08/198; 121/104; 127/77C; 140/32C**
- arcticus(6) : **100/303D**
- — ssp. acaulis : **127/81**
- calycinoides : **68/201**
- chamaemorus : **5/196; 13/281; 17/293; 20/195; 21/342; 22/20; 25/382; 26/41, 45; 37/327; 51/103; 68/177, 240; 72/232C, 239; 75/166; 108/199; 116/104; 132/57, 58C**
- fokianus : **32/200**
- fragarioides : **68/201**
- fruticosus : **131/81**
- idaeus : **100/298**
- lasiococcus : **86/41, 100**
- lineatus : **68/201**
- montanus : **104/192**
- nepalensis : **53/293; 58/57; 68/201**
- nutkanus : **51/92; 67/138**
- parvus : **24/274; 51/103**
- pedatus : **86/100**
- sachalinensis : **121/104**
- sanctus : **80/268**
- saxatilis : **5/196; 25/382; 58/41; 76/292; 95/130**
- spectabilis : **61/243**
- Rudbeckia** laciniata : **86/42**
- Rumex** acetosa ssp. alpestris : **136/69**
- acetosella : **70/77**
- alpinus : **105/300; 136/69**
- pulcher : **86/67**
- Rupicapnos** africana : **21/326; 29/152; 30/48; 57/305, 310; 60/222; 87/190; 91/152; 95/150; 103/161; 105/336; 124/41; 127/10C; 130/103**
- Ruscus** aculeatus : **24/274; 67/138; 71/154; 72/224; 74/69; 80/273; 85/341; 86/68**
- hypoglossum : **24/274**
- pontica : **67/138**
- Ruta** amoena : **20/250**
- chalepensis : **73/361; 76/306; 78/101; 84/260**
- Rydbergia** grandiflora—see *Hymenoxys grandiflora*
- Rydbergia** grandiflora : **24/249; 33/303; 34/16**
- Sabatia** difformis : **46/56**
- Saccharum** officinarum : **101/353**
- Sagarmatha National Park : **132/49C**
- Sagina** boydii : **9/41; 28/207; 30/10; 32/219; 33/300; 34/97; 35/179; 60/221; 64/218; 66/71; 67/148, 156; 71/163, 172; 72/216; 73/315, 316; 99/200*; 105/296***

- boydii(D) : **99/186C**
- intermedia : **20/195**
- maritima : **86/46**
- nodosa : **22/64; 127/78**
- procumbens : **72/216; 73/316; 77/336; 83/137, 138**
- saginoides : **86/45**
- Sagittaria sagittifolia** : **96/266**
- Salisburia adiantifolia** : **76/240**
- Salicetum helveticae** : **136/72 ??**
- herbaceae : **136/72 ??**
- Salix alba** : **97/369**
- — sericea : **97/370**
- alexensis : **59/115**
- apoda : **19/97; 24/275; 30/61; 36/229; 43/131; 49/292, 312B; 51/136; 69/289**
- arbuscula : **9/41; 20/197**
- arctica : **34/15; 58/66; 65/257; 75/166, 169, 171; 81/393; 82/17; 108/248**
- — in fruit : **65/256B**
- — ssp. torulosa : **59/120**
- arctophila : **127/78**
- aurita : **31/144**
- barrattiana : **68/236**
- berberifolia : **59/120, 128D**
- — ssp. fimbriata : **59/118**
- x boydii : **5/184; 9/41; 30/10, 11; 15/169; 31/118; 35/179; 37/347; 41/333; 45/339; 49/285; 54/55; 55/141; 56/235; 57/305; 59/95; 66/73; 69/335; 85/323; 91/131; 97/370; 105/296, 297***
- breviserrata : **103/114; 123/86, 92**
- callicarpaea : **38/46**
- candida : **127/76C, 78**
- cascadiensis : **34/19; 35/172; 66/13; 108/248**
- cerophylla (?) : **5/184**
- cordata : **127/78**
- divaricata : **59/115**
- dodgeana : **58/66; 103/101; 108/248**
- fargesii : **51/13**
- flabellaris : **78/20**
- fuscescens : **59/114**
- glabra : **85/356**
- glauca : **22/20; 127/76, 78**
- grahamii : **31/127, 136**
- hastata : **59/118**
- — 'Wehrhahnii' : **51/136**
- herbacea : **5/184, 195; 12/188; 14/9; 17/292; 20/197; 21/305; 22/20; 23/122; 24/275; 26/12, 16; 31/144; 38/46, 53, 74; 51/136; 56/218; 64/177; 68/177; 72/236, 237; 75/167; 86/110; 89/429; 93/452; 94/11; 99/201; 123/92; 127/26; 132/62; 133/79, 80C**
- — x repens : **37/355**
- hylematica : **97/370**
- jejuna : **127/73C, 77, 81**
- jenseiensis : **59/117**
- karelinii : **78/23**
- krylovii : **59/117**
- lanata : **12/170; 17/292; 20/195; 22/20; 24/275; 25/369; 42/44, 45; 51/136; 54/20; 64/229; 72/237, 292; 86/48, 110; 87/139; 97/370; 132/66**
- lapponum : **17/292; 20/197; 26/13; 43/119; 72/237**
- lindleyana : **91/192**
- x 'Marguerita' : **31/144**
- matsudana : **16/210**
- x moorei : **91/192**
- myrsinites : **24/275; 37/355; 59/115; 67/148; 69/326**
- — var. jacquinii : **19/97; 23/171; 47/134; 77/418; 79/225**
- nakamura yezoalpina : **97/370**
- nasarovii : **59/118**
- nivalis : **58/66; 81/393; 108/248**
- pentandra : **69/288**
- petrophila : **34/15**
- phyllicifolia : **132/68C**
- polaris : **75/166, 167, 168M, 169, 171; 88/348; 120/108; 140/33C**
- purpurea 'Nancy Saunders' : **97/370**
- pyrenaica : **20/240; 40/252**
- repens : **23/137, 168; 24/275; 31/127; 43/118; 47/128; 75/168; 87/139; 97/370**
- reticulata : **5/195; 13/267; 14/28, 52, 54; 15/164, 165, 168; 17/292; 20/197; 21/304; 22/20; 23/122, 168; 24/275; 26/12, 16; 33/299, 300, 301; 34/43; 35/179; 37/355; 38/53; 40/215; 43/118; 47/128; 49/285; 51/136, 144B, 160; 55/137; 57/312; 58/68; 59/106, 117; 65/292; 68/175, 241; 69/337; 71/170; 72/237, 238; 73/404, 406; 75/137; 81/393; 85/327; 87/189; 97/370; 102/32, 38, 42, 43, 45; 103/107, 108, 110, 114, 116, 134; 105/302, 306, 320; 108/195C, 198, 200, 248; 123/86, 92, 96, 97; 127/32, 72C, 76, 78; 140/33**
- retusa : **11/118; 14/28; 20/240; 36/230; 51/136; 59/117; 61/291; 72/292; 85/356; 123/86; 139/102C**
- saxatilis : **59/118**
- saximontana : **24/269**
- serpyllifolia : **85/331**
- tenophylla : **59/118**
- turczaninovii : **59/117**
- uva-ursi : **127/70C, 72**
- vestita : **58/68; 59/115; 127/76C, 78, 82**
- wehrhahnii : **27/149; 31/127; 32/173, 218; 37/346, 347; 39/159; 41/335, 337; 43/131, 151**
- wiegandii : **127/78**
- yezoalpina : **91/192**
- Salpiglossis sinuata** : **136/8**
- Salvia argentea** : **63/126; 74/79**
- — alpina : **19/152; 23/177; 27/157; 30/47**
- battandieri : **32/196**
- bulleyana : **52/216**
- caespitosa : **14/37; 18/18; 64/194; 117/10, 12C**
- candidissima : **29/107**
- ceratophylla : **67/127**
- cryptantha : **18/16**
- cyanescens : **29/107**
- deserta : **118/63**
- dominica : **82/66D**
- dorrii : **114/32**
- fruticosa : **80/270, 344, 350D; 82/55**
- glutinosa : **30/15; 131/8**
- hians : **30/15; 78/21; 82/99, 101**
- horminum : **21/302; 84/260; 86/66**
- hylocharis : **71/132**
- limbata : **67/127**
- montbretii : **18/18**
- — P.D. 16172 : **16/251**
- nemorosa 'Ostfriesland' : **38/38**
- nubicola : **140/38C**

- officinalis : **86/67**
- pratensis : **24/295; 64/180; 91/168; 102/44**
- recognita : **21/302**
- ringens : **29/63; 86/70**
- roemeriana : **101/419**
- sclarea : **118/60; 124/27**
- superba 'East Friesland' = nemorosa
'Ostfriesland'
- taraxacifolia : **32/195**
- triloba : **71/144; 76/250, 251; 78/35**
- turkestanica : **111/97**
- verbenaca : **78/95; 82/54, 55**
- verticillata : **64/183**
- viridis : **84/260, 262; 86/66**
- wardii : **131/53**
- Sambucus canadensis** : **55/151**
- ebulus : **32/191, 195; 79/230; 86/52**
- glauca : **21/285**
- nigra : **131/72, 72C**
- racemosa : **92/269; 93/416; 122/71; 140/35**
- wightiana : **82/96**
- Samolus spathulatus** : **29/177**
- Sandersonia aurantiaca** : **107/116**
- Sanguinaria canadensis** : **9/37; 11/154; 12/180;**
15/165; 18/39, 60; 20/250; 25/365; 27/144;
31/130; 32/217; 35/170; 37/347; 43/143;
45/319; 47/85, 129; 55/146, 146D; 56/207;
58/62; 59/107; 63/132, 133; 65/292; 72/232;
85/378; 117/77, 78C
- fl. pl. : **9/39; 11/133; 15/160, 166; 17/338;**
18/16B, 39, 45B; 22/73; 23/169; 25/368; 30/43;
31/128; 37/350; 47/133; 65/287, 291, 293;
67/147; 71/165; 78/47; 127/109; 133/108C;
142/85C
- 'Multiplex' : **118/111C, 119/66; 124/64;**
129/75
- Sanguisorba media** : **86/49**
- officinalis : **66/43; 90/81; 103/107**
- tenuifolia : **59/144**
- Sanicula europaea** : **85/341**
- San Juan de la Peña : **124/6C**
- Santolina alpina** : **11/139**
- chamaecyparissus : **24/276; 66/36**
- elegans : **61/247**
- incana : **4/166; 22/10**
- var. nana : **22/10**
- 'Lemon Fizz' : **123/60, 63C**
- rosmarinifolia : **61/247**
- virens : **24/276**
- Saponaria bellidifolia** : **66/49**
- 'Bressingham Hybrid' : **71/182**
- caespitosa : **2/76; 13/226; 14/51, 52; 66/44**
- calabrica : **65/246; 70/53; 71/146**
- graeca : **71/142**
- lutea : **11/118; 19/109; 30/65; 32/205; 40/252;**
85/325
- ocymoides : **11/118; 14/28; 20/200; 24/235;**
26/52; 27/128, 161; 32/184C, 210; 49/270;
57/296; 68/215, 231; 75/139; 81/428; 102/44;
103/107, 134; 104/194; 136/55C
- rubra : **19/107**
- — 'Compacta' : **25/373; 27/157; 38/68;**
60/175; 70/79
- officinalis : **101/352**
- x 'Olivana' : **39/160; 43/143**
- prostrata : **47/128**
- pulvinaris : **120/29**
- pumila : **31/123**
- — x *S. ocymoides* 'Rubra Compacta' : **64/193**
- pumilio : **36/223; 48/223; 69/309; 75/142; 85/357;**
89/389, 396; 105/300, 301
- sricula : **79/231**
- Sarcocapnos crassifolia** : **59/102, 105; 60/220;**
61/279; 63/129, 136; 69/305, 325, 332, 336;
71/166, 169; 73/403; 75/200; 79/228; 81/439;
123/62
- enneaphylla : **21/326; 68/218; 81/438, 441; 91/150;**
123/62
- Sarcococca humilis** : **24/277**
- ruscifolia : **24/277**
- Sarcodes sanguinea** : **86/40; 126/12, 12C**
- Sarcopoterium spinosum** : **67/85, 93; 69/277;**
80/267, 269, 342, 343; 82/55, 59
- Sarmienta repens** : **70/17; 73/403; 87/190; 95/180C,**
198; 99/157*; 101/398
- Sarracenia flava** : **114/54**
- leucophylla : **114/54**
- purpurea : **46/56; 47/89; 66/65; 76/218; 114/52-59,**
53C, 55C, 56C, 57C, 59C
- rubra var. jonesii : **76/218**
- Sasa paniculata** : **49/253; 51/117; 59/144**
- spiculosa : **49/258**
- sugawarae : **59/144**
- veitchii : **26/23**
- Sassafras albidum** : **55/144, 153, 153D**
- Satureja alpina** ssp. *granatensis* : **32/189**
- darwinii : **120/50**
- montana alba : **17/336**
- (repanda?) reptans : **15/141; 26/47**
- spicigera : **126/95, 95C; 136/85, 87C**
- subspicata : **41/294**
- troodi : **80/271**
- Satyrium cordifolium** : **30/48**
- coriifolium : **46/24**
- longicauda var. *longicauda* : **107/121**
- nepalense : **63/119; 101/378**
- Saussurea alpina** : **5/196; 17/293; 20/197; 30/64;**
48/177; 88/274; 116/106; 123/13
- atkinsonii : **78/20**
- BMW77 : **69/328**
- congesta : **59/119**
- costus : **93/400**
- densa : **58/69; 82/17**
- glacialis : **111/10C, 11**
- gnaphalodes : **78/12; 88/278; 111/10C, 11, 20**
- gossypiphora : **7/66, 69; 26/70; 30/17, 30/32B;**
53/285, 286, 287, 289, 291; 88/271C, 275*, 278;
101/377, 381C, 385; 104/205; 119/100, 120/84C;
124/54, 54C; 131/45, 57C; 142/54C
- graminifolia : **75/190, 191; 88/276*, 288*; 104/205**
- — McB1460 : **88/272C**
- involucrata : **111/8, 9C**
- jacea : **77/379**
- laniceps : **88/257B, 271C, 275*, 278**
- latifolia : **59/115**
- leucoma : **120/90C**
- medusa : **97/405; 130/45; 132/110, 110C**
- obvallata : **7/69; 26/70; 64/177; 75/178; 79/215;**
88/273C, 276*; 90/76C, 80, 84; 104/201, 202, 205,
207; 131/45; 135/84, 84C

- poljakowii : **59/118**
- pygmaea : **31/121**
- (riederi var.) yesoensis : **49/254**
- sacra : **26/70; 71/125**
- salicifolia : **55/162**
- schanginiana : **59/119**
- schultzei : **78/11**
- simpsoniana : **75/193; 88/275*, 278; 104/203, 205; 108/293, 293C**
- sp. : **90/85D**
- spicata : **88/278**
- stella : **7/75; 11/128B, 154; 26/70, 71; 28/259; 29/100; 30/48; 37/337; 38/70, 91; 88/272C, 276***
- tridactyla : **75/175, 192; 85/377; 88/270C, 277, 278, 275*; 97/405; 131/44**
- — flowers mature : **88/270C**
- velutina : **120/92C, 93**
- weberi : **106/64C, 75**
- Saxifraga** abchasica : **114/77**
- aculeata : **115/82**
- 'Ada' : **10/71**
- adscendens parnassica : **115/17**
- afghanica : **114/69, 83**
- aizoides : **5/196; 13/281; 14/51, 52; 15/115; 17/292; 20/197, 242; 22/17, 18, 20, 32B; 24/284; 26/13; 27/130, 131; 31/119; 35/120; 38/53, 71, 74; 44/197; 57/285; 58/69; 68/175, 242; 69/314; 72/235; 77/414; 99/202, 203, 204*, 204D; 102/44, 45; 103/110; 108/196, 200; 110/42C; 114/63; 116/103; 120/108C; 123/92, 95, 96; 127/74C, 78; 128/29, 29C; 133/43, 65; 134/62**
- atrorubens : **21/364**
- aizoon : **1/10; 5/179; 14/28, 54; 20/220, 240, 242; 24/235, 236; 28/272; 34/46; 38/53, 54; 39/162; 40/249, 255; 45/339; 46/31; 48/172; 57/286; 58/38; 66/34; 67/110; 73/384; 81/460; 102/44**
- — baldensis : **16/213; 30/45, 49; 33/302; 39/160; 60/175**
- — 'Lutea' : **20/220; 23/177; 31/119; 39/160**
- — minor : **20/220**
- — rosea : **5/179; 30/46; 69/334**
- x akinfievii **114/85, 86**
- alberti : **111/13, 14, 16C; 114/61, 69, 79**
- algisii : **59/118, 119**
- 'Allendale Accord' : **126/68**
- 'Allendale Bambi' : **114/92**
- 'Allendale Charm' : **117/71; 124/100C**
- 'Allendale Fairy' : **125/88C**
- 'Allendale Ghost' : **135/92C**
- 'Allendale Grace' : **125/87, 88C**
- 'Allendale Jinn' : **137/75**
- alpigena : **114/70, 84, 87**
- — McB1379 : **114/84C**
- altissima : **31/119**
- 'Amitie' : **10/71**
- — x 'Riverslea' : **23/168**
- andersonii : **11/115; 14/67; 17/341; 31/127; 35/169, 183; 68/201; 81/432; 82/101; 88/288; 109/395; 114/69, 80, 83, 84; 132/21, 24**
- androsacea : **35/140; 38/54; 48/172; 66/26; 70/73; 78/11; 102/42; 123/96; 133/43, 46, 47C**
- — pygmaea : **11/125**
- x anglica : **78/8; 92/326; 114/86**
- — 'Myra' : **81/436**
- — 'Winifred' : **92/326**
- x apiculata : **9/15, 35; 10/71, 73, 74B; 13/238; 16/213; 23/169; 24/278; 26/51; 28/273; 47/133; 54/31; 55/131; 61/271, 290; 63/124; 64/228; 65/282; 84/248**
- — alba : **10/71; 13/238; 35/169, 183; 79/221**
- — 'Boston Spa' : **23/168; 43/160**
- 'Apple Snow' : **115/104**
- aquatica : **66/40; 81/426**
- arco-valleyi : **10/72; 13/239; 16/213**
- aretioides : **10/72, 73, 74, 74B; 14/28; 30/10; 40/251; 65/301; 69/305; 78/8; 85/329; 92/326; 105/285, 336; 114/62, 68, 73, 73C, 86; 122/53; 135/113; 139/89C**
- aristulata : **104/206**
- artvinensis : **114/76**
- ascendens : **103/13**
- aspera : **35/140; 77/413, 414; 86/101; 87/226; 110/26, 27C; 123/87**
- austromontana : **29/13; 34/15**
- 'Autumn Tribute' : **115/100**
- 'Aya' : **115/104**
- 'Ayer's Rock' : **132/28**
- x baccii : **98/68**
- baldensis : **17/336; 26/51; 96/274**
- 'Beatrix Stanley' : **78/8**
- 'Beauty of Letchworth' : **32/201**
- bergenoides : **131/45**
- 'Berry Coulis' : **115/103**
- biasolettoi : **17/341; 28/272; 114/86; 137/85**
- biebersteinii **114/76**
- biflora : **19/109; 28/248; 30/64; 32/206; 38/49; 57/289; 73/393; 105/318*, 319; 111/31-32, 32C; 114/62, 63, 85**
- x bileckii : **10/72**
- biternata : **88/325, 331C**
- 'Blackberry and Apple Pie' : **115/89, 98, 99C**
- 'Bohemia' : **121/102**
- bongardii : **20/234**
- boryi : **10/72**
- x boydii : **10/72; 30/10; 37/349; 114/68**
- — alba : **30/10**
- — 'Old Britain' : **114/68**
- — 'Valerie Finnis' : **79/223, 224**
- brachypetala : **59/118**
- bracteata : **40/268; 92/292**
- brevicaulis : **114/70**
- 'Bridget' : **35/170; 37/356; 43/157; 51/131; 93/448**
- bronchialis : **58/66; 86/101; 103/101; 130/59C**
- — var. austromontana : **29/13; 34/15; 36/265, 268**
- — ssp. spinulosa : **59/118**
- — ssp. vespertina : **130/60**
- brunoniana : **32/199; 36/229; 53/286, 308B; 78/47; 88/344**
- brunonis : **131/40**
- bryoides : **38/53, 67; 81/428; 86/101; 99/130; 110/26, 26C; 123/86; 134/55**
- bulleyana : **122/40C**
- x 'Burnatii' : **33/282; 77/404; 96/286**
- burseriana : **10/72, 73, 74, 75, 76, 77; 13/239; 22/52; 26/51; 29/140; 34/31; 38/80; 40/240; 43/123; 55/132; 63/125; 65/285; 71/159; 81/432; 84/248; 85/333, 352; 109/310; 114/61, 62, 67, 68, 70, 74**
- — 'Brookside' : **13/239; 43/123**

- — 'Buttercup' : **5/183; 10/73; 13/239**
- — 'Cordata' : **114/75C**
- — 'Crenata' : **10/71, 72; 13/239; 19/154; 20/206; 22/52; 23/169; 28/273; 32/220; 51/131; 63/123; 65/284; 72/290; 74/89; 114/75C**
- — 'Faldonside' : **65/284, 286**
- — 'Gloria' : **10/71, 72, 74B; 13/239; 22/52; 25/363; 28/273; 42/50; 43/123; 51/131, 159; 54/55; 63/124; 65/281; 125/88C**
- — 'His Majesty' : **13/239**
- — laudaneri (?) : **5/183**
- x lilacina : **13/239**
- — macrantha : **13/239**
- — 'Major' : **10/73; 13/239; 30/10; 41/301; 45/341**
- — 'Major Lutea' : **41/300**
- — minor : **10/72, 73; 13/239**
- — 'Sulphurea' : **9/16, 24B; 10/73; 13/239; 23/168; 32/222; 39/155; 43/123, 161; 47/134; 51/131; 61/270, 284; 63/120**
- — tridentina : **10/73; 13/239**
- — var. : **23/169**
- bursiculata : **10/73**
- caesia : **10/72, 73, 77; 13/238; 14/26; 20/199, 241, 242; 21/307; 22/52; 24/235, 236, 237, 280; 28/267, 273; 34/37, 46; 35/138; 36/223, 254; 38/52, 54; 48/173; 49/263; 69/316; 75/137; 85/352, 356; 102/32, 41, 42, 44, 45; 103/107, 108, 109, 114, 134; 104/189, 190; 105/300, 309; 114/69, 71, 74, 86**
- caespitosa(cespitosa) : **5/195; 29/13; 120/105C, 108**
- caliciflora(?) : **13/266**
- calcicola : **114/84**
- callosa : **26/51; 60/218; 79/200; 95/147; 96/285, 285D, 290C; 110/22C; 133/62**
- — var. australis : **96/285; 110/34C, 35; 133/62**
- — var. callosa : **110/37-39, 36C, 37C, 38C; 133/62**
- — ssp. catalaunica : **133/62**
- — 'Limelight' : **110/35, 35C**
- — 'Superba' : **65/284**
- calycina : **92/293**
- camposii : **124/37**
- canaliculata : **65/301; 101/367; 105/285; 106/51**
- carinata : **114/76**
- 'Carnival' : **25/366**
- x caroli-langii : **129/5C**
- carpatica : **38/55**
- cartilaginea : **133/67, 68, 69**
- caspica : **114/76**
- catalaunica : **96/286; 133/62, 63C**
- caterhamensis : **10/88**
- caucasica : **114/76**
- cebennensis : **13/262; 23/176; 25/371; 31/136; 35/179, 180; 37/347, 359; 39/160; 53/315; 55/141; 63/127; 69/325, 333; 77/424; 87/192; 88/344; 89/445; 128/100; 132/24**
- 'Cerise Queen' : **10/73**
- cernua : **20/197; 22/20, 70; 26/13; 42/44, 45; 59/91, 115; 65/258; 68/175; 72/236; 74/39; 86/45, 46; 91/134; 99/202, 203, /209*, 209D; 100/300; 116/100; 120/46; 123/12C; 132/65, 67C**
- — forma simplicissima(?) : **48/177**
- cespitosa : **5/195; 10/98; 20/195, 216C; 22/20; 23/177; 26/14; 29/13; 38/46; 42/44; 58/66; 59/91; 72/236; 88/348; 99/202, 203, 210*, 210D; 105/336; 108/196, 197C, 199, 200; 112/51C; 115/56, 56C; 120/105C, 108; 127/74C, 78; 132/51, 53C**
- cervicornis : **87/165, 168(2)D**
- chadwellii : **134/92**
- charadzeae : **114/76**
- 'Charles Chaplin' : **114/92**
- 'Cheap Confections' : **115/82, 100, 101C**
- cherlerioides : **86/101**
- 'Cherry Pie' : **115/104**
- 'Cherrytrees' : **10/73; 30/10; 35/167; 41/331; 114/68**
- chionophila : **114/80**
- 'Christine' : **10/73; 33/294; 114/86**
- chrysanth : **23/141; 29/13; 34/15; 81/393; 86/94C, 102**
- cinerea : **75/189; 114/61, 70, 83, 87**
- — x dinnikii : **112/61; 117/83**
- — hybrid TJR 615/01 : **127/114**
- 'Clare Isle' : **31/119**
- 'Cloth of Gold' : **36/238**
- clivorum : **85/377; 114/84; 123/59, 60C; 124/102; 127/114**
- cochlearis : **14/28; 23/168, 176; 31/119; 49/272; 57/312; 75/189; 96/286, 287, 287D; 98/66; 110/39-41, 39C, 40C, 41C; 133/62**
- — major : **9/41; 27/157**
- — 'Minor' : **17/336; 27/158; 36/238; 49/289; 54/55; 60/175; 64/228; 66/13; 71/174; 84/248; 87/149**
- — 'Probynii' : **32/220; 96/286**
- — 'Whitehill' : **77/404**
- colchica : **114/77**
- columnaris : **114/61, 66, 71, 78, 78C; 115/48; 124/86, 86C; 137/97, 98C**
- x columboda : **114/86, 87C**
- x concinna : **117/83**
- — 'Beinne Alligin' : **129/68C**
- conifera : **65/300; 101/366; 105/285**
- continentalis : **68/228**
- 'Conwy Star' : **115/100**
- 'Coolock Gem' : **117/79; 123/59; 124/100, 100C; 129/67; 132/18, 22; 135/98C; 137/74**
- 'Coolock Jean' : **129/67**
- 'Coolock Kate' : **111/75; 112/61; 117/79; 124/101C; 129/64C, 67**
- coriophylla : **13/238**
- — lutea : **35/170**
- cortusifolia : **51/119; 115/79, 82, 84C 85C, 86, 88, 96**
- — 'Ruby Wedding' : **115/97, 97C**
- — stolonifera : **115/90**
- — 'Velvet' : **115/102**
- corymbosa : **114/71C, 72, 73**
- 'Cotton Crochet' : **115/82, 100, 100C**
- cotyledon : **12/170; 23/176; 30/64; 35/180; 39/160; 40/255; 46/31; 81/428; 84/248; 91/134, 139; 92/261; 96/290C; 98/66; 105/301C, 319; 110/43, 43C; 133/62**
- — 'Caterhamensis' : **10/88; 43/108**
- — 'Norvegica' : **15/170; 27/147, 158; 28/272; 96/293**
- — 'Southside Seedling' : **39/160; 60/173**
- 'Cranbourne' : **9/35; 10/73; 13/239; 16/213; 22/52; 23/170; 28/273; 37/346; 41/301; 61/269; 78/8; 84/248; 114/86**

- crustata : **96/292; 102/41, 42; 103/111; 104/189, 190, 194; 120/21; 133/62**
- 'Crystalie' : **28/272; 37/356; 39/158; 41/334; 43/123, 155, 157, 161; 47/132; 49/292, 294B; 55/137; 65/281; 67/146; 72/290**
- 'Cumulus' **117/79**
- cuneata : **40/241**
- cuneifolia : **110/25, 25C**
- cuscutiformis : **115/80, 91**
- cymbalaria : **30/45; 57/293; 67/136; 111/102**
- cymosa : **66/53**
- dalmatica : **10/71**
- debilis : **115/94**
- decipiens : **28/216**
- decora : **114/80, 83**
- decussata : **114/84**
- 'Delia' : **10/73; 22/52**
- demnatensis : **32/196; 39/161, 164; 43/153; 69/332; 93/438***
- desoulavyi : **114/76, 76C**
- diapensioides : **10/72, 74; 13/239; 16/213; 19/108; 30/41; 32/205; 51/131; 53/318; 54/55; 57/276; 69/308; 85/376; 95/143; 110/42C; 114/66, 74**
- — 'Lutea' : **28/273; 35/174; 41/334; : 45/342; 49/289; 57/307; 67/151**
- x dinninaris : **114/86; 124/101**
- dinnikii : **104/219; 114/61, 78, 78C, 80; 117/83; 120/57, 121/68C**
- — alba : **124/101; 133/105**
- doerfleri : **15/168**
- 'Dora Ross' : **133/110**
- doyalana : **114/82**
- duthiei : **114/85**
- x edithae : **92/327; 133/110**
- — 'Bridget' : **129/72C, 73**
- — 'Karel Stivín' : **128/93C, 94**
- x elisabethae : **9/15; 10/74; 13/238; 28/273; 57/302**
- elliotii : **114/85**
- embergeri : **124/25, 38, 39, 39C**
- engleriana : **49/260; 132/44, 46C**
- epiphylla : **115/86, 88, 91, 91C, 95**
- 'Little Piggy' : **115/92**
- 'Precious Piggy' : **115/92**
- 'Purple Piggy' : **115/92**
- eschscholtzii : **40/268; 92/292**
- 'Esther' : **28/272; 35/180**
- EW83 : **135/98C**
- exarata : **31/134; 33/299, 300; 38/67; 40/256; 49/286; 63/128; 88/344; 101/364; 102/32, 42; 121/78C, 81; 123/84, 85, 93, 95; 124/32; 132/78**
- — ssp. ampullacea : **124/37**
- — ssp. exarata : **110/28, 28C, 29C; 115/17**
- — ssp. moschata : **110/29, 29C; 121/79C, 81**
- 'Faldonside' : **9/15, 36; 10/72, 74; 11/154; 13/240; 15/116; 18/46, 32B; 22/52; 28/273; 30/10; 34/97; 35/170, 175; 43/157, 161; 51/131; 54/54; 69/319, 320; 72/290; 114/68**
- federici-augustii : **10/76; 114/63C, 72; 129/81C; 130/90, 91C**
- — ssp. grisebachii : **91/219**
- — felineri : **114/73, 73C; 135/100**
- ferdinandi-coburgii : **10/72, 74, 76; 17/341; 37/347; 43/108; 65/305; 71/161; 92/326, 327; 114/64C, 64, 73**
- — ssp. grisebachii 'Wisley' : **121/94**
- ferruginea : **58/66**
- flagellaris : **23/141; 29/13; 30/18; 34/15; 68/242; 75/164, 193; 81/392; 86/102; 91/134, 139; 107/176; 120/46, 121/78C, 81**
- — ssp. flagellaris : **71/165**
- — ssp. setigera : **59/116**
- — ssp. sikkimensis : **67/145; 71/165; 72/289**
- flavida : **114/85**
- florulenta : **18/58; 29/35, 44; 38/63, 64B, 65, 66, 67; 39/159, 160; 43/153; 45/336, 338; 47/126, 154; 50/31; 51/155; 53/313, 317; 55/101, 102, 137, 139; 57/283, 300, 312; 59/103; 60/219; 69/307, 312B; 83/174; 85/373; 91/215; 96/292, 296D; 110/32, 32C, 33C; 133/62, 67**
- 'Flowers of Sulphur' = 'Schwefelblüte'
- 'Flowers of Sulphur' : **49/286**
- fortunei : **12/206; 28/264; 34/72; 41/308; 46/61; 51/119; 77/404; 108/268; 115/79, 80, 82, 85C, 86, 87 88, 89C, 95; 121/57**
- — var. alpina : **38/62**
- — 'Autumn Tribute' : **114/95**
- — 'Blackberry and Apple Pie' : **108/268; 115/89, 98, 99C**
- — 'Black Forest Gateaux' : **115/102**
- — 'Black Ruby' : **115/96C, 98, 107C**
- — 'Conwy Snow' : **115/98**
- — 'Crystal Pink' : **108/268; 115/95C, 98**
- — 'Early Ruby' : **120/11**
- — 'Eiga' : **140/100C**
- — 'Fumiko' : **132/30C, 31; 140/102C**
- — 'Mount Nachi' : **110/52; 114/95; 115/96, 105C**
- — 'Rokujo' : **115/97**
- — 'Rubrifolia' : **93/455; 115/86C, 95, 97; 128/79C, 82**
- — 'Spinners' Snow-storm' : **115/101**
- — 'Sugar Plum Fairy' : **115/80, 81, 101**
- — 'Toujya' : **115/80**
- — 'Wada' : **60/220; 115/78C, 83C, 95, 97**
- — 'White Chrysanthemum' : **115/102**
- fortunei 'Fumiko' : **142/95C**
- 'Four Winds' : **35/180**
- georgei : **66/71; 77/417; 79/223, 224; 84/248; 85/375, 379; 97/406; 99/175; 104/214; 114/62, 63, 69, 83, 84; 119/67, 121/98, 101C, 102; 123/59, 60C, 66, 67C; 126/61, 62C; 132/22; 135/98C, 99**
- x geuderi : **92/326**
- globulifera : **73/359; 88/326; 124/25, 30, 35, 38**
- — ssp. globulifera : **124/31, 33, 35**
- — var. oranensis : **124/35**
- — var. spathulata : **124/35**
- 'Godroniana' : **10/73; 13/239**
- x goringana : **98/68**
- 'Grace Farwell' : **78/8**
- granatensis : **73/362**
- granulata : **4/166; 5/194; 10/98; 15/164, 167; 19/148; 38/74; 64/212; 68/215; 72/236; 81/429; 85/339, 382; 88/325; 89/401; 106/51; 124/25, 31**
- — 'Flore Pleno' : **95/185**
- grisea : **114/76**
- grisebachii : **9/39; 15/160; 39/157; 41/301; 43/155; 46/63; 47/133; 59/100; 61/276; 65/286; 66/13;**

- 67/150; 69/323; 72/290; 76/273B**, 276; **79/224**;
82/80, 81; **87/178**; **90/91**; **92/326**; **105/336**;
137/74
— 'Wisley Variety' : **1/40**; **5/209**; **6/40**; **9/36**;
13/266; **15/158**, 168; **20/220**; **25/365**; **28/273**;
37/349, 355; **43/157**, 160; **47/129**; **51/131**; **54/54**;
65/281; **73/404**; **121/94**
— x haagii : **10/74**; **13/238**; **25/363**; **43/108**; **84/248**;
88/344
— 'Harry Smith' : **124/101C**
— x hausmannii : **133/65**
— heinrichii : **63/126**
— hemisphaerica : **131/43C**, 45
— henryi : **115/82**
— hirculoides : **78/12**; **120/46**; **134/92**
— hirculus : **20/197**; **42/45**; **72/236**; **77/414**; **90/79**;
84; **99/202**, 203, 207*, **207D**; **108/200**; **111/19**;
114/70; **123/13**; **132/70**; **134/92**
— ssp. compacta : **120/46**
— 'His Majesty' : **10/74**; **42/50**
— 'Hocker Edge' : **13/240**
— hostii : **48/173**; **96/292**; **130/70**; **133/69**
— ssp. hostii : **96/292**; **133/62**
— ssp. rhaetica : **133/62**
— hyperborea : **59/115**
— hypnoides : **5/195**, 196; **13/281**; **17/292**; **26/11**;
16; **35/120**; **57/311**; **58/41**, 42; **72/235**, 236;
95/130,
135, **136D**, 137; **99/202**, 203, 205*, **206D**;
132/65;
134/60
— hypostoma : **66/68**, 69; **69/320**; **75/192**; **79/223**;
81/417*, **433C**; **85/375**; **92/327**; **104/214**; **114/84**;
87
— x georgei : **114/92**
— imbricata : **10/74**; **14/67**; **30/18**; **75/175**
— imparilis : **115/88**, 93
— incrustata : **34/37**
— iranica : **92/327**; **95/141**; **114/69**, 79
— iratiana : **46/31**
— 'Iris Prichard' : **9/35**; **10/74**; **13/239**
— x irvingii : **9/15**, **24B**; **10/74**, 75, 76; **13/226**, 239;
17/330, 338; **27/148**; **28/273**; **43/123**, 157;
51/131; **84/248**; **92/326**
— jacquemontiana : **30/18**, **30/32B**; **77/380**; **78/11**;
93/402; **94/16C**, 19; **101/385**; **119/99C**, 100,
120/46
— jarmilae **114/84**
— 'Jenkinsiae' : **9/35**; **10/75**; **12/211**; **13/239**;
19/154; **22/52**; **23/166**, 168, 169; **25/363**; **28/208**;
273; **34/88**; **43/123**, 160, 161; **45/341**; **49/291**;
51/131; **54/55**; **61/269**, 290; **63/124**; **65/284**, 293;
79/221; **84/248**; **85/375**; **96/280**
— 'Judith Shackleton' : **104/220**
— juniperifolia : **10/75**; **51/88**, 90; **81/454**; **91/134**;
92/261; **97/402**; **107/176**, 178, 179; **114/62**, 69,
73, 76
— kabschia : **5/179**
— x karacardica : **114/86**
— karadzicensis : **65/287**; **114/74**, **74C**
— 'Karel Kapek' : **125/88C**; **135/93C**
— x kellereri : **10/75**; **13/239**; **40/240**; **42/50**;
51/131; **65/285**
— x kestonensis : **71/161**
— x kewensis : **13/240**
— khiakhensis : **133/62**, 70
— kochii : **69/309**; **105/318**; **111/40-42**, **41C**
— 'Firebrand' : **114/93**
— koelzii : **114/79**
— 'Kolenatiana' : **133/67**
— kolenatiana : **91/133**; **133/62**, 67, 68, 69, **70C**
— kongboensis : **114/85**
— kotschyi : **21/301**; **29/139**; **114/69**, 76; **127/8**
— x krausii : **98/68**
— kumaunensis : **114/84**; **135/83**
— kusnezowiana : **114/76**
— kwangsiensis : **115/88**, 94
— lamarum : **114/83**
— lantosca : **1/10**; **5/179**; **46/27**; **49/271**, 272;
60/218; **96/285**, **285D**
— latepetiolata : **124/32**
— ledoides : **17/343**
— 'Leonardo da Vinci' : **132/22**; **135/93C**
— likiangensis : **114/84**
— lilacina : **5/207**; **9/15**; **10/71**, 72, 73, 74, 75, 76;
13/238, 239, 240; **15/135**, 160; **21/356**; **25/365**;
28/273; **35/150**, 172, **189B**; **37/344**, 348; **68/201**;
69/320; **77/422**; **78/8**, 22; **92/326**; **114/62**, 65, 69,
80, **80C**, 86
— lingulata : **5/179**; **11/142**; **38/66**; **61/272**
— bellardii(?) : **49/271**, 272; **60/218**
— 'Lismore Carmine' : **97/400**; **121/99C**
— 'Lismore Mist' : **124/101C**
— x lismorensis : **98/68**
— 'Lismore Pink' : **91/214**
— lolaensis : **114/70**, 84
— longifolia : **10/88**; **20/239**, 242, **248B**; **24/298**, 230;
28/272; **29/140**, **148B**; **36/250B**; **40/249**, 250, 255,
259; **46/27**, 29, 31, **64B**; **49/273**; **51/131**; **67/110**;
68/218, 222, 223, 224; **81/447**; **84/248**; **96/283**;
285; **98/66**; **114/96**, **96C**; **115/42**; **120/45C**, **115C**;
130/102; **132/31**; **133/63**
— var. aitanica : **133/62**, 63, **66C**
— detail : **124/8C**
— ssp. gaussenii : **133/62**, 63
— juvenile : **124/9C**
— ssp. longifolia : **133/62**, 63, **64C**, **65C**
— on rock face : **124/9C**
— 'Symons-Jeunei' : **28/272**
— 'Tumbling Waters' : **1/10**; **28/272**; **36/282**
— 'Louis Armstrong' : **125/87**
— lowndesii : **11/115**; **29/101**; **75/185**, 190, 191;
81/432; **85/377**; **114/61**, 64, 70, 80, **81C**, 87;
120/46
— L. & S. 18972A : **14/67**
— ludlowii : **114/80**
— luizetiana : **124/26**, 42, 44
— luteo-purpurea : **78/8**; **80/305***; **85/329**; **92/326**;
114/85, 86
— AAI2 : **114/86C**
— luteoviridis : **78/52**
— lychnitis : **101/382C**, 385; **131/45**
— macnabiana : **4/135**; **20/220**; **39/160**
— maderensis : **124/37**
— madida : **115/88**, 90
— magellanica : **116/80**, **82C**; **125/60**, 66, 67
— maireana : **124/25**
— 'Major Lutea'(Luteola) : **43/123**
— manschuriensis : **50/32**
— marginata : **9/35**; **10/72**, 75, 76, 77; **13/238**; **35/179**;

- 81/463; **114/70**, 74, 77; **133/34**
 — 'Balkan' : **114/75C**
 — 'Lutea' : **13/238**; **41/334**
 — var. *rocheliana* : **10/72**, 73, 74; **13/239**;
114/75C
 — 'Marie Louise' : **42/49**, 50
 — 'Marshal Joffre' : **31/119**; **61/290**
 — 'Marsyandi' : **133/6C**; **134/35C**
 — 'Mary Goulds' : **125/88C**; **135/91C**
 — *matta-florida* : **114/70**, 83; **120/45C**
 — *maweana* : **124/25**, 29, 35, 37, **37C**
 — *media* : **10/76**; **14/27**; **20/244**, 245; **25/365**;
31/134; **40/257**; **41/334**; **66/13**, 41; **69/306**; **78/8**;
85/329;
92/326; **114/62**, 72, 86
 — *meeboldii* CC&McK809 : **114/85**, **85C**
 — *x megasaeflora* : **13/240**; **23/168**; **51/131**
 — *melaleuca* : **59/115**, 117
 — *melanocentra* : **69/334**; **104/221**
 — *mengtzeana* : **115/82**, 88, 93
 — *merkii* : **59/118**, **128D**
 — *mertensiana* : **115/81**
 — *micans* : **114/83**
 — 'Mollie Broom' : **129/69C**
 — 'Momo Henge' : **115/104**
 — *monantha* : **114/84**
 — *moncayensis* : **68/228**
 — *montana* : **30/18**
 — *montavoniensis* : **96/293**
 — *moorcroftiana* : **76/291**; **78/17**; **93/403**; **120/46**
 — *moschata* : **35/140**; **38/54**; **64/183**; **66/41**; **68/218**;
74/29; **91/134**, 139; **92/338**; **103/111**; **119/87**;
91C; **132/77**
 — *pygmaea* : **66/42**
 — Mossy : **98/75C**
 — 'Mother of Pearl' : **9/16**; **10/75**; **42/50**; **66/13**
 — 'Mrs. Helen Terry' : **135/93C**
 — *mundula* : **114/84**
 — *muscoides* : **86/49**
 — *mutabilis* : **51/119**
 — *mutata* : **31/119**; **70/71**; **96/294**; **114/63**; **133/62**;
 65
 — 'Myra' : **5/207**; **10/75**, 76; **13/237**, 240; **41/301**;
61/270; **75/196**, 197
 — *x myra* 'Cambria' : **43/157**
 — *nakaoi* : **53/284**
 — *nambulana* : **114/85**
 — *nana* : **114/69**, 84
 — *nathorstii* : **114/63**
 — *neopropagulifera* : **85/377**
 — *nevadensis* : **50/52**
 — 'Nicholas' : **126/81**
 — *nipponica* : **115/86**, 88, 92, **92C**
 — 'Pink Pagoda' : **115/92**
 — 'Yukino Shita' : **115/92**
 — *nivalis* : **20/197**; **22/20**; **26/13**; **38/74**; **39/151**;
42/44, **48B**; **59/118**; **68/175**; **72/235**; **99/202**, 203,
 206*, **207D**; **106/84**; **108/200**; **120/109**; **134/62**
 — *norvegica* : **19/152**; **33/302**
 — *x novacastelensis* : **98/68**
 — *nudicaulis* : **92/292**
 — 'Obristii' : **10/76**
 — *obtusa* : **114/74**
 — *octandra* : **114/84**
 — *ohwii* : **51/119**
 — *oppositifolia* : **5/183**, 196; **7/62**; **10/76**, 98; **13/281**;
14/28; **15/137**; **17/292**; **18/49**; **19/99**; **20/197**, 199;
21/304, 342; **22/20**, **32B**, 52; **23/141**, 168; **24/230**;
 236; **25/382**; **26/11**, 13, 16, 45, 51; **28/208**, 272;
29/13; **30/63**; **31/127**, 131; **32/204**, 206, 216; **34/47**;
35/119, 121; **36/222**, 230; **37/336**; **38/47**, 53, 74;
40/215, 240, 251, 252, 255, 258; **42/44**, 45, **48B**;
43/108, 160; **44/197**; **46/12**; **48/172**, 187; **51/131**;
55/131; **56/245**; **57/302**; **58/69**; **59/112D**, 118;
64/182; **65/286**, 287; **66/68**, 41, 69; **67/143**, 145,
 158; **68/175**, 217, 230, 236, 242; **69/320**, 323;
71/159; **72/235**, 289; **73/393**; **74/28**, 30; **75/132**;
132D, **75/136C**, 138, 190; **77/414**; **81/463**; **83/171C**;
 183*; **85/359**, 420; **86/110**; **87/178**, 225, 227, 233;
88/348; **92/292**, 338; **99/202**, 203*, **203D**; **102/37**;
 45; **103/107**, 108; **104/189**; **105/307**, 318*; **108/194**;
 200; **110/42C**; **111/20**; **114/62**, 63, 69, 85; **116/31**;
 100; **119/87**, **120/46**, **104C**, 107, **121/61**; **123/84**, 87,
 88, 92, 95, 96; **127/74C**, 78; **130/4C**, 5; **132/55C**, 62;
133/43, 46; **134/57**, **57P**, **58P**; **137/72**, **73C**
 — *alba* : **33/295**, 302; **57/301**; **66/69**; **77/422**;
132/61C
 — *x biflora* : **75/196**; **79/222**; **81/435**; **85/373**
 — ssp. *blepharophylla* : **111/34-39**, **30C**, **35C**, **36-**
37C; **116/32**
 — 'Corrie Fiadh' ('Corrie Fee') : **97/400**; **99/173**
 — 'Icelandic form' : **119/58**
 — var. 'Latina' : **9/24B**, 34; **15/137**; **20/241**, 244;
24/230; **28/262**, 272; **36/230**; **43/108**; **45/310**;
66/67; **93/441**
 — ssp. *oppositifolia* : **111/34**, **33C**
 — var. *retusa* : **24/285**
 — ssp. *rudolphiana* : **111/30C**, **38C**, 39; **114/85**;
116/31
 — 'Ruth Draper' : **65/286**; **72/290**; **74/89**; **95/184**
 — 'Splendens' : **28/272**; **68/192B**, 208, 209; **75/196**
 — 'Theoden' : **107/183**
 — 'Wetterhorn' : **31/127**
 — *ovczinnikovii* : **114/79**
 — *paniculata* : **48/172**; **64/180**, 183, 185; **68/215**;
75/139, 164; **77/413**, 414; **81/465**; **96/283**, 293,
 294; **98/66**; **101/331**, 366; **102/42**, 44; **105/285**;
 319; **106/51**; **110/23**, **23C**; **119/90**, 91; **123/86**;
127/74C; **132/71**; **133/41**, 62, 63, 67, 68, 69, 70
 — ssp. *cartilaginea* : **69/289**; **133/62**, 67, **68C**, 69
 — var. *kolenatiana* : **133/67**
 — var. *labradorica* : **127/78**
 — ssp. *laestadii* : **133/69**, 71
 — ssp. *neogaea* : **133/67C**, 71
 — ssp. *paniculata* : **133/62**, 69
 — 'Venetia' : **66/13**
 — *pardanthina* : **39/151**
 — *pasumensis* : **13/262**, 266; **15/172**
 — *x patens* : **114/85**
 — 'Paulinae' : **10/76**; **25/365**; **28/273**
 — 'Paul Rubens' : **125/88C**
 — *pectinata* : **31/119**; **96/292**
 — *pedatifida* : **86/49**
 — *pedemontana* : **38/65**; **60/219**
 — ssp. *demnatensis* : **124/25**
 — ssp. *pedemontana* : **110/30-31**, **31C**
 — *pentadactylis* : **68/228**
 — 'Perle Rose' : **13/240**
 — *x petraschii* : **10/76**; **13/240**; **16/213**; **35/170**
 — 'Pink Cloud' : **115/100**

- 'Pink Haze' : **115/100**
- 'Pink Mist' : **115/100**
- platysepala : **120/46**
- x polulacina 'Kathleen' : **92/327**
- poluniniana : **86/7; 88/344; 92/326; 97/400; 99/173; 104/214; 114/61, 64, 70, 83, 87, 92; 124/85, 86, 100C**
- — x quadrifaria : **111/75**
- polytrichoides : **114/76**
- porophylla : **29/140; 35/175; 65/305; 67/143; 79/224; 92/326; 99/175; 114/72, 72C**
- — thessalica(?) : **38/19, 48B; 101/393, 394**
- Porphyron : **98/75C; 120/41C**
- praetermissa : **105/285**
- primuloides 'Clarence Elliott' : **28/271; 61/290**
- 'Probynii' : **54/55**
- pseudo-Kellereri(?) : **9/35**
- pseudolaewis : **114/76**
- pseudopallida : **53/284; 93/402**
- pubescens : **66/43; 93/451; 124/32; 129/85C**
- — iratiana : **67/153; 69/330; 71/173; 88/344; 89/444; 104/216*; 134/109C**
- — 'Snowcap' : **89/444; 95/149; 108/266; 136/111C; 138/115C; 142/84**
- — 'Snowflake' : **85/380 ?**
- pulchra : **114/80, 81C**
- x pulvilacina : **98/68**
- pulvinaria : **76/292; 78/17, 24; 93/396; 101/383; 104/205; 108/286; 114/70, 83; 119/104**
- punctata : **51/119; 59/115**
- punctulata : **104/221**
- purpurascens : **120/46**
- pusilla : **104/189**
- pyramidalis : **96/293**
- qinghaiensis : **114/84**
- 'Quadricolor' : **115/103, 103C**
- quadrifaria : **114/62, 63, 69, 84**
- x quagrata : **98/68**
- radiata : **40/268**
- ramsarica : **114/61, 69, 79, 79C, 84**
- ramulosa : **75/175; 114/69**
- x rayei : **98/68**
- 'Red October' : **115/103**
- 'Redpoll' : **119/58; 132/7**
- reniformis : **51/119**
- reticulata : **55/141**
- retusa : **11/118; 14/28; 18/49; 19/110; 23/165, 170; 32/203, 207; 37/349; 54/55; 61/271; 63/123, 127; 67/145; 75/197; 81/435; 83/177; 88/344; 110/42C; 114/62, 63, 85**
- — ssp. retusa : **116/32**
- reuteriana : **61/274**
- 'Rex' : **20/220**
- rhaetica : **96/292**
- rhodopetala : **85/377; 114/80, 83**
- rhomboidea : **86/102**
- rigoi : **104/216C, 220; 124/25, 38**
- 'Riverslea' : **10/76; 13/240; 15/136; 28/273**
- rivularis : **14/28; 20/195; 42/44; 72/236; 86/47; 99/202, 203, 208*, 208D; 120/104C; 123/13**
- rocheliana : **13/238**
- — lutea : **13/238**
- rosacea : **58/41, 42; 95/130, 137; 124/37**
- 'Rosea' : **20/220; 95/136D**
- rotundifolia : **66/48; 67/140; 71/146; 76/298; 77/414; 87/165; 100/247; 103/110, 116; 104/190; 105/300; 110/25, 25C; 115/81; 119/91; 136/64**
- rotundipetala : **114/85**
- roylei : **114/85**
- rudolphiana : **81/475; 95/150; 133/43, 46, 46C**
- rufescens : **115/82, 88, 93**
- — flabellifolia : **115/93**
- — rufescens : **115/93**
- — uninervata : **115/93**
- rufidula : **20/234**
- rupicola : **114/84**
- ruprechtiana : **114/76**
- sachalinensis : **120/46**
- saginoides : **101/385; 104/205**
- x saleixiana : **114/86**
- 'Salomonii' : **10/76; 35/170; 37/346**
- sancta : **10/74, 76; 13/238; 29/140; 35/175; 38/39; 43/108; 85/333; 92/326; 114/73, 73C**
- — erythrantha : **13/238**
- — pseudosanta : **114/73**
- saxatilis : **114/84**
- saxicola : **114/84**
- x Saxifraga 'Myra' : **5/207**
- saxorum : **114/84**
- scardica : **5/207; 10/76, 77; 13/238, 240; 29/140; 33/279; 38/19, 48B; 82/76, 77; 94/26; 114/62C, 74; 115/17; 122/61**
- — erythrantha : **13/238; 41/300, 303**
- 'Schleicheri' : **9/35**
- schneideri : **114/80**
- scleropoda : **114/77, 77C; 127/114; 131/19; 132/77**
- sediformis CLD 990 : **120/21**
- seguieri : **48/173; 92/338, 339D**
- sempervivum : **65/292; 72/290; 81/461, 463, 464; 82/77; 92/326; 94/24, 25; 114/62, 72, 72C; 115/17; 122/61**
- x semmleri : **85/333**
- sendaica : **115/88, 94, 94C**
- laciniata : **115/94**
- serotina : **115/88, 93**
- serpyllifolia : **81/393; 86/102; 117/79**
- — chrysantha : **104/214**
- sessiliflora : **114/70**
- sherriffii : **25/358; 68/192; 92/277C, 281, 282; 114/85**
- 'Shima-no-Shiraito' : **115/103**
- 'Shiraito-no-Taki' : **115/103**
- sibirica : **69/286; 78/11, 25; 82/98; 93/400; 101/384; 120/46**
- sibthorpii : **67/136; 115/17**
- sichotensis : **115/88, 94**
- 'Silver Velvet' : **115/103**
- 'Sir Douglas Haig' : **15/167**
- 'Sir James Bremmer' : **31/119**
- x 'Snowflake' : **27/160; 28/272; 40/241; 85/380**
- sommieri : **114/77**
- sosnowskyi : **114/76**
- x 'Southside Seedling' : **27/158; 33/302; 35/180; 39/160; 41/345; 43/109; 51/131; 84/248**
- sp. ACE2401 : **114/84C**
- sp. McB1377 : **114/81C**
- sp. SEP37 : **114/82, 82C**
- spruneri : **81/460; 88/344; 91/120; 114/74, 77**
- squarrosa : **10/77; 20/199; 24/237; 34/37, 46; 35/138; 36/254; 75/137; 85/352; 87/226; 91/168;**

- 102/45; 103/108; 104/190; 114/74, 86**
 — staintonii : **114/82**
 — stellaris : **5/196; 9/10; 13/281; 14/9; 17/292; 20/198; 22/20; 25/382; 32/215; 35/120; 37/320; 38/46, 71; 39/151; 67/151; 69/334; 72/235; 77/414; 81/427; 99/202, 203, 205*, 205D; 105/300; 108/200; 110/24, 24C; 116/100; 128/25C, 29; 136/73**
 — stenophylla : **78/23, 24; 91/197*; 93/387C, 398; 134/93**
 — stoltitzkae : **25/362; 3/129; 67/148; 68/201, 202; 74/63; 93/442; 114/60C, 69, 82C, 83**
 — — McB1476 : **114/83C**
 — stolonifera : **115/79, 81C, 82, 86, 87, 88, 90C, 95**
 — — 'Harvest Moon' : **115/91**
 — — 'Hime' : **115/90**
 — — 'Hsitou Silver' : **115/90**
 — — 'Kinki Purple' : **115/90**
 — — 'Maroon Beauty' : **115/90**
 — — 'Tricolor' : **115/90**
 — stribnyi : **10/75; 13/240; 31/134; 43/157; 64/194; 67/150; 74/89; 81/436; 92/326; 114/72, 72C; 135/114**
 — strigosa : **8/133, 134; 18/pfeC, 12; 22/48; 26/69, 70; 28/272; 39/150, 151, 152B**
 — stuartii : **2/81; 20/206**
 — — rosea : **2/81; 20/206**
 — styriaca : **124/24**
 — sublinearifolia : **120/46**
 — subsessiliflora : **114/84**
 — subternata : **114/84**
 — subverticillata : **114/77, 77C**
 — sulphurea : **35/170; 84/248**
 — x sundermannii : **10/77; 20/206**
 — svalbardensis : **120/107C**
 — 'Tamayura' : **115/105**
 — taylori : **58/70**
 — 'Tenerife' : **129/64C; 135/91C**
 — tenuis : **59/118**
 — ternatum : **39/161**
 — thessalica : **28/273; 37/351; 39/158; 41/337**
 — thiantha : **114/85**
 — — var. citrina : **131/42, 44C**
 — x tirolensis : **10/77; 24/237; 35/138; 66/63; 114/86**
 — tolmiei : **36/265; 45/296; 58/7, 66; 86/101; 108/243**
 — tombeanensis : **10/71, 72, 76, 77; 12/164; 13/239, 240; 99/175; 114/74**
 — tricuspidata : **86/101; 140/29, 29C**
 — tridactylites : **5/196; 10/78; 72/236; 124/37**
 — 'Triumph' : **28/272; 60/173**
 — x tukuchensis : **114/84**
 — 'Tumbling Waters' : **5/209; 9/43; 12/170; 15/170; 30/47; 46/27; 49/271; 51/131; 54/55; 96/289C, 295**
 — 'Tycho Brahe' : **135/104**
 — 'Ucho-no-hikari' : **115/104**
 — umbrosa : **14/28; 24/255; 48/167; 49/288; 66/44, 46; 97/332**
 — unguipetala : **114/82**
 — unifoveolata : **114/77**
 — vacillans : **114/85**
 — valdensis : **16/213; 32/220; 87/149; 96/282, 286, 287, 287D; 133/62**
 — lambertiana : **16/213**
 — — var. pygmaea : **16/213**
 — 'Valerie Finnis' : **88/344**
 — vandellii : **10/77; 13/239; 109/313; 114/74**
 — veitchiana : **115/80, 82, 91**
 — verticillata 'Los-Losinskaya' : **121/81**
 — vvedenskyi : **114/79**
 — x wehrhahnii : **114/86**
 — x wendelacina 'Wendy' : **92/327**
 — wendelboi : **65/285; 92/327; 114/69, 79, 79C**
 — wernerii : **124/25, 29, 30C, 31, 31C, 32**
 — 'Wheatley Rose' : **42/50**
 — 'White Pixie' : **115/57**
 — williamsii : **114/70**
 — 'Winifred' : **61/269; 78/8; 132/7**
 — x youngiana : **98/68**
 — 'Your Smile' : **115/45; 119/58, 59**
 — 'Your Success' : **117/75**
 — axifrages in a trough : **87/181C**
 Saxifrage, Mossy collection : **120/44C**
Scabiosa alpina : **31/118; 72/265**
 — atropurpurea : **88/328**
 — caucasica : **121/77, 80, 82, 83, 85**
 — columbaria : **67/134**
 — cretica : **71/155; 133/20**
 — dallaportae : **79/162C, 232**
 — graminifolia : **38/66**
 — hispanica major : **100/244**
 — japonica : **38/61, 62**
 — — var. alpina : **134/87, 87C**
 — lucida : **67/108; 93/415; 102/44**
 — ochroleuca : **66/50; 91/139**
 — prolifera : **80/269, 271, 275D, 344; 82/54**
 — rotata : **67/127**
 — spectabilis : **118/52**
 — sphaciotica : **88/306**
 — succisa : **5/194**
 — vestina : **103/110**
 — virgata : **67/125**
Scadoxus multiflorus : **128/8C, 9**
Schizaea pusilla : **46/53**
Schizandra chinensis : **59/144**
Schizanthus grahamii : **70/13, 16; 135/64, 65C**
 — hookeri : **70/14; 135/71, 71C**
schizocodon(Shortia) illicifolius : **15/168; 26/23; 38/61, 62; 47/128**
 — — albus : **35/184**
 — macrophyllus : **9/39; 13/267; 17/341; 29/35; 33/299; 36/238; 43/151; 56/255**
 — soldanelloides : **9/41; 11/137; 13/267; 25/365, 368B; 40/222; 46/62; 69/325**
 — — albiflorus : **35/184**
 — — alpinus : **24/264B, 292; 25/370; 29/123; 35/179; 38/62; 40/232; 45/335**
 — — illicifolius : **26/23; 45/338**
 — — 'Magnus' (macrophyllus) : **30/43; 31/128; 43/125, 151; 45/335; 53/321**
 — spp. : **29/69**
Schizonepeta multifida : **54/65**
Schizostylis coccinea : **14/93; 15/141; 56/248; 96/266**
Schlumbergera gaertneri : **35/181; 37/360; 59/109**
Schotia brachypetala : **46/26**
 Schynige Platte Railway : **136/42C**
 — — Station : **136/44C**

Sciadopitys verticillata : 24/243; 97/336; 121/57;
137/104

— — cones : 136/94C

Scilla adlamii : 11/142; 31/133

— albescens : 88/316

— autumnalis : 62/48, 50; 70/56; 82/60; 122/58, 60;
125/78, 79C

— — ssp. latifolia : 122/59C, 70

— biflora : 76/253

— bifolia : 18/14; 19/99; 22/53; 23/145; 29/62;
33/276; 38/19; 46/30; 55/127; 69/289; 70/54;
76/245, 246, 247; 78/37; 81/454, 460; 84/227;
88/337; 109/311; 133/29

— — praecox : 29/193

— — rosea : 29/193; 35/170

— — var. taurica(?) : 48/224

— campanulata : 4/157; 23/145

— cilicica : 80/345, 350D

— festalis : 34/77

— griffithii : 89/414

— haemorrhoidalis : 84/242

— hohenackeri : 32/162

— hyacinthoides : 38/19; 64/204; 71/145; 76/254;
82/60

— italica : 17/299; 60/173; 127/105

— lilio-hyacinthus : 40/220B, 251, 253; 66/44;
106/54

— lingulata : 120/21; 125/79

— melaina : 127/8; 132/20; 135/90

— mischtschenkoana 'Tubergeniana' : 115/41

— monophylla : 55/127; 124/22

— monophyllos : 78/98, 100, 101, 102

— morrisi : 123/76, 77C

— nana : 88/311C, 316

— natalensis : 46/26

— nivalis : 82/77, 79

— nutans : 4/157; 34/77

— obtusifolia : 128/47, 48C

— persica : 32/167

— peruviana : 11/133, 136; 49/289; 73/360; 78/99;
91/151; 124/22, 22C

— ramburei : 61/249; 103/138

— reverchonii : 67/151

— rosenii : 51/88, 90, 96B; 91/176; 99/177; 101/330

— scilloides : 14/69; 85/387

— sibirica : 4/157; 24/255; 69/323; 73/386; 80/261;
84/227; 90/7; 92/302; 109/394; 111/88; 118/93C;
127/8

— — alba : 35/170

— — ssp. armena : 67/126

— — 'Spring Beauty' : 4/157; 37/350

— tubergeniana : 4/157; 18/70; 36/239

— verna : 9/41; 11/140; 40/251; 68/177; 75/127,
127D; 89/423; 131/27; 134/2, 5

— vinentina : 78/98, 101

— winogradowii : 111/99, 99C; 117/76; 124/102;
132/7; 134/34C

Scirpus maximowiczii : 59/114

Scleranthus biflorus : 37/359, 360; 54/63; 96/274

— perennis : 67/127; 79/230

— uniflorus : 57/305

Scoliopus bigelovii : 63/120B, 122; 67/102, 104B;
71/163; 72/289; 91/215, 216; 123/66; 130/82C

— hallii : 67/102; 123/63

Scolopendrium crispum : 1/22; 14/75

— — aureum : 1/22

— — nobile : 1/21

— — sagittatum : 1/21

— — speciosum : 1/22

— fimbriatum crispum : 1/22

— grandiceps 'Cousins Variety' : 1/22

— — crispum aureum : 1/22

— marginatum : 14/75

— officinale : 100/243

— ramo-cristatum : 1/22

— sagittato fimbriatum : 1/22

— sagittato-projectum : 14/75

— spirale : 1/22

— vulgare : 1/21; 5/195

Scolymus grandiflorus : 88/337

— hispanicus : 61/247; 71/136; 88/337

Scorpiurus muricatus : 82/55; 88/328

Scorzonera graminifolia : 105/283

— papposa : 82/60

— rosea : 14/65; 20/201; 101/335

Scree bed Glenarn : 137/105C

Scrophularia chrysantha : 67/126

— hoppii : 70/71

— koelzii : 82/99

— lateriflora : 67/136

— minima : 121/76, 81, 82C

— nachitschevanica : 67/128

— peregrina : 71/144; 86/52; 123/79

— pinardi : 84/261

— rupestris : 67/127

— sambucifolia : 73/360

— scopolii : 79/230

— trifoliata : 87/157

Scurrula elata : 135/86

Scutellaria alpina : 67/110; 81/427; 89/449

— altissima : 86/68

— amoena : 71/132

— comosa : 111/8

— grandiflora : 48/178

— helenae : 67/140

— hirta : 88/306

— indica japonica : 17/336

— orientalis : 21/302; 42/11; 67/126; 131/18C, 19, 19C

— pontica : 67/140

— popovii : 111/14, 15C

— suffrutescens 'Texas Rose' : 136/84C, 85

— talassica : 111/14

— virens : 29/107

Scyphanthus elegans : 135/ 53, 54C

Sebaea exigua : 97/385

— leiostyla : 97/384

— marlothii : 35/127

— sp. : 97/359C

— thomasii : 101/393; 103/139; 109/394; 122/52C,
78C, 79; 125/92, 94; 126/61; 129/79, 87; 137/74

— — CDR 992A : 101/392; 103/138; 105/336;
107/128C; 108/263, 264; 109/392

Securigera securidaca : 86/68

Sedum acre : 4/164; 10/78; 13/246; 16/225; 27/131;
28/216; 96/240

— album : 4/164; 38/39; 66/35; 128/44

— alpestre : 38/53

— anacampseros : 30/64; 31/125

— anglicum : 70/60

— arachnoideum : 37/359; 47/127

- arcticum : **75/166**
- athoum : **49/286**
- atratum : **14/54; 103/108**
- brevifolium : **14/28; 30/49**
- quinquefarium : **35/171**
- caeruleum : **30/49; 87/156; 87/156 (coe-); 88/338, 339, 339D(3); 133/23, 60C**
- calcareum 'Sir William Lawrence' : **122/46C**
- caucasicum : **67/125**
- cauticola : **10/88; 11/139; 17/303, 336; 22/47, 67, 78; 24/300; 25/333; 26/79, 80; 28/208, 259; 30/49; 32/221; 36/230; 40/225, 242; 46/46; 66/73, 74; 69/341**
- 'Coral Carpet' : **47/130; 53/312**
- crassipes : **30/16, 17**
- cyaneum : **89/448**
- dasyphyllum : **21/355; 23/143; 30/43; 31/128; 32/211; 43/150, 159; 45/338; 62/69; 66/18; 70/54; 82/79; 96/231; 130/73C**
- — var. glanduliferum : **13/250**
- (dasyphyllum) macrophyllum : **25/366; 35/171**
- — niffense(?): **35/171**
- divergens : **58/7, 67**
- ellacombeum : **130/73**
- ewersii : **17/302; 22/47, 64B, 66, 67, 81; 24/300; 82/92, 93, 96; 93/401**
- fastigiatum : **57/309**
- floriferum 'Weihenstephaner Gold' : **40/242**
- heterodontum : **57/309**
- hidakanum : **26/81; 28/259; 40/231, 242; 53/312; 66/71; 96/273, 274, 276**
- himalense : **75/174**
- hispanicum : **96/228; 131/10**
- glaucophyllum : **120/70**
- hobsoni : **21/347**
- humifusum : **69/338; 124/97; 129/89C; 135/114C**
- kamtschaticum : **66/73; 68/259; 130/73**
- — 'Variegatum' : **10/88; 96/265; 117/13C, 13**
- lanceolatum : **86/40**
- lydiu : **4/164; 38/39**
- middendorffianum : **11/139; 17/313; 65/293; 67/153; 68/259; 96/265, 274; 130/73**
- modestum : **32/197; 124/40C, 41**
- nevii : **120/69C, 70**
- oaxacanum : **58/74**
- obtusatum : **47/130; 53/312; 86/39**
- oreades : **53/289; 131/41**
- oreganum : **39/160; 43/159; 66/13**
- oregonense : **96/273; 130/59**
- pachyclados : **77/379**
- pilosum : **31/136; 33/302; 45/338; 47/130; 57/309, 313; 59/109; 73/384; 111/102; 122/38C**
- pluricaule : **22/47, 78, 79, 81; 26/66; 28/259; 32/218, 220**
- praegerianum : **21/347**
- primuloides : **26/81**
- purdomii : **13/264**
- quadrifidum : **30/16**
- rhodanthum : **34/15**
- rhodiola : **15/167**
- 'Red Raver' : **130/74C**
- reflexum var. cristatum : **4/165**
- rosea : **57/313; 58/44; 91/223; 132/58**
- roseum : **4/164; 5/194, 196; 13/281; 17/293; 22/20; 24/284; 34/29; 38/72; 49/284; 55/141; 134/63**
- (rupestre) monstrosum : **35/171**
- sediforme : **122/60; 128/44; 130/74C**
- selskianum : **130/73**
- sempervivoides : **18/19; 21/301; 29/139**
- sieboldii : **4/164; 15/165; 21/357**
- — 'Variegata' : **21/357; 40/242; 69/342**
- spathulifolium : **11/139; 20/248; 25/374; 30/42; 32/221; 35/180; 49/286; 58/67; 62/69; 63/135; 66/13; 69/342; 81/399; 96/265**
- — '(Atro)purpureum' : **41/344**
- — 'Aureum' : **16/273; 27/161; 35/180; 37/359; 41/344, 345; 45/339; 47/132**
- — 'Capa Blanca' : **20/248; 23/177; 31/136; 33/302; 35/181; 39/160; 41/344; 43/159, 160; 45/338; 49/288; 55/141; 63/124; 65/284, 293; 67/153; 96/265**
- — 'Purpureum' : **4/164; 11/139; 16/273; 21/358; 23/177; 35/181; 43/110, 159; 45/338; 65/284; 119/72C**
- — yosemitense : **130/74**
- spectabile : **11/139; 32/221**
- — atropurpureum : **4/165**
- — var. 'Brilliant' : **11/139**
- — purpurea : **12/204**
- spurium : **64/173; 97/406; 130/73**
- 'Purple Carpet' = 'Purpureppich'
- — 'Purple Carpet' : **69/341**
- — splendens : **4/165**
- stahlii : **4/165; 6/45; 11/137; 21/357; 35/173**
- stoloniferum : **67/136**
- subulosum : **67/125**
- telephium : **5/194; 66/34**
- — 'Roseo-variegatum' : **69/338**
- ternatum : **12/1; 31/136**
- trollii : **77/379; 130/72**
- villosum : **5/196; 37/320; 38/71; 134/62**
- watsonii : **40/242**
- winkleri : **35/171**
- Seed Box with cuttings : **42/16B**
- Selaginella** denticulata : **86/68; 87/157**
- helvetica : **69/337**
- involvens : **26/23**
- sanguinolenta : **78/25**
- selaginoides : **59/116**
- sibirica : **59/119**
- yemensis : **128/13C, 14**
- Selinum** wallichianum : **142/63**
- Semiaquilegia** adoxoides : **67/153**
- ecalcarata : **38/77; 40/241**
- Sempervivella** alba : **28/259; 78/25; 84/246**
- Sempervivum** 'Alpha' : **117/100**
- ambiguum : **63/122**
- arachnoideum : **3/106B, 119; 9/42; 11/140; 13/246; 14/28, 48B, 54; 15/165; 17/309, 313; 19/109; 23/143; 24/300; 25/365, 374; 31/134; 34/75; 35/180; 37/335; 38/32C, 58, 68; 41/297, 298; 46/10, 16B, 31; 53/312; 54/55; 55/141; 57/282; 59/107; 60/220; 61/270, 284; 62/69; 63/135; 64/180, 185; 65/284; 66/35, 42, 73; 67/156; 68/229, 230, 259; 69/334, 337; 75/139; 80/337; 87/194; 89/449; 101/394; 102/42; 105/317; 106/56; 117/95, 96, 99; 128/74C, 75; 129/68C; 137/11C; 139/109**
- — 'Album' : **69/338; 117/94C**
- — glabrescens album : **57/313**
- — hookeri : **66/73 ??**

- 'Jubilee' : **45/339**
- 'Minor' : **16/273; 21/357; 43/159; 69/338; 117/95**
- 'Stansfieldii' : **17/309; 27/161**
- tomentosum : **15/165; 17/309; 43/159**
- arenarium : **17/309; 57/313**
- atlanticum : **32/192; 117/94**
- 'Beta' : **117/100**
- 'Blaukraut' : **117/100, 101C**
- 'Bloody Mary' : **117/100, 101C**
- borisii : **24/300; 66/74**
- calcaratum : **57/282**
- calcareum : **3/119; 47/131; 57/282**
- 'Monstrosum' : **43/159**
- 'Mrs. Guiseppi' : **43/159; 47/130; 66/13; 99/180**
- 'Nigricans' : **61/270**
- 'Caldera' : **117/95**
- cantabricum : **65/301; 68/217; 96/239; 101/367; 106/56, 57**
- caucasicum : **67/127**
- charadzeae : **117/91C**
- ciliosum : **47/130; 66/74; 69/342; 71/174; 101/419**
- borisii : **25/365; 31/134; 39/161; 69/338; 128/81, 82C**
- octopodes apetalum : **115/44**
- 'Climax' : **87/194**
- 'Commander Hay' : **43/159; 47/130; 65/284; 66/35**
- erythraeum : **27/159; 45/338**
- 'Exorna' : **117/96C**
- fauconnetti : **57/310**
- fimbriatum : **63/122**
- 'Gamma' : **117/100**
- 'Gargamel' : **117/100, 101C**
- gaudinii : **57/282**
- giganteum : **3/118**
- giuseppii : **80/337; 106/56**
- globiferum : **3/119; 117/98C, 98**
- grandiflorum : **30/65; 31/126; 45/339; 117/95**
- 'Grey Lady' : **117/97C**
- 'Grigg's Surprise' : **117/100**
- heuffelii : **117/96, 98**
- 'Tuxedo' : **101/394**
- hirsutum : **71/174**
- hirtum : **67/156; 69/337; 80/337**
- hookeri : **66/13, 73**
- 'Jubilee' : **21/357; 25/366, 374; 35/173, 180; 37/350; 47/130**
- laggeri : **17/309; 43/159; 45/338; 57/283, 310**
- leucanthum : **117/96C**
- 'Mahogany' : **61/272**
- malby(?) : **3/119**
- marmoreum : **81/466**
- montanum : **14/28; 30/65; 39/120; 57/285; 66/19, 40; 67/156; 69/337; 81/425D, 426; 102/42; 105/278, 285C, 317; 123/93**
- 'Alchemist' : **117/100**
- 'Cmiral's Yellow' : **117/100**
- 'Rubrum' : **17/309; 35/180**
- nevadense : **17/309; 50/52; 70/33; 73/362**
- 'Noir' : **117/100**
- octopodes var. typica : **25/365**
- 'Oddity' : **117/100**
- ornatum : **1/10; 3/119; 15/165; 24/300; 45/338; 47/130; 54/55**
- 'Othello' : **117/100**
- 'Pippin' : **117/95**
- pittonii : **89/396**
- 'Plastic' : **117/100, 100C**
- 'Pluschbar' : **117/100**
- pomelii : **3/119**
- pumilum : **117/95, 96C, 96**
- reginae-amaliae : **57/282**
- 'Reginald Malby' : **43/159, 161; 61/279**
- rubicundum : **57/282**
- 'Rubin' : **117/100; 128/75**
- ruthenicum : **31/121; 117/95**
- schlehani : **57/310**
- 'Sir William Lawrence' : **65/283**
- 'Smaragd' : **117/100**
- soboliferum : **45/339; 63/122**
- x 'Spitz' : **31/134**
- tectorum : **3/119; 17/309; 28/216; 57/282; 63/124; 64/181, 185; 66/13, 35; 67/153; 105/278; 136/48**
- triste : **3/119; 17/309; 25/332; 54/55; 57/282; 65/284**
- 'Vasi Petru' : **117/100**
- 'Wollaus' : **117/100, 101C**
- 'Wollust' : **117/100, 101C**
- wulfenii : **57/282; 69/316; 117/96**
- 'Zackenroschen' : **117/100**
- Senecio** abrotanifolius : **66/52**
- aethnensis : **79/231**
- alpinus : **136/69**
- amplexens var. holmii : **105/264**
- argyreus : **23/134; 29/183; 137/57, 57C**
- asiaticus : **59/117**
- baccharidiflorus : **137/40**
- bellidioides : **56/224; 58/57**
- bipontinii : **137/40**
- candicans : **27/147, 157; 28/259; 29/177, 179; 31/124, 136B; 47/127**
- cannabifolius : **51/117**
- carpathicus : **38/55**
- caucasigenus : **132/75, 76C, 78**
- chrysanthemoides : **82/100, 101**
- cineraria subsp. nebrodensis : **79/232**
- concolor : **35/128**
- cordatus : **79/230**
- cruentus : **84/241**
- doricum : **5/189; 23/123; 48/173; 57/286, 290**
- flammeus var. glabrifolius : **38/62**
- flettii : **38/34**
- gilliesii : **137/64C, 68-69C**
- greyii : **4/166; 27/142**
- halleri : **85/327, 328, 346C; 92/310**
- hoehnei : **83/131**
- holmii : **90/56C, 64**
- incanus : **30/64; 77/413; 85/327**
- jacobaea : **131/68, 69C**
- kaempferi : **76/239**
- karjaginii : **121/80**
- laxifolius : **33/272**
- leucophyllus : **59/102; 60/221; 61/276, 282; 63/129; 65/287; 68/258; 69/341, 347; 71/173; 82/7; 83/179; 85/387; 142/102, 102C**
- lugans : **140/21**
- lyallii : **31/109; 56/222**
- monroi : **24/256**
- neowebsteri : **108/249C, 250**

- pauciflorus : **127/78**, 81
- platyphylloides : **67/140**
- pseudoarnica : **59/144B**, 146
- pulcher : **5/206**
- revolutus : **56/229**
- rodriguezii : **71/154**
- scorzoneroides : **31/109**; **56/220**, 221, 222, 225
- skottsbergii : **125/59**
- soldanella : **83/131**; **90/64**
- sosnowskyi : **121/81**
- sp.(9) : **100/303D**
- spedenii : **98/90**
- subdiscoideus : **131/92C**, 93
- tirolensis : **102/46**
- uniflorus : **6/22**, 24; **28/220**; **29/35**; **30/47**, 64; **31/136**; **33/299**
- vernalis : **71/146**
- websteri : **38/34**
- Sequoia gigantea** : **14/76**; **17/307**
- sempervirens : **51/94**; **67/103**
- — 'Adpressa' : **36/247**
- — 'Cantab' : **43/107**
- — nana pendula : **14/67**
- — 'Prostrata' : **36/247**; **43/107**
- wellingtonia : **17/307**
- Sequoiadendron giganteum** : **134/90**
- 'Giganteum Pygmaeum' : **36/247**
- Serapicamptis capitata** : **115/42**
- Serapias bergonii** : **133/22**, 24
- cordigera : **17/299**; **29/32**; **59/139**; **71/147**; **80/344**; **86/69**; **87/156**, 158, **168(7)D**; **96/237**; **105/272**, 277
- laxiflora : **123/76C**
- lingua : **38/19**; **46/31**; **59/139**; **71/144**, 147; **78/97**; **87/158**, **168(9)D**; **105/276D**, 277; **133/24**, 25
- neglecta : **17/299**; **71/149**; **87/158**, **163C**, **168(10)D**; **119/74**
- orientalis : **67/86**; **77/406**
- parviflora : **64/203**, 204; **65/247**; **70/50**; **76/249**; **77/406**; **87/164**, **168(8)D**; **90/32**; **124/28**
- pseudocordigera : **42/9**; **73/360**
- sp. : **119/8C**
- strictiflora : **124/27**
- vomeracea : **67/86**; **69/278**; **70/51**, **56B**; **72/221**, 224; **76/253**, 254; **77/406**; **78/34**, 35, 36; **80/274**; **82/55**; **84/261**; **88/334**; **90/32**
- — orientalis : **80/344**, 345; **86/69**
- — ssp. vomeracea : **86/69**
- Serratula salicifolia** : **55/162**
- shawii : **5/206**; **28/264**; **40/242**; **41/295**, 308; **53/312**
- Serratula shawii** = **Serratula seoanei**
- Serruria florida** : **46/23**
- Seseli petraeum** : **131/16C**, 17
- peucedanoides : **48/224**
- Sesleria albicans** : **95/130**
- caerulea : **58/41**; **66/52**
- Shepherdia canadensis** : **127/76C**, 81; **140/25**
- — var. prostrata : **127/78**
- Sherardia arvensis** : **84/261**
- Sherpa, La Dorchee : **142/10C**
- Shoshonea pulvinata** : **81/396**
- Shortia galacifolia** : **1/41**; **3/125**; **11/140**; **16/226**; **37/344**; **44/241**; **55/135**; **58/10**; **61/274**; **62/68**; **63/133**; **64/218**; **65/289**, 291; **67/148**; **68/258**; **69/323**; **72/214**; **74/88**; **76/218**; **81/437**; **91/193**
- — var. brevistyla : **76/218**; **87/137**, 138
- — x 'Brian Wilson' : **129/70**, **70C**
- — x S. uniflora kantoensis : **129/69**; **130/104C**
- ilicifolia : **91/193**; **108/268**
- x intertexta : **33/296**
- — x 'Leona' : **101/392**; **127/111**
- macrophyllus (?magna) : **37/323**; **43/125**
- soldanelloides : **59/105**; **63/137**; **66/14**; **72/214**; **73/405**; **74/46**, **46B**; **79/227**; **80/337**; **91/193**; **98/8**; **101/419**; **103/142**
- 'Askival Iceberg' : **90/3**
- — ilicifolia : **53/317**; **58/74**; **60/221**; **65/293**; **75/200**; **77/336**, 422; **80/337**; **81/437**, 438; **83/173**, 178; **89/446**; **116/42**, **43C**, 44; **118/83**, 86
- — — var. alba : **66/14**; **77/335**, 336
- — magna : **64/218**; **66/72**; **74/88**; **87/216**; **91/193**; **95/147**
- uniflora : **9/36**, 37; **11/132**; **15/160**; **22/73**; **26/23**; **27/129**; **28/262**; **37/323**, 346, 347, 349; **39/155**; **40/222**; **51/133**; **58/37**; **67/148**; **69/341**; **72/214**; **77/418**; **83/170C**, 182*; **93/441**, 443; **98/8**; **101/419**; **123/54C**, 55, **60C**; **127/111**; **130/104C**
- — x galacifolia 'Leonora' : **99/120**
- — 'Grandiflora' : **3/125**, 126; **5/209**; **9/34**, 39; **17/336**; **19/146**; **27/149**, **151B**; **30/41**; **32/217**; **37/350**; **40/222**, 232; **63/129**; **87/186**; **129/37C**; **134/110**, **111C**
- — — 'Attraction' : **22/73**; **81/441**
- — kantoensis : **74/89**; **91/216**; **107/183**; **124/104C**; **127/111**; **128/73C**
- Shoshonea pulvinata** : **81/396**; **129/104**
- Show Auricula : **38/48B**
- Show Trough : **138/114C**
- Sibbaldia cuneata** : **82/97**
- parviflora : **67/126**, 140; **132/75**
- procumbens : **17/293**; **20/198**; **22/20**; **38/46**, 73; **59/117**; **67/126**; **99/200***; **127/72**; **136/73**
- purpurea : **97/397C**, 417; **131/52**
- Sibbaldiopsis tridentata** : **127/78**
- Sidalcea neomexicana** : **81/389**
- oregana : **86/40**
- Sideranthus spinulosus** : **34/67**
- Sideritis cypria** : **80/344**
- hyssopifolia : **67/110**; **105/306**
- phlomoides : **121/99C**
- romana : **133/60C**
- syriaca : **79/229**; **88/307**
- Sideroxylon mascatense** : **125/45**
- Sieversia calthifolia** : **51/122**
- ciliata : **29/13**
- dyyadoides : **51/123**
- pentapetala : **51/123**; **121/103**
- reptans : **59/118**
- turbinata : **34/15**
- Silene acaulis** : **1/10**; **5/196**; **10/98**; **11/118**; **12/188**; **13/226**, 281; **14/27**, 54, 55; **15/115**, 128; **16/246**; **17/292**, 293, 336; **18/35**; **19/110**; **20/198**, 200, 244; **21/304**, 342; **22/20**, **32B**; **24/236**, 283; **25/382**; **26/13**, 16, 27; **28/208**; **29/11**; **30/63**; **31/121**; **33/269**; **34/15**, 16, 31, 34, 43; **35/120**, 121; **36/221**, 223; **37/335**, 336; **38/46**, 49, 54, 72; **40/215**, 252, 258, 260; **44/197**; **48/166**, 173, 223;

- 54/55; 58/6; 64/182; 66/19, 20, 21, 25, 44;**
67/154; 68/175, 229, 236, 242; 69/315, 316,
318; 72/232C, 236; 74/28; 75/140, 166, 171;
77/416; 81/426; 82/17; 83/137; 85/356, 359,
395; 86/110; 87/194, 227; 91/168; 92/338;
99/201; 100/274C; 101/366; 102/32, 38, 42,
43, 45; 103/107, 108, 113, 134; 104/190, 194;
105/285C, 299, 302, 304, 309; 108/194, 198,
200; 123/82, 82C, 84, 87, 88, 93, 95, 96;
124/106; 127/22, 73C, 76; 129/101, 101C,
102; 130/4C, 5; 132/61C, 62; 133/45C;
134/60; 136/59C
 — alba : **11/125; 59/106**
 — var. exscapa : **38/57**
 — 'Frances' : **98/27; 102/69*; 118/74,**
120/18C; 122/53; 134/105
 — 'Pedunculata' : **27/149; 67/112**
 — alpestris : **34/30, 36; 66/50; 86/49; 103/109;**
104/190
 — fl. pl. : **27/159**
 — andicola : **81/411**
 — asterias : **91/136**
 — behen : **86/69**
 — boryi : **50/48B, 53; 73/362**
 — californica : **21/289; 128/105, 105C; 137/81,**
81C
 — campanula : **103/110**
 — campanulata : **130/60**
 — ssp. glandulosa : **86/43**
 — caroliniana : **12/180**
 — var. 'Red Wherry' : **136/6, 6C, 7C**
 — chamarensis : **59/119**
 — ciliata : **105/284**
 — colorata : **38/17; 65/246; 67/87; 72/222;**
78/100; 133/22, 23, 52, 52C
 — compacta : **22/14; 23/137; 67/136; 111/103;**
121/77
 — conica : **86/52**
 — cordifolia : **38/67**
 — cretica : **86/67**
 — cucubalus : **22/20**
 — dioica : **66/18; 93/415**
 — echinus : **16/252**
 — elisabethae : **30/35; 54/47; 69/310; 89/389**
 — exscapa : **30/64**
 — flos-jovis : **136/55C**
 — gonosperma : **78/11**
 — helleboriflora : **137/8C**
 — himalayensis : **135/83**
 — hookeri : **13/269; 16/207; 21/286; 29/70; 30/47;**
59/109, 150; 63/142; 64/194, 215; 69/333; 70/40;
71/170; 78/52; 85/380; 87/191; 89/447; 91/223;
129/89C; 130/58, 98
 — bolanderi : **89/447; 101/396, 398; 110/48C;**
112/63; 115/57; 120/12; 122/87C, 88; 128/100C
 — — — dormant : **122/87C**
 — ingramii : **57/310**
 — italica : **86/69; 102/44; 103/110; 131/19**
 — lacera : **107/176; 121/82, 83C**
 — laciniata : **23/140; 50/42**
 — greggii : **29/11; 32/199**
 — littorea : **76/308; 78/99**
 — longiscapa : **30/63; 32/200B, 204, 206, 207**
 — maritima : **4/166; 23/179; 25/382; 26/46; 38/46;**
92/302
 — moorcroftiana : **78/24**
 — multifida : **131/21, 21C**
 — nigrescens : **75/178**
 — nutans : **66/50; 68/217; 93/415; 107/179**
 — palaestina : **82/60**
 — papillosa : **84/261**
 — pensylvanica : **12/180**
 — petersonii : **29/11; 30/42; 105/263**
 — plankii : **50/42**
 — pumilio : **24/238; 31/123**
 — quadridentata : **38/53**
 — rupestris : **50/52; 102/44; 105/300**
 — ruscifolia : **127/8**
 — saxifraga : **14/28**
 — schafta : **10/88; 11/140; 13/226; 26/66; 27/128;**
59/122; 84/246; 92/302
 — sericea : **87/164, 168(1)D**
 — sibirica : **129/36**
 — stenophylla : **131/1**
 — suecica : **132/50, 53C**
 — uniflora : **128/87**
 — virginica : **76/218**
 — vulgaris : **67/87; 77/413; 80/267; 92/270; 93/415;**
105/306; 132/72
 — wahlbergella : **120/104**
 — wallichiana : **131/8**
 — wherryi : **5/181; 16/207**
Silybum marianum : 71/151; 73/355; 74/69; 80/267;
87/157
Simethis planifolia : 105/278
Sinningia pusilla : 26/19
Sinoarundinaria nitida : 97/326
Sinocrassula yunnanensis : 130/75, 75C
Sisyrinchium angustifolium : 22/15; 45/266; 46/56;
47/86; 56/250
 — arenarium : **136/13**
 — bermudiana : **15/111; 56/249, 250**
 — brachypus : **34/88; 56/250; 58/58; 65/308**
 — californicum : **95/134**
 — depauperatum : **29/18; 35/143, 162; 53/300**
 — douglasii : **20/212; 21/284; 32/199; 38/77; 58/67;**
61/271; 71/163; 83/176; 89/440
 — 'Alba' : **61/269; 63/122**
 — filifolium : **23/133; 59/109**
 — grandiflorum : **5/184; 22/14; 38/77**
 — album : **32/199; 61/269**
 — helium : **21/289; 86/39**
 — idahoense : **24/266**
 — junceum : **99/153D, 154; 101/398**
 — macrocarpum ssp. laetum : **140/70C**
 — ~~odoratissimum~~ — see *Symphystemon biflorus*
 — pearcei : **81/411**
Skimmia anquetilia : 78/18
 — foremanii : **42/56**
 — fortunei : **26/48**
 — japonica : **59/142**
 — ssp. reevesiana : **128/68**
 — laureola : **30/15**
 — reevesiana : **26/48, 49; 61/240**
 — argentea : **26/49**
 — repens : **59/142**
Smelowskia calycina : 29/12; 83/136; 90/65; 111/20;
130/62, 62C
 — ovalis : **58/7; 83/136**
Smilacina henryi : 132/104

- racemosa : **47/85; 72/232; 86/40**
- stellata : **36/243; 47/86**
- Smilax** aspera : **17/299; 21/303; 63/101; 71/151, 152;**
72/223; 82/55; 84/264; 85/342; 87/164; 128/38C, 43
- excelsa : **67/138**
- Smyrniolum** olusatrum : **80/272**
- perfoliatum : **71/144**
- Snowdrops** : **127/55C** Soil pH : **8/90**
- Snow patches on Bjelašnica : **142/65C**
- Solanum** pseudocapsicum : **126/97, 97C**
- sodomium : **71/151; 74/74**
- villosum : **128/10C, 11**
- xanti var. montanum : **86/42**
- Soldanella** alpina : **5/189; 9/34, 36; 11/117, 119, 133; 14/26, 54, 55; 15/169; 23/121, 171; 25/363; 27/148; 28/262, 268; 33/249, 297; 35/139; 36/221, 230, 255; 37/356; 38/28; 40/240, 252; 42/16B, 29, 30; 46/11; 49/309; 50/9; 54/55; 57/297; 62/21, 35; 64/185, 186; 65/284; 66/24, 41, 43, 44, 46; 67/110, 143; 68/230; 69/308, 323; 70/72; 73/391; 74/28; 75/137; 79/137; 80/254; 81/376, 437, 460; 83/178; 87/224; 101/391; 102/32, 41, 42, 43, 45; 103/113, 116, 134; 104/184C, 187, 189; 105/299, 302, 304, 307, 309; 109/307; 116/31; 119/87; 123/86, 87, 92, 97; 133/45, 45C; 136/64, 73C; 142/66C**
- — alba : **127/102, 105C; 129/60C; 139/99C**
- — var. minima : **104/184C**
- — 'Tinkerbelle' : **27/147**
- austriaca : **62/21; 85/352; 105/335**
- carpatica : **30/43; 37/350; 49/285; 54/55; 55/131; 62/21; 65/291; 69/323; 71/160B, 162; 80/254; 81/437; 83/175**
- — alba : **66/69; 77/418**
- cyanaster : **97/402; 101/334**
- dimonieii : **62/21**
- hungarica : **62/21; 67/148; 69/323; 70/25; 81/463; 91/218**
- minima : **9/37; 14/55; 24/236, 237, 280; 27/146; 28/268; 35/137, 139; 36/222, 253, 255; 49/310; 61/246, 269; 62/21, 22; 63/122, 126, 130; 66/66; 69/317; 75/137; 80/254; 81/437; 85/323; 95/184; 100/227; 101/394; 102/38, 41, 42, 43, 45; 103/108, 113, 114, 134; 104/187, 190; 105/285C, 299, 302, 304, 307, 309; 116/31; 132/24**
- montana : **11/118; 14/55; 15/169; 17/333, 335, 341; 31/134, 136B; 35/178; 37/356; 54/55; 55/130; 59/99, 104; 60/219; 62/21; 64/187; 65/293; 66/41; 69/323; 71/163; 74/51; 79/221; 85/356**
- pindicola : **33/281; 62/21; 74/80**
- pusilla : **14/55; 23/122; 25/336C; 28/262; 30/63; 34/29, 36; 36/221; 49/310; 59/104; 62/21; 66/52, 66; 69/309; 70/72; 73/369C, 394; 74/28; 75/142; 80/254; 85/323, 356; 87/224; 102/37, 42, 45; 105/317; 106/68; 116/31; 123/82, 84, 85, 86C, 87, 88, 91, 92, 95-97; 133/45; 136/73**
- — alba : **1/10**
- 'Spring Symphony' : **128/93C**
- villosa : **27/151; 29/33; 41/342; 49/289; 51/156; 62/21; 69/325**
- Soldier Beetles on Eryngium : **142/63C**
- Solidago** brachystachys : **5/179; 41/295**
- cambrica : **5/197; 14/8**
- cutleri : **115/115, 115C**
- dahurica : **59/119**
- hispida : **127/78**
- juncea : **47/90**
- multiradiata : **68/242; 82/16, 18; 127/78, 81**
- plumosa : **120/71C, 72**
- sempervirens : **46/56**
- virgaurea : **95/138; 104/190; 116/103**
- Sollya** fusiformis : **26/19**
- Solms-laubachia** linearifolia : **95/169**
- minor : **95/170; 99/178**
- retropilosa : **134/82, 82C**
- Songzanlin monastery : **130/46C**
- Sophie North : **99/146C**
- Sophora** alopecuroides : **67/133**
- griffithii : **20/192**
- moorcroftiana : **99/187**
- tetraptera : **51/95**
- Sopubia** cana : **107/122**
- Sorbaria** aitchisonii : **92/245**
- sorbifolia : **121/104**
- tomentosa : **78/18**
- Sorbus** aucuparia : **42/45; 51/122; 56/192; 91/131; 92/251; 103/92**
- cascadiensis : **99/113**
- cashmiriana : **78/22, 24; 85/325; 97/369; 103/155; 120/63**
- — SEP 492 : **99/113**
- chamaemespilus : **53/305**
- commixta : **87/140**
- decora : **51/121**
- filipes : **120/63**
- hupehensis : **14/76; 91/131**
- intermedia : **98/10**
- 'Joseph Rock' : **87/140**
- koehneana : **97/369; 103/92**
- lanata : **30/15; 78/22**
- maderensis : **56/192**
- matsumurana : **90/36C, 43***
- microphylla : **30/13**
- — poteriifolia : **8/106; 74/62; 90/43***
- prattii : **85/324; 91/131; 92/246; 97/369; 103/91**
- pseudogracilis : **90/44**
- reducta : **19/97; 32/219; 41/296; 43/116, 143; 51/103; 56/254; 60/221, 222; 87/140; 90/36C, 42*; 92/251, 303; 124/104C**
- rufoferruginea : **14/76**
- sambucifolia : **51/121, 122, 124; 90/44*; 92/251**
- sargentiana : **95/116; 103/91**
- sibirica : **59/114**
- sitchensis : **51/121; 99/113**
- takhtajanii : **67/127**
- thomsonii : **135/82**
- tianshanica : **77/382; 78/25**
- vilmorinii : **71/132; 85/324; 91/131; 103/91**
- Soroseris** cf. gillii : **132/118C**
- glomerata : **132/98C; 134/66, 66C**
- hirsuta : **132/117**
- lancifolia : **132/119C**
- pumila : **53/291**
- rosularis : **126/26, 31C; 132/112**
- South from Bolu : **138/47C**
- South-western Turkey : **64/208M**
- Soulié, Jean André : **128/50**

- Sparaxis elegans** : 111/25C
 — tricolor : 9/42; 111/25C; 127/40C
 — — 'Ariadne' : 4/158
 — — 'Fire King' : 4/158
 — — 'Jeanette' : 4/158
 — — 'Jesco' : 4/158
 — — 'Monica' : 4/158
 — — 'Novelty' : 4/158
 — villosa : 127/48C
- Sparganium hyperboreum** : 59/115
- Spartium junceum** : 17/299; 19/135; 38/16; 49/272;
 61/247; 67/137; 72/225; 79/231; 85/340, 341;
 86/66; 88/319
- Spathoglottis fortunei** : 76/237
 — ixioides : 8/107; 137/8C
- Spathyema foetida** : 51/118
- Sphaeralcea ambigua** : 34/23
 — caespitosa : 29/15
- Spigelia marilandica** : 120/68C, 69
- Spiraea alpina** : 59/119
 — arcuata : 82/92
 — beauverdiana : 140/19C
 — bella : 135/79
 — betulifolia : 51/118
 — bullata : 21/341; 26/47, 48; 43/117
 — caespitosa : 16/244; 26/48
 — callosa : 76/240
 — crenata : 61/239; 67/125
 — densiflora : 15/130; 86/41
 — digitata var. nana : 8/101
 — douglasii : 46/50
 — hendersonii : 9/42; 11/141; 23/175; 35/152, 179,
 181; 38/33; 51/103
 — japonica : 26/48
 — — 'Anthony Waterer' : 26/48
 — — v. bumalda : 26/48; 51/103
 — — — nana : 32/200
 — lasiocarpa : 77/381
 — lobata : 8/101
 — menziesii : 51/94
 — 'Nyewood's Variety' : 23/143; 38/69
 — palmata : 8/101
 — reevesiana : 76/239
 — ulmaria : 22/20
- Sphaeralcea ambigua** : 86/39
 — coulteri : 86/38
- Spiranthes cernua** : 46/56
 — lancea : 77/381
 — romanzoffiana : 20/235, 248B; 61/280
 — sinensis : 49/267
 — spiralis : 95/130; 115/14
 — stricta : 20/236
- Spongiocarpella yunnanensis** : 134/74, 74C
- Spraguea multiceps** : 14/35; 51/154
 — umbellata : 37/316; 58/7; 120/21
- Sprekelia formosissima** : 101/350
- Sprengelia incarnata** : 77/430
- Sredinska grandis** : 107/182
- SRGC at Gardening Scotland 2018 : 142/58-59C
- Stachys alopecuroides** : 105/300
 — betonicifolia : 20/248
 — — alba : 93/455
 — candida : 20/248
 — corsica : 8/134; 20/218
 — densiflora : 136/85, 85C
 — germanica : 86/67
 — glutinosa : 87/156, 168(5)D
 — inflata : 67/127
 — lanata : 71/144, 146
 — lavandulifolia : 21/300; 29/139; 32/173; 42/11;
 118/63, 121/61
 — macrantha : 67/139; 69/288; 91/133; 92/263;
 107/174, 182
 — — 'Robusta' : 38/38
 — spinosa : 29/108
 — sylvatica : 111/102
- Stachyurus praecox** : 89/379; 100/221; 109/325
- Stackhousia pulvinaris** : 76/230
- Stag River Estancia : 124/4C
- Staphylea colchica** : 67/138
- Statice = **Limonium**
- Statice cosyrensis** : 8/95; 15/118
 — flexuosa : 48/177
 — maritima : 5/197
 — minima : 1/10
- Steenhammra pterocarpa** : 51/122
- Stellaria crassipes** : 120/104
 — decumbens : 65/249
 — — var. pulvinata : 49/260
 — edwardsii : 59/118
 — graminea : 5/197
 — longipes : 127/81
 — nemorum : 22/21; 116/102
 — roughii : 27/116; 32/182
 — umbellata : 59/115
- Stellera chamaejasme** : 11/114; 36/229; 58/62;
 75/184C, 185, 187; 85/377; 90/80, 81; 95/121, 164;
 100/315; 103/95; 121/61; 126/40C, 44; 130/82;
 132/104
 — — var. chamaejasme : 96/225
 — — var. chrysantha : 96/225; 103/95; 126/41; 130/39,
 39C; 132/104
 — cyanea : 49/267
 — (Lowndes 913) : 17/346
- Stemmacantha rhapontica** : 136/54C
- Stenanthium occidentale** : 90/69; 108/247
- Stenoglottis fimbriata** : 107/126
- Sternbergia candida** : 70/56B, 68; 76/226B, 252;
 90/32; 111/74; 126/68
 — clusiana : 29/109
 — colchiciflora : 29/53, 59; 70/68; 108/270; 122/60C,
 63, 64; 125/13
 — fisheriana : 29/193
 — lutea : 4/158; 22/46; 24/257; 27/125; 29/53; 41/293;
 70/56, 56B, 57; 78/38; 108/268; 115/10; 118/63,
 82C; 122/47C, 48, 58, 64, 68, 69C; 129/23; 130/102;
 132/32
 — — var. graeca : 129/23
 — pulchellus : 108/270
 — sicala : 16/261; 29/53; 107/165; 114/95; 115/2C,
 10C, 10, 16; 122/46, 58C, 60, 63, 64; 124/104,
 104C; 129/21, 21C, 23, 27, 36; 130/108
 — — var. graeca : 29/53; 71/147
- Steve Doonan : 130/63C
- Stewartia monadelphica** : 26/23
- Stigma protection : 133/15C
- Stipa humilis** : 137/63C
 — pennata : 21/298
- Stirling Show 2009 : 123/58C
- Stirling - Three pan class 1 : 129/69C

- Stokesia** cyanea : 12/204
Strangweia spicata : 29/58
Strangweia spicata = *Bellevia* hyacinthina
Stranvaesia davidiana : 51/131
— undulata : 16/210; 18/77
Strathy Point : 128/26C, 32C
Strelitzia reginae : 46/23
Streptanthus tortuosus : 86/39
Streptopus amplexifolius : 68/227; 105/301; 140/19
— roseus : 58/64
— simplex : 8/108B, 113, 122; 19/135; 26/27; 29/100; 31/112
Striga bilabiata : 97/385; 107/123
Strumaria truncata : 127/47C
— watermeyerii ssp. botterkloofensis : 127/49C
Stylidium graminifolium : 44/226; 57/312; 76/228, 230; 77/420
— sp. : 125/40C
Stylophorum diphyllum : 27/143
Styrax chinensis : 128/68
— japonicus : 76/240
— obassia : 17/306
— officinalis : 38/16; 67/92; 72/222; 77/407; 80/343; 82/58, 61; 84/260, 262
Succisa pratensis : 68/179; 128/31
Succulent plant display : 137/43C
Sutera patriotica : 97/384, 387
Sutherlandia montana : 97/384
Suttonia nummularia : 30/22
Swainsona novae-zealandae : 56/226
Swertia bissetii : 49/267
— ciliata : 140/40C
— cuneata : 104/207
— gyacaensis : 123/98C, 100
— hookeri : 131/50
— iberica : 91/137; 121/77, 82, 82C; 131/21
— kingii : 120/59C, 62
— lactea : 123/99C, 100
— lactiflora(?lactea) : 118/56
— multicaulis : 53/284; 123/100
— muscotii : 135/18C
— obtusa : 59/114, 117
— pallasii : 49/267
— perennis : 20/200; 67/110; 85/390; 106/75
— petiolata : 78/11; 82/99; 101/378
— tetrapetala : 49/267
— yezoensis : 49/267
Symphandra armena : 117/8C, 9
— cretica : 48/167
— hoffmanii : 117/9; 136/84C
— pendula : 59/127; 131/17C, 18
— wanneri : 117/9
— zangezuri : 117/9
Symphostemon biflorus = *Sisyrinchium*
— odoratissimum
Symphostemon biflorus : 19/153; 23/130, 134; 29/179; 63/144D, 145
— lyckholmii : 23/134; 29/180; 98/28
Symphytum asperum : 67/137, 140
— caucasicum : 67/129; 69/288
— gussonei : 88/335
— orientale : 84/263
— ottomanum : 86/68
— palaestinum : 82/60
Symplocarpus foetidus : 20/250; 47/84; 51/118, 119
— renifolius : 51/118, 119, 124B
Synclathium souliei : 128/51
Synthyris borealis : 87/213
— canbyi : 22/73; 96/223, 234C
— laciniata : 23/155; 29/21; 96/223
— lanuginosa : 50/43; 55/130; 63/122; 67/146; 85/378
— missurica : 87/212; 103/100; 109/335
— paysonii : 29/21; 106/68
— pinnatifida : 21/348; 23/155; 29/21; 50/43; 87/212; 93/453; 106/68
— — var. canescens : 87/212
— — var. laciniata : 87/212; 96/223
— — var. lanuginosa : 19/96; 20/248; 21/348; 45/317; 65/284; 69/322; 71/161; 74/88; 75/196; 79/222; 87/213; 101/392; 111/75, 75C; 121/98
— — var. pinnatifida : 87/213; 103/97
— — tomentosa(?) : 38/35
— platycarpa : 50/43; 103/100; 121/58C, 62
— reniformis : 22/14; 87/212
— rotundifolia sweetseri : 21/284
Syracuse : 133/48- 49C
Syringa adamiana : 19/153
— emodi : 30/15; 119/101
— meyeri : 33/292
— — 'Palibin' : 126/94
— microphylla : 11/141; 13/262, 264; 37/347
— palibiniana : 15/172; 24/285; 26/49; 27/157, 160; 30/60; 32/173; 37/358; 64/194
— — microphylla : 13/262; 23/149; 33/292
— prestonae : 14/76
— 'Desdemona' : 14/76
— velutina : 26/49; 64/194
vulgaris : 57/297
— yunnanensis : 130/42C; 132/102, 109
Syringodea lutea-nigra : 32/199; 44/238, 239
- Table Posy** by Jean Band : 127/106C
Tagetes patula : 135/78
Talbotia elegans : 107/126
Talinum brevifolium : 128/103, 104
— okanoganense : 19/153; 22/67; 31/120; 51/154; 58/68; 62/46
— spinescens : 31/120; 57/312; 62/46
— x 'Zoe' : 90/12
Tamarix aphylla : 82/57
— gallica : 71/154; 100/244
— smyrnensis : 111/91
Tamus communis : 80/267; 122/71
— — ssp. cretica : 84/263
Tanacetum coccineum : 67/129; 91/135; 92/256C, 264, 265; 107/174, 180, 182; 111/92, 93C
— compactum : 24/248
— densum : 69/341
— — ssp. amani(?) : 26/79; 55/165
— dolichophyllum : 78/21
— gossypinum : 71/126; 75/119, 175
— aff. gracile : 134/92
— haradjanii : 61/284
— huronense terrae-novae : 127/75C, 78
— leontopodium : 142/96C
— roseum : 121/77
— sp. P.D. 16368 : 16/251
— tibeticum : 30/17

- tomentosum : **77/380; 78/24; 87/166**
- vulgare : **79/231**
- var. boreale : **100/297**
- Tanakea** radicans : **9/37; 19/138; 23/125; 37/322; 87/138**
- Tapeinanthus** humilis : **125/74**
- Taraxacum** arcticum : **120/43, 43C**
- dissectum : **87/167**
- glabrum : **59/115**
- haemanthum : **132/75, 76C**
- mujense : **59/117**
- officinale : **31/124; 32/212; 36/230**
- pamiricum : **117/85**
- pseudonivale : **59/115**
- sp. : **38/46**
- stevenii : **67/126**
- yatsugatakense : **38/59**
- Taxodium** distichum : **104/186**
- Taxus** baccata : **16/240; 24/243; 33/284; 95/130**
- 'Amersfoort' : **70/79**
- 'Argentea Minor' : **36/248**
- — 'Decora' : **36/248**
- — 'Dovastonii Aurea' : **35/189B**
- — ericoides : **24/243**
- — 'Nutans' : **18/41; 33/284**
- — 'Pygmaea' : **33/284; 43/107; 54/55**
- — 'Repandens' : **18/41**
- — v. repens aurea : **24/243**
- columnaris : **24/243**
- cuspidata : **59/143; 76/239**
- wallichiana : **75/186**
- Tchihatchewia** isatidea : **64/218; 65/289, 308; 66/75, 76; 70/42; 127/8, 9C**
- Tecophilaea bulbs & Seedheads : **108/205C**
- Tecophilaea** cyanocrocus : **21/357; 22/8; 23/166; 29/42, 68, 188; 30/45, 59; 31/127; 41/340; 69/324; 77/419, 423; 81/441; 83/176; 85/375; 89/440; 91/213, 216, 220; 93/443; 97/399; 99/174, 176; 101/391, 393; 104/186; 108/264; 109/391, 392, 394; 115/43; 117/81; 119/56, 59; 121/99C, 102; 122/100C; 123/63; 126/61C; 127/111; 132/12, 20**
- — cyanocrocus : **122/102**
- — var. leichtlinii : **66/70; 91/213; 108/203C; 109/394; 119/59; 122/101, 101C; 123/59; 126/60**
- — 'Violacea' : **74/89; 110/54; 119/59; 122/100; 127/111; 129/69, 69C, 70**
- 'Storm Cloud' : **122/101C; 127/108C; 134/36C; 137/74, 77C**
- Teesdaliopsis** conferta : **65/302; 83/135; 101/366, 368; 106/58**
- Tellima** grandiflora : **51/140**
- Telephium** imperati : **80/271**
- Telesonix** jamesii : **76/282, 283; 86/96C, 102; 87/189, 190, 205; 106/73; 112/52C; 129/95, 97, 101, 101C**
- — var. heuche : **106/64C, 68, 74***
- — var. jamesii : **106/68**
- Telopea** truncata : **33/303; 45/262; 76/231**
- Tenzin Norbu : **131/44C**
- Tephrosia** virginiana : **46/56**
- Tetragonolobus** purpureus : **72/221; 78/34; 88/328; 123/79, 79C**
- Teton Stage : **129/98C**
- Tetraneuris** acaulis var. caespitosa : **126/81**
- scaposa : **134/109C**
- Tetratheca** ciliata : **76/229**
- Teucrium** ackermannii : **20/248; 59/87**
- aroanium : **28/220; 29/64**
- chamaedrys : **16/252; 18/20; 41/320; 86/70**
- fruticans : **71/155; 78/95; 88/328; 133/20**
- hyrcanicum : **67/135**
- montanum : **48/224**
- (— var.) parnassicum : **48/224**
- polium : **21/302; 28/220; 74/69; 78/99**
- pseudochamaepitys : **78/98**
- pyrenaicum : **14/28; 20/244; 89/389; 96/231; 105/282**
- rosmarinifolium : **20/248; 28/220**
- scorodonia : **87/165; 95/137**
- subspinosum : **17/336; 32/219; 71/154; 74/72, 73; 87/194**
- Thalictrum** alpinum : **5/197; 13/281; 15/115; 17/293; 20/198; 23/121; 26/33; 35/121; 38/46, 74; 59/116; 66/49; 78/24; 82/11; 99/201*; 116/100; 134/2**
- anemonoides : **27/149**
- aquilegiifolium : **66/25, 44; 70/69, 72; 73/393; 102/41; 123/65; 136/64**
- chelidonii : **8/107, 120; 24/256; 29/99; 98/27; 131/55**
- cultratum : **135/79**
- diffusiflorum : **65/278, 279**
- dipterocarpum : **52/236**
- dunense : **5/194**
- elegans : **53/283; 78/19**
- flavum : **111/91**
- foetidum : **53/325; 131/11, 19**
- kiusianum : **12/212; 13/251; 16/244B, 273; 18/49; 20/206; 21/351; 24/227; 26/65; 40/222; 50/27D; 54/55; 91/192**
- koreanum : **18/49**
- minus : **26/33; 58/41; 59/115; 134/5; 136/96**
- occidentale : **24/266; 68/239**
- orientale : **89/409; 95/146; 101/394; 108/265; 110/56**
- petaloideum : **136/96**
- sp. : **70/30; 100/297**
- tuberosum : **68/219; 82/10, 11**
- virgatum : **53/286**
- Thamnochortus** insignis : **114/32**
- Thapsia** garganica : **29/52**
- Thea** viridis : **76/239**
- Thelymitra** pauciflora : **28/232**
- venosa : **44/224; 76/229**
- Thelypteris** dryopteris : **69/337**
- limbosperma : **57/275; 106/57**
- phegopteris : **34/63; 53/303**
- Thermopsis** barbata : **62/30; 82/89; 83/143; 88/288*; 92/286, 296C; 95/165; 132/40, 40C, 41C, 42**
- fabacea : **59/146**
- lupinoides : **59/146**
- montana : **81/390**
- smithiana : **132/42; 134/72, 72C**
- Theropogon** pallidus : **135/76**
- Therorhodon** camtschaticum : **40/221; 134/87, 87C**
- Thesium** alpinum : **48/173; 102/45; 105/300, 306**
- Thistle, Unfurling : **128/15C**
- Thlaspi** alpestre : **20/194; 74/89**
- kotschyannum : **48/223**
- limosellifolium : **60/219**

- papillosum : **48/223**
- perfoliatum : **48/223**
- r otundifolium : **18/49; 19/108; 20/244; 21/356; 24/236, 280, 291; 25/364; 28/268; 30/63; 32/184C, 206, 207, 210; 34/31, 37; 36/223; 38/47; 48/172, 176B; 49/264; 50/51; 66/22, 26; 69/314, 315; 72/247; 73/393; 83/135; 85/356; 87/198; 102/42, 45; 103/99C, 107, 108, 109, 114, 134; 104/189; 105/299, 304, 309**
- sp. : **142/70C**
- watsonii : **140/69C**
- Thuja** dolabrata var. nana : **18/41**
- filiformis aurea : **17/316**
- — stricta : **24/243**
- lobbii : **18/42**
- meldensis : **18/42; 24/243; 25/380**
- occidentalis : **50/58**
- occidentalis 'Albo Spica' : **36/248**
- — 'Caespitosa' : **36/248**
- — 'Globosa' : **18/42**
- — 'Holmstrup' : **36/248**
- — minima aurea : **18/42**
- — 'Ohlendorffii' : **11/137; 18/41**
- — 'Rheingold' : **18/41; 27/127, 156; 45/338; 50/58, 77; 56/232; 97/369**
- — 'Rheingold Compacta' : **18/41**
- — 'Spaethii' : **18/41**
- orientalis : **18/42**
- — aurea nana : **18/42; 25/380**
- — 'Miller's Gold' : **24/243**
- plicata : **14/33; 17/305, 306; 46/49**
- — 'Rogersii' : **18/42; 33/284**
- — 'Zebrina' : **42/62**
- Thylacospermum** caespitosum : **90/72, 75C; 111/12, 20**
- Thymelaea** hirsuta : **29/57; 72/221; 73/357; 80/268, 271; 87/164**
- myrtifolia : **74/74**
- ruizii : **65/300**
- tartonraira : **29/57; 38/17; 64/206; 76/252, 306**
- Thymus** argenteus(?) : **13/226**
- aureus : **13/226**
- 'Bressingham Pink' : **40/241**
- caespitosa : **133/86**
- camphoratus : **78/99**
- capitatus : **122/60**
- cherlerioides : **86/66**
- cilicicus : **29/107; 34/32B, 94; 35/151; 50/8; 56/185**
- citriodorus : **20/217**
- drucei : **68/178**
- granatensis : **61/249**
- — var. longiflorus : **7/57, 58, 63**
- herba-barona : **20/217; 22/15**
- integer : **67/93**
- kotschyanus : **67/125**
- lanuginosus : **25/335**
- leucotrichus 'Peter Davis' : **126/94C**
- linearis : **82/97**
- mastichina : **105/283**
- membranaceus : **18/47; 19/153; 20/217**
- micans : **20/217**
- nitidus : **13/269; 20/217; 46/28**
- officinalis : **11/139**
- polytrichus : **134/62**
- praecox : **128/31, 34**
- serpyllum : **5/194, 197; 10/78; 11/139; 38/39; 48/178; 59/119; 60/174; 62/51; 68/216; 92/304; 100/298**
- — citriodorus : **13/226; 38/40**
- — coccineus : **38/39**
- — 'Elfin' : **91/191**
- — minus : **91/191**
- squarrosus : **21/302**
- villosus : **11/139**
- vulgaris : **17/299; 68/216; 92/304**
- Thysanotus** tuberosus : **76/231**
- Tiarella** cordifolia : **25/368; 27/133; 41/343; 51/140; 58/62; 66/35**
- — 'Cygnet' : **126/56, 56C**
- 'Spring Symphony' : **129/82C**
- wherryi : **11/133, 138; 13/263; 16/223; 23/174; 51/140; 61/291**
- Tiger's Nest Monastery : **92/288D; 142/46C**
- Tilia** argentea : **21/303**
- caucasica : **67/136**
- cordata : **96/240**
- platyphylla : **96/240**
- tomentosa : **18/13**
- Tipularia** discolor : **91/188**
- Titanopsis** sp. : **138/111C**
- Tofieldia** calyculata : **102/44; 103/108, 109, 110, 112, 116; 104/190; 105/300, 306; 142/41C**
- cernua : **59/117**
- coccinea : **49/257; 59/115; 120/43**
- glutinosa : **36/243; 86/41; 127/79C, 81**
- — var. montana : **108/246**
- nutans : **49/257; 51/121**
- pusilla : **20/198; 68/242; 132/63; 140/28**
- yunnanensis : **52/244**
- Tolmie, William Fraser : **73/339**
- Tolmiea** menziesii : **51/94**
- Tordylium** apulum : **71/144; 86/67, 69**
- Torres del Paine : **125/57C**
- Torularia** humilis : **59/119**
- Tower houses : **129/33C**
- Townsendia** alpigena : **103/99; 135/114C**
- condensata : **105/264**
- — var. condensata : **103/98**
- exscapa : **13/259; 70/30; 128/104, 104C; 142/105C**
- florifer : **122/52**
- formosa : **23/168; 77/421; 95/149; 102/9; 132/28**
- grandiflora : **85/375**
- hookeri : **91/207C, 220; 97/400; 99/175, 177; 111/75; 117/75, 77, 78; 32/12**
- lepotes : **103/99**
- minima : **105/263**
- montana : **23/156; 29/22; 74/58; 90/56C, 63, 64; 106/70; 128/111C, 112**
- var. caeliliniensis : **90/64; 105/263**
- parryi : **29/22; 70/30; 103/97; 110/53**
- rothrockii : **71/160; 81/441; 83/131, 133C, 136; 90/63, 64; 121/97C, 102; 127/108C, 111; 129/69C**
- — f. alba : **135/95, 97C**
- spathulata : **106/75; 123/61C, 63; 129/102C, 103, 104**
- — 'Cotton Ball' : **128/81, 82C; 132/18, 27**
- — in the wild : **129/105C**
- wilcoxiana : **15/165**
- Tozzia** alpina : **99/127**

- Tracheliopsis** tubulosa : 14/36
Trachelium asperuloides : 29/162, 165; 69/342;
 86/52*, 55C
 — jacquinii : 117/9
 — myrtifolium (P.D.16260) : 14/36
 rumelicum : 93/412
Trachelospermum jasminoides : 67/138
Trachycarpus excelsus : 97/326
 — fortunei : 67/108
 — martianus : 75/186
Trachydium roylei : 78/11
Trachymene humilis : 44/226
 — saniculifolia : 83/156
Tradescantia virginiana : 138/1C, 2
Tragopogon coloratus : 67/12
 — porrifolius : 62/45; 70/51; 72/221; 88/338;
 133/51, 51C, 52
 — pratensis : 96/244
 — sinuatus : 80/267
Traunsteinera globosa : 64/183; 69/316; 75/137;
 85/356; 102/37, 39, 40, 44; 104/194; 109/314
 — — ssp. sphaerica : 69/292; 107/179; 121/79, 80;
 131/7, 10
 Travertine pools : 142/76C
Trechonaetes laciniata : 91/218
 Tree stumps for rocks : 77/405D
Tribulus terrestris : 67/130
Tricercandra japonica : 51/120
 — quadrifolia : 51/120
Trichinium manglesii : 42/63
Trichodesma molle : 32/169
Trichomanes reniforme : 50/39
 — speciosum : 59/91; 105/272
Trichophorum alpinum : 59/116
Tricuspidaria lanceolata : 26/27
Tricyrtis macrantha : 26/65; 78/47
 — macranthopsis : 114/95
 — maculata : 102/64
Trientalis arctica : 37/327
 — borealis : 67/156; 108/196, 198, 199, 200
 — europaea : 13/281; 17/293; 21/305; 22/21;
 25/371, 382; 37/320; 38/36; 39/160; 72/239;
 78/46;
 96/267D; 99/149D, 201*; 118/7-8, 7C, 8C;
 132/56C, 57, 58
 — — ssp. arctica : 140/19
 — latifolia : 58/65; 86/41
Trifolium alpinum : 15/147; 17/299; 30/64; 109/379
 — ambiguum : 67/128
 — badium : 77/401; 93/415; 102/44; 123/85;
 136/48C
 — burchellianum : 35/127
 — clypeatum : 82/54, 56
 — dasyphyllum : 81/392
 — dasystemon : 30/64
 — incarnatum : 133/55, 55C
 — nanum : 29/13; 81/392; 83/139; 129/96C, 97
 — ochroleucon : 86/67
 — polyphyllum : 131/10
 — pratense : 66/49
 — purpureum : 82/56, 65D
 — resupinatum : 67/128; 82/56; 84/261
 — sp. : 73/355
 — stellatum : 71/148; 72/222; 73/357; 80/267;
 82/56; 87/158, 164
 — tomentosum : 80/271
 — trichocephalum : 67/125; 111/95
 — uniflorum : 34/15; 62/51; 69/278
Trigonella emodi : 135/79
 — foenum-graecum : 86/68
Trigonotis rotundifolia : 83/144; 101/385; 119/100,
 103C
Trillidium govanianum : 78/18; 82/90, 98; 89/410,
 424C
Trillium acuminatum : 50/13
 — affine : 50/19
 — albidum : 67/98, 99, 100; 88/263; 100/224; 119/70C;
 126/8; 127/64, 64C, 65, 66, 66C, 104
 — x amabile : 45/281
 — angustipetalum : 67/98; 127/66
 — apetalon : 45/279, 283
 — — forma album : 45/280
 — — forma tripetalum : 45/279
 — — var. atropurpureocarpum : 45/280
 — — var. rubrocarpum : 45/280
 — — var. viridipurpureocarpum : 45/280
 — atropurpureum : 50/13
 — balduinianum : 50/13
 — brevipes : 50/13
 — californicum : 46/17
 — camtschaticum : 46/59
 — catesbaei : 47/122; 50/18, 19; 118/21, 36C, 37
 — cernuum : 18/60; 30/32; 39/134; 45/271; 47/86,
 121B, 122, 123; 50/13, 19; 68/244; 72/232; 118/21,
 36C, 37, 40
 — — var. cernuum : 47/122
 — — var. macranthum : 47/122
 — chloropetalum : 22/73; 30/32; 39/133; 46/17, 19,
 32B; 47/117; 67/97, 98; 88/263; 95/187; 98/9;
 100/224; 103/166D; 127/105; 129/79; 135/114
 — — rubrum : 106/80
 — — 'Val Mulvihill' : 137/74, 75C
 — — white form : 46/32B
 — cleavlandicum : 45/272
 — crassifolium : 46/17
 — cuneatum : 47/119; 67/97; 85/377; 88/263; 98/9;
 100/224; 115/52; 118/27, 28C, 30, 31, 32
 — decipiens : 118/23C, 27, 28, 44-45C
 — declinatum : 47/122, 123; 50/13
 — decumbens : 50/14; 91/216; 101/395; 110/46;
 112/62; 118/24C, 27, 28
 — discolor : 47/117; 118/29C, 30, 31, 31C; 142/23,
 23C
 — Distribution : 50/17M
 — erectum : 18/60; 22/73; 39/133; 45/271, 272; 46/58;
 47/86, 119, 120B, 121, 123; 50/13, 16; 55/137;
 57/306; 63/134; 73/371; 75/123, 168B; 76/217;
 80/261; 88/263; 92/251; 115/117; 118/19C, 21;
 120/69C, 70
 — — f. albiflorum : 118/18C, 19C, 40
 — — album : 36/229; 39/133; 47/119, 120B; 50/16;
 83/174; 89/442; 91/221; 118/41
 — — var. blandum : 92/251
 — — 'Cream Form' : 122/52
 — — erectum complex : 118/37
 — — grandiflorum : 83/173
 — — f. luteum : 118/19C
 — — sulcatum : 88/263
 — — x T. flexipes : 125/91C, 93
 — — var. viridiflorum : 47/119

- erythrocarpum : **21/368; 30/32; 47/117**
- flexipes : **47/122; 88/263; 118/20C**, 21, 40
- — var. walpolei : **47/123**
- foetidissimum : **118/30C**, 31
- foetidum : **45/272; 47/121**
- gleasoni : **47/123**
- govanianum : **45/275, 276, 277; 78/18; 98/12**
- gracile : **118/30, 31, 31C**
- grandiflorum : **13/267; 21/368; 30/30, 31, 32, 46; 39/132; 41/341, 342; 43/150; 45/271, 272, 278; 46/16, 58; 47/86, 104B, 115, 121; 49/288; 51/152; 58/75; 61/242, 284; 64/194; 68/244; 71/168; 72/232; 73/371; 78/47; 80/261; 83/173; 85/378, 381; 88/264; 96/261; 97/368; 100/225; 103/165D; 115/52; 118/43; 122/104; 124/89; 128/85; 130/81C**, 96
- — fl.pl. : **47/104B; 61/258; 73/371; 91/189; 106/84; 113/47C; 115/54; 122/105C; 125/91C; 126/56; 128/86C**, 98, 99; **134/109; 142/112C**
- — forma chandleri : **47/116**
- — forma lirioides : **47/116**
- — 'Plenum' : **71/160B; 83/166**
- forma polymerum : **47/116**
- — 'Roseum' : **89/443; 93/450; 123/70; 124/89C; 125/94; 129/79**
- x hague : **45/281**
- hibbertsonii : **46/20; 58/64; 61/271, 276; 65/288, 292; 67/148; 73/404; 74/88; 79/224; 89/440; 91/216, 221; 93/443, 448; 95/140, 141, 143; 99/175; 132/12**
- hugeri : **47/119**
- hybrid : **127/66C**
- kamtschaticum : **26/24; 45/273, 274D**, 276, 277, 278, 281, 283
- — var. kurilense : **45/278**
- — var. soyanum : **45/278**
- kurabayashii : **67/98; 88/263; 110/44; 127/64, 64C**, 65, 66, **66C**
- — pink : **127/65C**
- — yellow form : **127/66C**
- lancifolium : **50/14; 118/32, 32C, 33C**, 35
- latifolium : **50/13**
- longiflorum : **47/118**
- ludovicianum : **50/15; 118/30, 31**
- luteum (yellow) : **21/368; 30/31; 45/272; 46/58, 59; 47/119; 72/232; 101/332; 112/52C; 118/29C, 30, 31; 120/18; 125/93; 128/85, 86C; 136/111C; 139/110C**
- maculatum : **47/117; 118/26C, 27C**, 29; **119/58**
- — f. simulans : **118/25C**, 29
- x miyabeana : **45/281, 283**
- morii : **45/281**
- nervosum (veined) : **30/32; 50/18**
- nivale : **18/60; 30/30, 31; 39/133; 45/273; 46/20; 47/121; 54/23; 61/269; 69/327; 83/177; 89/410; 91/220; 98/9; 100/224; 108/263; 109/390, 390C; 117/80; 118/21, 41C**, 43; **123/57C; 129/36C**
- obovatum : **45/272, 277, 278; 47/121**
- ovatum : **18/pfeC**, 12; **30/30, 31, 46; 33/288; 39/132; 41/343; 46/16, 16B**, 17, 19, 20; **58/64; 67/100; 73/371; 86/42; 100/225; 103/163D; 126/5, 5C**, 7; **127/13C, 15C**, 64, 65; **130/56, 59**
- — f. hibbertsonii : **132/12; 137/78**
- — var. oettingeri : **126/112-115, 112C**
- — x rivale : **133/105, 105C**
- ozarkanum : **47/122; 124/88C**, 89
- pallasii : **45/277, 278**
- parviflorum : **91/123; 100/224**
- pendulum : **45/272; 47/121**
- petiolatum : **39/134; 46/17; 67/97, 100, 101; 100/225**
- pictum : **30/32; 47/117**
- — forma cleavelandicum : **47/117**
- pumilum : **47/122**
- pusillum : **45/273; 47/121, 122; 50/19; 85/377; 118/21, 43, 119/67, 72; 121/97; 122/50, 50C**, 52, **105C; 125/92; 128/86; 129/86, 86C**
- — var. ozarkanum : **118/42C**
- — var. pusillum : **118/42C; 120/72, 72C, 121/57**
- rectistamineum : **50/14, 15**
- recurvatum : **39/133; 46/17; 47/118; 50/14; 55/149D**, 150; **75/124, 168B; 118/35**
- — shayi : **118/34C, 35C**
- reliquum : **118/22C**, 27, 28
- rhombifolium : **45/278; 50/13**
- rhomboideum : **45/272; 47/121**
- — var. grandiflorum : **47/116**
- rivale : **18/76; 21/285, 287, 290; 25/368; 30/31, 30/32B; 31/134; 35/133; 37/349, 357; 39/133, 163; 41/339; 43/147; 45/310, 326B**, 342; **46/19, 20, 32B**, 62; **47/110D**, 121, 124, 128; **51/152; 53/314, 318; 54/23, 48B; 55/134; 56/187; 59/104, 105; 61/271, 276; 63/133; 65/292; 74/46B**, 88; **77/418; 81/441; 83/177; 84/236; 89/439, 440, 442; 91/216, 218, 223; 93/441, 442; 95/141; 99/174, 176; 100/224, 290, 293C; 101/393; 102/2; 103/138, 139, 164D; 108/262; 115/43, 45, 49, 49C; 119/61, 62C; 121/100; 122/104; 135/102C**, 104; **137/74, 87**
- — 'Del Norte' : **93/442**
- — 'Pink form' : **83/176; 97/402; 99/176**
- — 'Purple Heart' : **90/4, 14C; 99/179; 121/100, 101C; 122/104, 105C; 123/59; 126/64, 68; 127/112; 129/68C**, 69; **132/7; 135/92C**
- — reticulated leaf : **123/54**
- rugelii : **50/16, 18; 88/263; 100/225; 118/21, 118/37C, 118/40, 120/17**
- scouleri : **46/17**
- sessile : **22/73; 30/31, 30/32B; 39/132, 133; 45/271; 47/104B**, 117; **50/14, 15; 55/150; 67/97; 72/232; 75/124; 118/32, 33C, 35C**
- — var. angustipetalum : **46/19**
- — var. californicum : **30/31; 39/133; 46/19**
- — var. giganteum : **46/19**
- — luteum : **39/133**
- — forma viridiflorum : **47/117**
- — var. wrayi : **47/117**
- simile : **50/16; 92/251; 100/224, 232C; 118/21, 40, 41**
- smallii : **45/279, 281, 283**
- sp. distribution : **46/18M; 47/120M**
- stamineum : **50/14; 118/18C, 34C**, 35
- stenanthos : **50/13**
- stylosum : **21/368; 25/391; 30/31, 32; 39/134; 46/58; 47/122; 50/18**
- sulcatum : **108/265; 118/21, 38C, 39C**, 40, **40C**, 41
- tschonoskii : **45/275, 276, 276D**, 277, 279, 281; **52/244; 71/129, 132**

- underwoodii : **50/15; 118/22C, 23C**, 27, 28, 29
- undulatum : **21/368; 23/145; 30/31, 32, 30/32B; 39/134; 45/272; 46/58; 47/116; 81/472; 115/117; 118/43; 142/89C**
- vaseyi : **50/16; 76/217; 100/224; 107/161; 118/21, 21C**, 41; **120/69C**, 70
- — x rugelii 'Pink Form' : **100/232C**
- — var. simile : **50/16**
- venosum : **46/17**
- viride : **45/272; 47/118; 118/32C**
- — var. luteum : **47/119**
- — var. viride : **47/118**
- viridescens : **47/119; 118/16 - 17C**, 32, **32C**
- x yezoense : **45/283**
- Triosteum himalayanum** : **132/114**
- Tripetaleia bracteata** : **66/71**
- Triptilion spinosum** : **26/28**
- Trisetum altaicum** : **59/116**
- spicatum : **38/46**
- Tristagma australe** : **29/152; 31/134**
- leichtlinii : **135/101C**
- nivale : **65/310; 69/337; 97/404; 99/160D**, 168; **126/59, 67; 134/109C**
- patagonicum : **125/10**
- sociale : **131/86**
- uniflora : **69/300**
- Triteleia hyacinthina** : **86/41; 90/68**
- ixioides : **65/309; 90/68**
- ixioides cookii : **65/309**
- ixioides splendens : **65/309**
- laxa : **90/68**
- uniflora : **15/165; 35/170; 38/76; 43/150; 69/330**
- Triticum cristatum** : **86/49**
- Tritonia x crocosmiiflora** : **95/133**
- Trochocarpa thymifolia** : **15/143; 40/232; 45/263; 60/221; 82/95; 87/193; 93/383, 440; 97/409; 120/11, 11C; 122/42, 44C; 124/104C**
- Trollius acaulis** : **30/15; 78/22; 82/99; 104/208**
- albiflorus : **29/10; 68/236**
- asiaticus : **38/61; 90/81; 100/254C**, 302
- chinensis : **52/214**
- europaeus : **5/197; 11/118; 17/293; 20/243; 21/305, 342; 22/21; 25/382; 26/44, 53; 27/174; 34/27; 35/121; 36/230; 38/56; 48/174; 53/305; 57/296; 64/180, 229; 66/18, 19, 24, 42, 43, 48; 68/177; 74/26; 77/414; 81/428; 85/355; 100/302; 102/32, 39, 42, 44, 45, 46; 103/108, 113, 134; 104/184C**, 187, 189, 190, 192, 194, 220*; **105/301, 304, 306, 309; 106/58; 108/196; 116/103; 119/86, 120/62; 123/10, 84, 92; 127/29; 132/61; 133/41, 43C; 136/50; 139/8, 9P, 10C**
- farreri : **125/20C**
- 'King Cup' : **52/214**
- laxus : **58/65; 81/390**
- — albiflorus : **81/379C**, 390, 392; **86/91; 91/217**
- ledebourii : **59/112D**, 116
- lilacinus : **118/52**
- patulus : **69/287, 289, 293, 295; 107/179, 181; 111/88C**, 95, 104; **121/77; 131/7, 10**
- pulcher : **120/62**
- pumilus : **20/256; 26/52; 53/285**
- ranunculinus : **67/128B**, 133, 140; **77/400; 91/138; 92/262; 137/97**
- yunnanensis : **50/28; 52/213, 214**
- Tromsø, a place to visit : **116/98-107**
- Tronsen Ridge & Mount Howard : **126/2C**
- Tropaeolum austropurpureum** : **136/30; 139/52, 64C, 65C**
- azureum : **83/179; 85/382; 86/57C**, 60*; **93/451, 453; 97/405; 99/179; 101/398; 106/81, 82; 133/8; 136/30, 36C, 37C, 39C; 139/52, 67C, 68C, 71C**
- — white : **136/38C**
- beuthii : **133/8; 136/30; 139/52, 57C**
- — x T. tricolor : **139/58C**
- brachyceras : **127/102; 133/8, 8C**, 110; **135/107; 136/30; 139/52, 55, 57C**
- hookerianum : **63/130; 67/148; 136/30**
- — ssp. austropurpureum : **135/107**
- — ssp. hookerianum : **139/52**
- — ssp. pilosum : **139/58**
- — — x T. kingii : **139/66C**
- x jilesii : **139/63C**
- — habitat : **139/63C**
- kingii : **136/30**
- lepidum : **136/31C, 32C, 33C, 35C**
- myriophyllum : **139/54, 54C**
- nubigenum : **135/54, 58C; 139/55C**
- — x T. polyphyllum : **139/64C**
- nuptae-jucundae : **136/30; 139/55**
- patagonicum : **139/53C**
- polyphyllum : **29/124; 28/210; 41/322B**, 325; **43/109; 54/31; 60/174; 69/299; 70/14, 16; 81/403, 407; 117/41, 42C; 135/62, 62C**, 64; **139/66C**
- — var. incisum : **117/41**
- reicheanum : **139/54, 61, 61C**
- — x T. tricolor : **139/62C**
- rhomboideum : **136/30; 139/60C**
- — x T. tricolor : **139/60C**
- sessilifolium : **117/40; 133/8; 135/57, 58C**
- speciosum : **28/210; 36/214; 41/326; 43/144; 51/134; 100/251C; 136/22**
- tenuirostre : **139/56**
- x tenuirostre : **139/52, 56C, 59C**
- tricolor : **77/424; 91/216; 115/46; 117/77; 119/74C; 127/102; 133/8; 134/109; 136/30; 137/96, 97C; 139/54, 59C, 60C, 70C**
- x tenuirostre : **133/8; 136/30**
- Troughs** : **1/8B; 17/318B; 123/60C**
- — Fish Box II : **133/88-96**
- Tsangpo : **99/182M**
- Tsangpo Gorges : **100/305M; 108/294C**
- Tsuga albertiana** : **51/96**
- canadensis : **39/164; 44/230; 76/218; 78/4**
- — 'Albospica' : **18/42; 44/230**
- — 'Cole's Prostrate' : **58/74**
- — 'Hussii' : **36/248**
- — 'Minuta' : **58/74; 83/175; 118/84; 130/102**
- — 'Nana' : **32/228**
- — 'Pendula' : **35/132; 43/107**
- diversifolia : **38/61**
- dumosa : **53/282; 71/130; 75/186; 135/74**
- heterophylla : **14/33; 45/293; 46/49; 97/369**
- mertensiana : **14/90; 15/132; 38/32; 58/5**
- standishii : **44/230**
- Tsusiophyllum tanakae** : **15/143; 23/139; 26/23; 27/158; 29/123; 30/33; 33/301; 39/160; 40/232; 43/152; 45/314; 49/284; 71/172; 73/403; 78/51**
- Tuberaria guttata** : **73/358; 76/255; 78/95; 80/273; 124/43C**
- Tulbaghia acutiloba** : **13/267; 15/171**

- alliacea : **63/137**
- Tulipa** acuminata : **4/159**
- albertii : **121/21**
- 'Albert Tear' : **127/69C**
- 'Aristocrat' : **13/265**
- armena : **73/384; 127/8; 132/4**
- armena armena : **119/16**
- aucheriana : **21/326; 43/151; 69/329; 78/51; 84/247; 118/74; 121/21; 122/51C**
- australis : **14/27; 29/59; 37/346; 38/18, 64; 49/272; 55/127; 60/220; 61/249; 65/302; 66/42; 68/228; 69/306; 106/54; 109/313; 125/9**
- bakeri : **29/60; 38/19; 67/152; 70/66; 121/16C, 21**
- batalinii : **3/123; 15/168; 16/207; 23/177; 27/156; 41/342; 57/312; 63/132; 64/176; 70/48; 75/119B, 122; 83/168; 84/247; 91/224; 121/18C**
- — 'Bright Gem' : **39/160; 83/174**
- — 'Bronze Charm' : **55/139; 57/308**
- berkariense : **123/61C, 62**
- biebersteiniana : **48/223**
- biflora : **23/170; 31/127; 63/132; 78/5; 119/23; 121/19, 20; 129/71C; 132/4**
- bifloriformis : **118/108, 108C; 121/19**
- bithynica : **89/411**
- boeotica : **38/15; 71/137; 78/38; 80/343**
- 'Capt. Fryatt' : **11/138**
- celsiana : **14/27; 50/53; 69/328**
- chrysantha : **21/299; 29/187; 47/130; 64/177, 227; 93/443**
- 'Climax' (?) : **13/265**
- clusiana : **2/82; 32/165; 41/337; 89/411; 101/352; 121/20**
- — 'Cynthia' : **132/5**
- cornuta stenopetala : **4/159**
- 'Cottage' : **11/138**
- cretica : **29/60; 59/103; 70/66; 88/311C, 317; 89/411; 99/142*, 145C; 121/21; 132/5**
- — 'Peppermint Stick' : **132/5**
- cypria : **80/303C, 343, 350D**
- dasystemon : **25/369; 38/77; 111/14; 121/21**
- doerfleri : **70/66; 121/21**
- eichleri : **2/82; 4/159; 29/187**
- ferganica : **85/373; 138/110C**
- fosteriana—not fosteri
- fosteriana : **2/82; 16/207; 30/61**
- fosteriana 'Cantate' : **4/159**
- — 'Mad Lefebvre' : **4/159**
- — 'Princeps' : **4/159**
- 'Gay Hussar' (?) : **13/265**
- 'George Grappe' (?) : **13/265**
- 'Gertrude Pfitzer' (?) : **13/265**
- 'Gisela' : **11/138**
- 'Goldfinder' : **127/69C**
- goulimy : **78/35, 38; 122/29, 29C**
- greigii : **4/159; 39/119; 63/134; 69/323; 121/17C, 21**
- hageri : **4/159; 16/207; 71/141; 74/82**
- heterophylla : **111/14; 121/14, 14C, 21**
- humilis : **31/127; 32/169; 37/345; 39/155; 42/10; 57/301; 89/410*, 425C; 97/402; 107/165; 119/17C, 23; 121/13C, 16C, 18, 21; 123/62; 132/4, 5**
- — alba caerulea : **118/100, 98C**
- — 'Albocaerulea Oculata' : **121/18, 19C**
- pulchella : **122/102**
- — 'Tête-a-Tête' : **132/5**
- — 'Violacea' : **132/4**
- 'James Wild' : **127/69C**
- julia : **119/10C 10-11, 11C, 13; 121/17C; 132/4**
- kaufmanniana : **1/40; 4/pfeB, 159; 9/37; 16/207; 20/232C; 30/61; 39/119; 41/334; 43/158; 78/5; 118/108; 121/16C, 21**
- — 'Ancilla' : **31/127; 43/160**
- — var. 'Gaiety' : **20/255; 31/127**
- — var. 'Glück' : **31/127**
- — 'Hearts Delight' : **39/158; 41/334; 47/129**
- — hybrids : **39/159**
- — 'Shakespeare' : **47/129; 132/4**
- — 'Show Winner' : **132/4**
- — 'The First' : **24/255**
- kolpakowskiana : **63/120; 121/21**
- kurdica : **132/4, 5**
- 'Lac van Rijn' : **101/353**
- 'Lilliput' : **132/5**
- linifolia : **16/207; 47/130; 49/289; 57/308; 59/103; 64/176; 70/48; 78/51; 83/168; 85/380; 87/188; 89/411, 425C; 121/20**
- 'Mabel' : **127/69C**
- 'Mme. Lefebvre' : **15/165**
- marjoletti : **4/159**
- maximowiczii : **55/135; 69/325**
- 'Mondial' : **132/4**
- montana : **32/165, 166; 39/164; 48/224; 84/247**
- 'Mt. Tacoma' : **11/138**
- neustreuvae : **121/20; 132/4**
- oculus-solis : **44/213**
- orphanidea : **29/59; 30/46; 70/66; 78/5; 89/402, 411; 121/20**
- orthopoda : **121/15C, 19, 20**
- ostrowskiana : **121/21**
- persica : **11/138; 19/153; 27/174**
- polychroma : **32/163, 165; 69/322; 121/19, 20; 126/60; 132/4**
- praestans : **4/159; 16/207; 29/187; 35/175; 41/334; 47/129; 72/233**
- — 'Fusilier' : **21/358; 31/130; 35/174; 37/347, 351; 39/158, 159; 41/336; 43/125**
- — 'Zwanenburg Var.' : **41/334**
- primulina : **89/411, 425C**
- pulchella : **31/127; 39/164; 65/283; 79/224**
- — 'Albo-caerulea' : **107/165**
- — humilis : **21/358; 37/351; 65/283**
- — 'Lilliput' : **101/392**
- — var. pallida : **89/411**
- — (humilis) violacea : **35/175**
- 'Reine Claude' (?) : **13/265**
- 'Rosy Wings' : **11/138; 13/265**
- 'Royal Flush' (?) : **13/265**
- 'Sarawak' (?) : **13/265**
- saxatilis : **4/159; 16/207; 26/75; 61/274; 67/87; 72/226; 89/411, 425C; 121/21**
- schrenkii : **101/352; 123/55, 65C; 132/5, 5C**
- serotina : **101/353**
- sharonensis : **29/124; 82/57, 62**
- 'Showwinner' : **79/221**
- sintenisii : **132/4**
- sogdiana : **123/62; 132/4, 13, 15C**
- sprengeri : **89/420*, 427C; 121/13, 20**
- stapfii : **29/109; 32/164**

- subgen. *Eriostemon* : **121/17**
- *sylvestris* : **4/159; 16/207; 21/351; 30/64; 32/165; 57/296; 78/5, 97; 88/338; 89/411; 121/21; 124/22, 23C; 133/27**
- *systola* : **32/163; 42/9**
- *tarda* : **16/207; 17/345; 25/331; 36/230; 37/356; 38/77; 39/159, 164; 43/158; 59/107; 63/134; 64/177; 70/48; 78/5; 84/247; 121/13, 20; 127/102, 106C**
- *theophrasti* : **29/62**
- 'Tity's Star' : **132/5**
- *turkestanica* : **39/159; 43/160; 51/144, 144B; 65/283; 84/247; 121/12C, 19, 20; 132/4**
- 'Uncle Tom' : **11/138**
- *undulatifolia* : **76/255**
- *urumiensis* : **18/10; 35/175; 37/347; 43/158; 47/132; 59/103; 61/271; 64/176; 70/48; 78/51; 84/247; 121/20; 132/5**
- *violacea* : **43/160; 83/176**
- — *pallida* : **32/165; 61/274**
- 'Wakefield' : **127/67, 67C**
- *whittallii* : **122/52**
- *zenaidae* : **121/16C, 17C, 21**
- Tunica saxifraga* = *Petrorhagia saxifraga***
- Tunica saxifraga* fl. pl. : 10/88; 11/139**
- Turgenia latifolia* : 67/127**
- Turnabout Pass : 140/34C**
- Tussilago anandria* : 54/66**
- *farfara* : **64/186; 100/300; 105/295; 107/182**
- Typha domingensis* : 82/57**
- Typhonium diversifolium* : 101/384; 119/101, 102C**
- *trilobatum* : **102/63**

- Ulex europaeus* : 64/194**
- *gallii* : **28/255**
- *minor* : **78/95**
- *nanus* : **18/69; 26/49**
- *parviflorus* : **73/359; 76/310; 78/101**
- Ulmus parvifolia pygmaea* : 87/194**
- *wallichiana* : **78/18**
- Umbilicus horizontalis* : 86/67; 133/25**
- *rupestris* : **68/215**
- Ungernia flava* : 32/169**
- *sewerzowii* : **118/59**
- Urceolina urceolata* : 50/36**
- Urginea maritima* : 29/57; 62/48; 67/90; 70/57; 71/152; 72/221; 78/99; 80/267, 343; 115/8, 11C; 124/28; 125/79; 128/44C, 48; 129/20; 133/54, 54C**
- — seed heads : **128/45C**
- *undulata* : **125/79; 128/47**
- Urospermum dalechampii* : 74/69; 85/342; 87/155, 158; 88/328**
- Ursinia alpina* : 136/82C, 83**
- Urtica membranacea* : 82/61**
- *pilulifera* : **72/223; 74/69; 76/251, 254; 82/61**
- *urens* : **128/11**
- Usnea filipendula* : 79/230 lichen**
- Utricularia bifida racemosa* : 26/24**
- *cornuta* : **46/56**
- *dichotoma* : **76/233**
- — var. *uniflora* : **45/266**
- *monanthos* : **56/225**
- *radiata* : **46/56**

- *vulgaris* : **14/8**
- Uvularia grandiflora* : 20/250; 30/43; 31/128; 53/319; 61/240B, 242; 119/73C; 126/56**
- *perfoliata* : **29/35; 135/116**

- Vaccinium arctostaphylos* : 15/172; 91/137**
- *axillare* var. *membranaceum*(?) : **38/61**
- *canadense* : **46/51**
- *cespitosum* : **24/257; 34/24; 58/64; 68/241**
- *chaetothrix* : **52/251, 252**
- *corymbosum* : **76/219**
- *cylindraceum* : **133/86**
- *delavayi* : **19/99; 41/322B, 342; 52/252; 55/141**
- *deliciosum* : **14/34; 58/6**
- *dendrocharis* : **52/252**
- *erythrocarpum* : **76/220**
- *floribundum* : **87/190**
- *globulare* : **96/222**
- *x intermedium* : **72/238**
- *macrocarpon* : **91/193**
- — 'Hamilton' : **91/193; 93/388**
- *maderense* : **56/191**
- *microcarpum* : **72/238; 116/104**
- *modestum* : **52/252**
- *mortinia* : **14/74; 27/174**
- *moupinense* : **15/143, 168**
- *myrtilloides* : **37/326**
- *myrtilus* : **5/196; 22/21; 53/303, 305; 56/191; 59/114; 72/238; 93/416; 96/230; 100/297; 108/196; 118/7, 9; 127/26; 142/64C**
- *nivictum* : **92/317C, 323**
- *nummularia* : **6/40; 11/133, 137; 13/267; 15/164; 17/338; 20/205; 23/120; 25/365; 30/42, 43, 46; 31/129, 134, 138; 33/294, 299; 34/56; 41/342; 46/62; 52/251; 53/313; 56/234; 61/271; 63/123, 126; 69/334; 71/122; 94/51**
- *ovalifolium* : **37/326**
- *ovatum* : **37/325**
- *oxycoccus* : **15/172; 19/152; 21/342; 32/215; 72/238; 76/220; 97/406; 99/180; 103/143**
- *parvifolium* : **46/51**
- *praestans* : **59/144; 66/64; 92/251; 98/8**
- *macrocarpon* : **46/56**
- *nummularia* : **13/267; 23/120**
- *retusum* : **137/89C, 91**
- *scoparium* : **36/264**
- *sikkimense* : **52/252**
- *smallii* : **59/144**
- sp. L. S. 21260 : **13/262**
- *stamineum* : **24/257; 76/220**
- *stapfianum* : **83/156**
- *uliginosum* : **14/54; 20/198; 22/21; 26/41, 45; 37/325; 38/45; 42/44; 59/114, 119; 72/238; 86/110; 99/127; 105/320; 108/196, 200; 115/113; 116/102; 127/26, 71, 71C; 140/25C**
- — var. *microphyllum* : **87/138**
- *vacillans* : **69/341; 76/220**
- *vitis-idaea* : **13/281; 14/8, 54; 20/254; 21/355; 22/21; 23/120; 26/41, 45; 33/301; 34/36; 37/325; 38/36, 61, 71; 45/338; 49/289; 51/141; 52/252; 53/303, 305; 66/18, 50; 68/223; 72/232C, 238; 93/416; 100/298; 105/301, 306; 108/196, 200; 115/113; 118/7; 123/8; 127/26, 71C; 134/108; 140/25**
- — 'Koralle' : **103/143**

- — var. 'Minus' : **38/6; 58/64; 68/243; 69/334; 73/374; 91/193; 92/251; 94/51; 127/71**
- — 'Red Candy' : **128/80, 81C**
- Valantia hispida** : **84/260**
- Val d'Astico** : **130/67C**
- Val D' Estoute** : **40/FpceB**
- Valeriana alpina** : **105/299, 301**
- fedtshenkoi : **51/116**
- globulariifolia : **105/284**
- italica : **82/60**
- montana : **13/226; 85/355; 102/39; 142/71C**
- moyanoi : **125/67; 137/58**
- philippiana : **99/160D, 168**
- phu 'Aurea' : **63/135**
- pyrenaica : **105/282**
- montana : **136/60C**
- petrophila : **136/98C**
- saichanensis : **48/178**
- saliunca : **14/27**
- saxatilis : **103/108**
- saxicola : **131/8, 12, 19**
- sibirica : **50/72**
- sitchensis : **15/130; 16/254; 58/5; 140/35**
- supina : **69/315; 80/260; 85/356; 103/109, 114; 105/303**
- tuberosa : **78/97**
- turczaninovii : **59/115**
- Valerianella vesicaria** : **74/70**
- Vancouveria chrysantha** : **21/289**
- hexandra : **76/298**
- Vella spinosa** : **7/63; 50/53; 61/249**
- Veratrum album** : **19/107; 34/23, 27; 66/16, 43, 48;**
77/414; 81/460; 85/355; 100/297; 102/46;
104/190, 193; 105/301; 106/58; 107/177, 179,
180; 111/95; 116/33, 38; 119/16C, 21, 121/77,
87; 123/82; 131/6
- insolitum : **86/43**
- lobelianum : **19/107; 59/116; 67/133**
- nigrum : **116/38**
- stamineum : **38/62**
- stenophyllum : **52/244**
- viride : **15/130; 45/293; 140/35**
- Verbascum adenocarpum** : **48/225**
- arcturus : **70/50, 55; 86/68**
- atroviolaceum : **120/57**
- chaixii : **93/412**
- creticum : **86/68**
- davisiana (P.D.15101) : **14/37**
- dumulosum : **15/172; 20/248; 25/375; 27/157;**
28/220; 29/35, 106; 30/47; 39/152; 40/201;
41/344; 43/109, 152; 51/155; 58/55; 59/109;
69/339; 74/51; 80/298; 81/447; 124/67, 68C
- eriophorum : **82/78**
- 'Letitia' : **43/109; 51/154; 56/185; 57/312;**
80/266C, 298; 126/100, 100C; 129/7C
- lychnitis : **99/133**
- nevadense : **88/326**
- nigrum : **132/59; 136/56C**
- pannosum : **66/47, 49**
- pestalozzae : **14/37; 15/172; 16/251; 28/220;**
29/106; 36/230; 39/152
- phlomoides : **67/135; 82/79**
- phoeniceum : **20/257; 24/233; 26/67; 67/127,**
130
- pulverulentum : **96/237**
- sinuatum : **29/62; 70/50; 124/13**
- sp. : **18/16B; 113/6, 7C; 118/60C**
- speciosum : **73/384**
- spinosum : **39/152; 43/109; 72/224, 226; 80/298;**
88/314
- splendens : **18/21**
- (P.D. 18182) : **14/37**
- thapsus : **135/78**
- undulatum : **38/17; 71/153**
- vacillans : **29/62**
- Verbena bonariensis** : **12/205**
- glandulifera : **70/14**
- ochreate : **70/14**
- tenuisecta : **82/58, 66D**
- thymifolia : **26/50**
- tridens : **19/97**
- Vernonia altissima** : **55/151**
- Veronica allionii** : **38/65; 87/210**
- alpina : **14/28; 17/293; 20/198; 22/21; 38/46; 48/173;**
87/211; 99/130; 103/114; 116/100
- anagallis-aquatica : **82/55, 97; 84/260**
- anagalloides : **84/260**
- aphylla : **38/54; 48/173; 80/262**
- armstrongii : **49/284**
- 'Autumn Glory' : **30/28**
- beccabunga : **82/55, 97**
- bellidifolia : **105/306**
- bellidioides : **20/245; 102/42**
- bidwillii 'Pageana' (?) : **38/76**
- bombycina : **13/262; 18/49; 20/248; 22/78; 23/165,**
177; 26/81; 49/285; 56/254; 58/74; 79/221; 82/94;
87/193
- — var. bolkardaghensis : **110/44**
- bonarota : **20/199**
- boronetskii : **67/125**
- bucharanii 'Minor' : **38/76; 61/291**
- caespitosa : **67/143; 91/220**
- — var. caespitosa : **95/142**
- canescens : **20/191**
- catarractae : **12/165; 53/312**
- chamaedrys : **101/343**
- cupressoides variabilis : **28/244**
- cusickii : **14/35; 15/130; 87/211; 126/14**
- densiflora : **59/117**
- derwentiana : **76/228**
- filiformis : **41/321; 62/20; 93/417**
- fruticans : **17/293; 20/198; 33/281; 36/284; 40/215;**
49/283; 68/175; 72/237; 102/39; 103/108, 109;
105/301; 108/196, 198; 127/22; 132/50, 51C;
134/63
- fruticulosa : **14/28**
- gentianoides : **67/128; 107/178, 181; 121/76, 77;**
132/75, 77
- gilliesiana : **33/299**
- grahami : **33/265**
- grandiflora : **80/261, 262**
- hulkeana : **27/134; 33/285; 53/321**
- incana : **11/140; 25/335; 54/66**
- — rosea : **25/335**
- kellereri : **24/285**
- kupfferi : **91/139**
- kurdica : **67/126**
- latifolia : **48/172**
- Lodden's Blue' : **15/171**

- longifolia : **100/300**
- macrantha : **27/157**
- montana : **5/196; 92/268**
- oltensis : **135/113**
- pageana : **37/360; 49/286**
- pectinata : **67/129**
- petraea : **121/77, 79**
- ponae : **68/215**
- prostrata : **21/303; 82/80; 94/26**
- pulvinaris : **15/164, 171, 172; 20/191; 35/150; 41/333; 45/339; 65/292**
- pumila : **78/11**
- rupestris : **19/99**
- — nana : **27/161**
- salicifolia : **33/272**
- saturejoides : **142/67C**
- saxatilis : **14/28**
- schmidtiana : **40/241; 51/90; 64/194**
- serpyllifolia : **96/228, 241**
- spicata : **59/91; 136/46C**
- — 'Heidekind' : **61/291**
- telephiifolia : **121/75; 132/73, 73C, 77, 78**
- tetrasticha : **13/267; 27/153; 30/43; 31/129; 33/296**
- teucrium dubia : **25/333**
- thessalica : **71/140; 82/77**
- (umbrosa) peduncularis 'Georgia Blue' : **95/142**
- urticifolia : **104/190**
- wormskjoldii : **87/211**
- Viburnum alnifolium : 58/62**
- x bodnantense : **14/73; 89/379; 91/112; 92/246; 129/39; 130/22**
- — 'Dawn' : **100/221**
- x burkwoodii : **35/171**
- carlesii : **13/265; 19/100**
- carlocephalum : **23/172**
- cordifolium : **75/172**
- davidii : **11/138**
- farreri : **49/282; 90/48**
- — 'Bleeding Heart' : **45/286**
- foetens : **14/73; 30/15; 78/18**
- fragrans : **14/73; 19/100; 40/191; 45/286; 49/279**
- furcatum : **98/6**
- grandiflorum : **13/224; 14/73; 30/13; 61/241; 82/97; 130/22**
- opulus : **58/44**
- plicatum : **92/245**
- — var. grandiflorum : **21/365; 27/161**
- tinus : **14/73; 78/102; 100/244; 129/39**
- tomentosum 'Mariesii' : **25/391; 58/60**
- vassii : **11/138**
- Vicia argentea : 102/44**
- canescens : **67/125**
- cassia : **84/262**
- costata : **53/324**
- cracca : **5/196; 100/298; 116/105**
- dalmatica : **86/66**
- hybrida : **71/155; 72/221; 80/267, 273; 84/260**
- incana : **88/328**
- japonica : **59/146**
- lunata : **80/272**
- lutea : **86/67, 68**
- melanops : **86/68; 88/329**
- narbonensis : **82/56; 84/263**
- pyrenaica : **15/147; 32/200; 40/248**
- sicala : **88/338, 339D(13)**
- tenuifolia : **18/16; 21/302**
- villosa : **84/262**
- View near Yading : **126/46C**
- Vinca difformis : 55/126; 71/151; 73/358; 74/71; 78/99**
- herbacea : **21/302**
- libanotica : **44/214**
- major : **30/28; 78/33**
- minor : **26/51; 34/30; 37/312; 42/28; 61/279**
- Vincetoxicum hirundinaria : 142/36C**
- nigrum : **107/180; 111/103, 103C**
- officinale : **48/173**
- Vine Weevil Control : **100/304***
- Viola adunca : 58/64; 86/40**
- aethnensis : **85/339, 344D; 133/18, 19C**
- aetolica(?) saxatilis : **5/208; 12/207; 16/207; 17/301; 22/28; 38/77**
- albanica : **41/344; 77/418, 419; 104/219**
- alpina : **14/28; 81/435; 104/216C, 217*; 132/20**
- altaica : **42/13; 59/112D, 117, 118; 72/275; 77/394, 396; 92/262; 111/13; 127/8**
- arborescens : **78/95, 97; 124/28**
- arenaria(rupestris) rosea : **22/27**
- arvensis : **119/86**
- atropurpurea : **70/14; 81/406; 87/190; 131/84C, 85, 85C**
- auricolor : **50/36; 116/88C, 89; 121/44, 43C, 48C; 125/50, 66, 66C, 67**
- beckwithii : **34/22, 23; 73/405; 128/109, 109C; 132/25C**
- — var. beckwithii : **132/20; 135/95C**
- betonicifolia : **76/230; 77/367**
- biflora : **5/189; 11/117; 14/28, 54; 5/115; 22/17, 21; 24/235, 264B, 283, 284, 295; 25/334; 33/249; 34/48; 36/221; 38/53, 54, 61; 40/218, 223; 43/114B, 145, 148; 48/173; 49/311; 51/119; 59/116, 118; 66/25, 44; 68/218; 70/70; 73/376; 74/26; 75/174; 81/460; 82/99; 87/225; 100/301; 102/32, 39; 103/108, 109, 110, 112, 114, 134; 104/194; 105/301, 306; 108/198, 199, 200; 116/100; 123/87; 127/22; 131/39; 133/41, 41C; 140/43**
- biflora(?) : **100/303D**
- borealis : **59/145**
- bosniaca : **15/169; 18/58; 22/28**
- brevistipulata : **99/175**
- — var. hidakana : **132/20**
- bubanii : **106/51, 53, 58; 126/61, 67**
- calcarata : **11/117; 18/58; 19/109; 22/27, 28; 23/121, 122, 123; 30/64; 32/203, 206, 200B; 33/268; 36/221, 224; 37/335; 38/49; 48/172; 49/272; 63/129; 64/181, 185, 186; 66/18, 24; 68/229; 70/72; 73/392; 74/26; 85/420; 87/224, 225; 88/346; 109/313, 316; 115/46; 119/86, 89C; 123/81, 82C, 84, 85, 95, 96, 97**
- canadensis : **47/87**
- canina : **46/29; 95/136; 99/196**
- cazorlensis : **36/278, 279; 50/9; 51 155; 59/109; 69/305; 71/170, 171; 91/150; 104/216**
- cenisia : **11/118; 18/58; 19/109; 22/27; 24/230; 30/64; 32/200B, 206, 207; 36/230; 38/32C, 58, 66; 50/9; 66/22, 27; 88/346*, 351C; 109/316**
- — x calcarata : **32/206**
- chamaedrys : **133/97C, 98, 98C, 101**
- — habitat : **133/97C**

- White Form : **133/99C**
- cheiranthifolia : **95/145**
- chelmea : **122/61**
- columnaris : **107/135C**; **108/266**; **122/52C**, 53, 109, **109C**; **137/59C**
- comberi : **50/36**
- congesta : **70/22**; **135/66**, **66C**, **67C**; **136/19**
- x contempta : **131/21**
- cornuta : **14/28**; **20/242**; **22/27**; **25/335**; **31/104**; **36/230**; **40/248**, 250, 258; **46/31**; **66/43**, 44; **68/228**; **96/238**
- — alba : **22/27**
- coronifera : **50/36**
- cotyledon : **70/12B**, 19; **81/410**; **97/405**; **99/162**, **166C**, 168, 169; **136/13**
- crassa : **38/62**; **65/297**
- crassiuscula : **69/305**, 336; **71/163**; **79/223**; **100/229**
- cretica : **88/314**
- cucullata : **47/87**
- — alba : **37/322**
- cuneata : **35/135**
- cunninghamii : **18/29**; **27/118**; **56/222**
- dasyphylla : **120/16**, 18; **122/40C**, **108C**, 109
- decipiens : **131/99C**, 100
- decumbens : **50/71**
- delphinantha : **22/28**; **29/63**, 140, **147B**; **33/278**, 279, 80; **36/278**, 279; **71/139**, 140; **74/79**; **81/437**; **82/14C**, 77, 78; **83/168**; **104/216**; **111/80**; **112/62**; **113/26**, **27C**
- demetria : **88/326**
- dissecta eizanensis : **31/104**; **40/223**
- diversifolia : **69/306**; **91/218**
- douglasii : **61/273**
- dyris : **32/193**; **93/439**, **445C**
- dubyana : **30/35**; **31/120C**; **61/276**; **70/71**, 73; **71/171**; **109/307**
- elegantula : **22/28**; **81/463**
- escarapela : **140/67C**, **68C**, **73C**
- excisa : **50/71**
- fibrillosa : **50/71**
- filicaulis : **18/29**
- flettii : **38/32**, 34; **50/34**; **61/280**; **63/133**; **81/399**; **99/119**, **126C**; **130/62C**, 63
- fluehmannii : **70/18**, 19; **81/410**; **87/193**; **89/442**, 443; **99/168**; **136/22**, 29, **29C**; **140/68C**
- — jooi : **139/102**, **102C**
- fragrans : **88/310C**, 315
- gracilis : **9/36**; **29/59**; **31/104**; **38/19**; **81/460**
- — 'Moonlight' : **25/331**
- granulosa : **117/45**
- grisebachiana : **45/339**; **65/305**
- hallii : **21/288**; **35/135**; **49/285**; **130/56C**
- hederacea : **19/137**; **25/350**; **26/75**; **65/290**; **69/342**; **76/229**; **138/98C**
- hidakana : **100/290**, **291C**
- hippocratica : **140/72C**
- hirta : **5/197**; **10/78**
- imberbis : **59/145**
- 'Irish Molly' : **84/247**
- japonica : **50/71**
- jaubertiana : **74/72**, 73; **124/34**
- jooi : **22/28**; **114/92**; **139/102**, **102C**
- kamtschatica : **59/145**
- kitaibeliana : **84/263**, 264
- koraiensis : **114/95**
- kosanini : **36/278**, 279; **104/216**
- kunawurensis : **78/11**
- labradorica : **61/291**; **69/333**
- langsdorffi : **63/136**; **140/31C**
- libanotica : **42/10**
- linguifolia : **34/15**
- lobata : **35/135**; **86/41**
- lutea : **22/27**; **38/72**; **46/31**; **48/173**; **58/44**; **64/181**, 185; **66/24**; **83/173**; **85/339**; **95/135**, 147; **134/60**
- macloskeyi : **37/317**
- maculata : **23/130**; **69/302**; **136/29**
- mandschurica : **66/14**
- microphylla : **28/242**; **29/178**
- minuta : **121/81**
- montcaunica : **68/228**
- montagnei : **131/94**, **96C**
- montana : **69/293**
- munbyana : **124/34**
- nephrophylla : **26/20**
- nevadensis : **50/51**
- nummulariifolia : **60/219**
- ocellata : **21/287**
- odorata : **39/120**; **76/247**; **133/29**
- olympica : **18/14**
- oreades : **131/13**, **13C**
- palustris : **66/18**; **74/26**; **108/200**; **116/100**; **127/22**, 81
- pedata : **32/201**, 202; **45/318**; **47/87**; **75/201**; **91/189**, **190D**
- perinensis : **81/453**
- persicifolia : **95/130**, 136
- petraea : **50/35**
- philippii : **131/85**; **135/54**, **54C**
- pinnata : **24/237**
- pulchella : **140/73C**
- praemorsa : **24/267**
- primulifolia : **46/56**
- pubescens : **47/87**
- purpurea var. venosa : **81/395**
- pusilla : **50/71**; **131/85**
- reginae : **140/70C**
- reichenbachiana : **79/230**
- reichii : **125/55**
- replicata : **50/36**
- revoluta : **99/161**
- riviniana : **22/27**; **61/282**; **68/223**; **81/454**; **82/79**
- rosulata : **122/86C**; **136/13**, **15C**; **140/75C**
- rupestris 'Rosea' : **45/340**
- sacculus : **125/67**
- salina : **59/145**
- saxatilis aetolica : **30/61**; **38/77**
- selkirkii : **50/70**; **59/144**, 146
- semilunaris : **50/71**
- sempervirens : **58/64**
- sieheana : **80/272**
- spathulata : **32/169**; **121/98**; **124/87**, **87C**; **134/97**, **97C**; **139/103**, **103C**
- sp. : **123/34C**
- speciosa : **86/69**, **74C**
- striis-notata : **82/77**
- sudetica : **38/54**
- suffruticosa : **74/73**
- tianshanica : **111/19**
- tricolor : **39/120**; **66/47**, 48; **68/217**, 224; **75/149**;

- 78/47; 81/454; 103/114; 123/96
 — var. cornuta : 68/224
 — tridentata : 23/134
 — trinervata : 124/101; 132/20
 — umbrosa : 50/70; 59/145
 — vollenarensis : 131/93, 94C
 — variegata : 26/19
 — venosa : 29/15
 — verucunda : 50/71; 123/26, 26C
 — volcanica : 50/36; 131/94; 137/56C, 57
 — — habitat : 137/56C
 — wulfeniana : 64/185
 — yakusimana : 13/266; 16/223; 19/96; 22/9, 28; 37/322; 40/225; 44/239
 — zoyssii : 54/55; 63/125, 129; 65/287; 75/152C, 182; 77/419; 81/460; 83/178
Viorna scottii rosea : 34/68
Virgilia capensis : 46/25
 — oroboides : 46/25
Viscaria alpina : 20/198; 22/19, 21; 26/41, 45, 46; 38/49
Viscum album : 115/19
 — austriacum : 68/227
 — cruciatum : 125/70, 70C
Vitaliana primuliflora : 64/181, 182, 184, 185, 186; 65/302; 66/41; 68/220, 225; 73/362; 75/141; 81/427; 101/367
 — — ssp. praetutiana : 71/165, 167; 73/405
Vitex agnus-castus : 74/74; 76/240; 84/261
Vitis coignetiae : 12/206; 59/144; 77/369
Viviania rosea : 70/14
 Volcan Llaima : 99/150D, 164C; 136/22
 Volcan Maipo over Laguna Diamante : 131/92-93C
 Vulcanelli : 133/54C
- Wachendorfia** parviflora : 127/47C
 Wachtliella ericina - Gall midge : 40/239
Wahlenbergia albo-marginata : 50/49; 56/216; 64/230
 — cartilaginea : 32/183; 56/217, 22
 — dinarica : 32/200
 — gloriosa : 44/225
 — hederacea : 56/254; 96/228
 — pumilio : 17/34; 19/151, 153; 27/147, 158; 38/68, 77; 39/160; 41/296
 — saxicola : 25/336
 — serpyllifolia : 15/118, 172; 18/48; 31/136; 38/77; 51/131; 59/87
 — — 'Major' : 5/188B, 190; 8/95; 17/343; 19/151; 23/138; 25/373; 54/48B, 55; 55/141
 Wajmar village : 125/45C
Waldheimia glabra : 53/291; 71/125; 77/380; 78/24; 93/395, 396; 102/51, 76C; 109/373C; 119/100; 134/93, 93C
 — nivea : 30/17; 77/380
 — stoliczkai : 77/380; 82/92
 — tomentosa : 30/17; 77/380; 78/24; 89/378; 91/199*, 206C; 93/395; 101/377; 108/285, 286, 288C; 111/20; 134/93
 — tridactylites : 30/17; 111/13, 20
Wardaster lanuginosus : 29/99
 Warthang Basin : 131/48C
 Water Lilies : 137/52C
Watsonia humilis : 66/58
 — marginata var. minor : 66/58
- pyramidata : 46/24, 25; 100/258
 — stenosiphon : 46/25
 Watt Russell's mini-garden : 132/16C
 Weaver's Needle : 102/15C
Weigela middendorffiana : 51/118; 121/104
 — rosea : 61/240
Weldenia candida : 5/191, 192B; 8/94; 21/326; 22/31; 27/158; 28/210; 29/192B, 193; 30/59; 41/344; 50/30; 63/132; 65/294; 89/458D
Welwitschia mirabilis : 102/7
Werneria humilis : 94/69
 — nubigena : 65/308; 94/69
 Western Turkey : 64/208M
Westringia fruticosa 'Smokie' : 126/100, 100C
Wiedemannia orientalis : 84/264
Wikstroemia canescens : 102/65
 — gemmata : 130/96
 Willie Sinclair, the first student : 137/103C
 Winter shelter in the Khentei : 90/80D
 Wisley exhibit : 29/33, 37
Withania somnifera : 76/306; 82/57
 Witsiehoek : 107/120C
Wittsteinia vacciniacea : 93/382; 111/53
 Wollaston, A. F. R. : 85/419B; 88/341
Woodisia alpina : 15/144; 22/21; 40/246; 59/91; 74/52; 116/100; 123/13; 127/81, 82
 — glabella : 59/118; 127/81, 82
 — ilvensis : 40/246; 59/91, 119; 67/156; 74/52; 75/149; 127/79C, 81, 82; 132/57C, 59
 — polystichoides : 71/120
 — scopulina : 15/144
Woodwardia radicans : 58/71; 87/157
 — — fimbriata : 1/22
Wulfenia amherstiana : 78/18, 19
 — orientalis : 13/258; 29/106; 42/8; 47/124, 126, 154
Wurmbea elatior : 107/118, 120C
Wyethia arizonica : 81/389
 — mollis : 86/39
- Xanthium** spinosum : 72/222; 82/56
Xatardia scabra : 81/427
Xeranthemum annuum : 101/348
Xerodraba pectinata : 116/79; 121/34C, 35C; 125/53, 61
 — pycnophylloides : 116/85C, 87; 125/61
Xerophyllum asphodeloides : 46/56; 76/218
 — tenax : 14/35; 15/130; 21/286; 58/6, 65; 73/320; 76/218; 102/8; 109/408C; 121/57; 126/14
Xerophyta viscosa : 97/388; 107/123
Xyris flexuosa : 46/56
 — operculata : 45/266
- Yak Country : 137/9C
 Yak grazing : 88/281D
 Yak Herder & Wife : 142/56C
 Yak Lady : 131/44C
 Yala Mountain : 132/102C
 Yangtze Bend : 134/80-81C
 Yatsugatakes, Northern : 38/60M
 Yemenis : 128/4C
Ypsilandra cavaleriei : 129/70
 — thibetica : 129/70
Yucca angustissima : 102/10
 — brevifolia : 86/38
 — filamentosa : 4/152

- smalliana : **46/56**
- whipplei var. parishii : **58/55**

Zaluzianskya distans : **89/444**

- glareosa : **97/385**
- microsiphon : **97/387; 107/117**
- ovata : **79/226; 81/438, 475; 87/187; 97/385;**
106/82; 114/32; 120/13, 14C

Zantedeschia aethiopica(africana?) : **46/24;**
96/266; 107/119

Zanthoxylum bungeanum : **132/102**

Zauschneria californica : **10/88; 19/138; 22/49;**
24/241; 26/29; 51/96; 58/57

— garrettii : **117/19C**

— latifolia : **21/287**

Zephyranthes atamasco : **120/76C, 77, 77C**

— candida : **16/261; 69/302**

— grandiflora : **87/193; 97/380C, 395***

Zigadenus elegans : **68/238; 90/69; 140/22C**

— fremontii : **64/176**

— — minor : **78/47**

— sibiricus : **73/376**

— venenosus : **21/285**

Zingiber officinale 'Roscoe' : **101/353**

Zosima absinthifolia : **67/127**

Zygophyllum fabago : **67/130**

AUTHOR INDEX Amended 2nd August 2016

- ABRAHAM**, Arnfried, The northern-most *Romulea*, : **78/86**
- AGIER**, Jean-Patrick, *Tropaeolum brachyceras* **133/8**
Hybrid Chilean *Tropaeolum* : **136/30**
- AITCHISON**, C., *Geranium cinereum* in the Kackar Mountains, : **96/297**
High Alpines of Morocco, : **93/433**
Plant Hunting Indoors : **96/248**
- AITKEN**, John, Thoughts on raising alpines from seed **72/264**
- AITKEN**, J. N., Heathers for the small garden, **76/261**
Plants on the 'Great Wall', : **84/245**
- AITKEN**, J. R.: Scottish Mountains and their flora, **21/342**
Scottish Mountain Flowers, **68/175**
The Torridon Mountains, **7/7**
- AITKEN**. J. T.: Sir Joseph Banks (1743-1820), : **80/327**
Beginner's Luck. **59/121**
Beginning to Read, **63/151**
Conservation of Wild Plants, **59/89**
David Douglas 1799-1834, : **84/306**
Endangered Species Act. **61/285**
George Forrest - in Perspective, **54/33**
George Forrest - The Man and his Work, **52/185**
Hero of the West - D. Douglas, **47/147**
In the Beginning, **56/239**
Gertrude Jekyll : **81/450**
Men, Flowers and Gardens : **71/104**
Priests and Plants : **45/285**
R. Farrer, The Father of the Rock Garden, **49/276**
Rhododendron williamsianum, **65/303**
The Reginald Farrer Nature Trail, **62/71**
Reginald Farrer: the Man and his Heritage, : **90/46**
- ALBURY**, S. D.: Plant Hunting in Turkey. **42/7**
- ALLAN**, Brian : *Tulipa goulimyi* in Crete, **122/29**
- ALLEN**, S. D.: Extract from a letter to Major General Murray-Lyon. **33/287**
Report from the Pacific N. W., **34/53**
Tiffany Meadows **36/261**
Three American *Gaultherias*, **40/262**
- ALMOND**. Mrs L.: Peloponnese in Autumn, : **70/56**
Forward the Retreat Part 1 : **95/183** Part 2, : **97/331**
- ALMOND**, M. J. B., Corfu and Epirus, : **70/49**
Shuffling — a warning : **78/90**
- A Balkan Journey Part 1, : **81/459** Part 2, : **82/76**
The Caucasus:
Part I: Across the Caucasus : **91/132**
Part 2: Along the Caucasus : **92/260**
Plant Hunting in the Dolomites
Part 1, : **102/29**
Part 2, : **103/106**
Part 3, : **104/187**
Part 4, : **105/298**
- Looking for *Fritillaria tuntasia*, : **104/195**
In the High Valleys of Georgia : **107/174**
Below the Caucasus : **111/86**
A Walk on the Wild Side : **121/74**
Back To Basics - Pontresina and the Upper Engadine : **123/80**
In the Footsteps of the Grenadiers : **130/67**
In the Mountains of Circassia
Part 1 : **131/4**
Part 2 : **132/72**
Sicily in the Spring : **133/18**
- ALMOND**. Dr M. J. B. and Mrs L.:
Androsace ciliata, : **84/286**
La Val d'Aran, **66/39**
North-east Turkey
Part 1 : **72/274**
Part 2 : **73/382**
The Peloponnese in early spring : **78/30**
The Pontic Alps : **77/392**
Sites and flowers of south-west Turkey : **76/243**
Travels in Turkey
Part I **64/202**
Part 2 **65/244**
Campanula betulifolia / *Campanula troegerae* : **92/346**
- ALPINE GARDEN TEAM**, Schynige Platte BAG : **136/42**
- ALVERSON**, Edward, *Camassias* — A N. American Treasure : **129/8**
- ANDERSON**, A. W.: A New Zealand Alpine Garden, **37/303**
From the High Hills, **30/20**; **31/107**; **32/181** **33/263**
- ANDERSON**, B. & E. In Search of *Ophrys aegaea*, : **88/321**
A Wimp's Guide to Mount Olympus, : **94/23**
- ANDERSON**, CECILY : Confessions of a Rockless Gardener : **30/25**
- ANDERSON**, E, B : Bulbs for the Rock Garden and Alpine House, **29/190** **IC**
Dwarf Plants for the Rock Garden : **36/216**
Dwarf *Narcissi* : **10/67**
Wild Plants of California and Nevada : **34/21**
- ANDERSON**, Brenda, Shuffling — an appreciation : **78/91**
- ANDERSON**. Lt Col. J. and Mrs B. :
Why not try the Andes?
Part 1 : **69/296**
Part 2 : **70/12**
New pastures Down Under : **76/227**
- ANLEY**, Gwendolyn,
Three Eastern Aristocrats. (Illustrated) : **3/91**
- ANNAND**, S.: Branklyn Garden : **58/60**
- ANON**, Looking Ahead—An Appreciation, **14/14**
A New Recruit, **14/50**

- Some Plants that are, or were, in my Garden **16/203**
 "Gentlemen who work in Gardens" : **19/119**
 The Dolomites – 1963. A Symposium, : **34/41**
 Bring and Buy, : **56/236**
 Dwarf shrubs in the rock garden : **72/291**
 Germination of *Celmisia* : **73/401**
Cassiope wardii : **74/39**
 What's in a number? : **74/49**
Campanula morettiana alba, : **77/386**
Meconopsis x '*Sheldonii*', : **82/86**
 Hellebore Seed, : **98/29**
 What's New ? Vine Weevil Control : **100/304**
 The Safe Use of Garden Chemicals : **101/403**
- ARCHIBALD**, Henry,
 The House-Leek-*Sempervivum*. (Illustrated) :
3/118
Sedums. : **4/164**
- ARCHIBALD**, J.: Autumn Concerto, **26/63**
 Hardy Terrestrial Orchids from Seed – Some
 Tentative Suggestions, **28/222**
 Notes on Some Plants of the Atlas
 Mountains,
32/187
 Taste and Colour in the Rock Garden, **24/254**
- ARGENT**, G. & **LEWIS**, J. : *Vireya* *Rhododendrons*
 in the wild and cultivation, : **70/6**
- ARMISTEAD**, E., *Pernettya tasmanica* 'Moonstone',
87/229
- ARMSTRONG**, J.: Alpines of North-west Yunnan, :
120/78
- ARMSTRONG**, S.: Rock Garden Plants Illustrated
 on Postage Stamps, **39/117**
- ARUNDEL**, B., *Saxifraga* x *luteo-purpurea*, : **80/305**
- AVERY**, J. R. : What's in a Name?, **35/157**
- BAINBRIDGE**, I., Words from new President : **112/1**
Ourisia 'Snowflake', : **92/350**
 Become a Seedy Rocker : **121/68**
Cistus - Out of the Fire ... **123/16**
Saxifraga 'Marysandi' : **133/6**
- BAINBRIDGE**, I. & C., Glimpses of Czech Rock
 Gardens, : **120/25**
- BAINES**, J., A. F. R. Wollaston — A Brief Conclusion,
 : **88/341**
- BAKER**, G., *Lewisia* *cotyledon*, : **79/233**
- BAKER**, K., Dispelling the Blues with *Gentians*,
 : **90/52**
- BAMPTON**, M., *Rhododendron ferrugineum*, : **74/37**
- BARNES**, F. C.:
 A Hotel Garden, **37/341**
Crocus and *Passer domesticus* : **61/297**
 Letter to the Editor, **27/136**; **30/36**
 Not so New, Rare or Difficult, : **27/132**
Potentillas. **15/124**
 On Showing, **20/251**
 Some Thoughts about Showing Plants, **56/237**
 Thoughts on Screens, **21/306**
- BARRETT**, B. T.: Know your Composts. **58/45**
- BARRETT**, G. E.: A Beginner among the
Meconopses. **26/37**
Dombai Re-visited **69/284**
 More *Meconopses*, **32/184**
 The Legend of *Piatra Craiului*, **54/76**
 Wanderings in Slovenia, **34/26**
- BARRITT**, B. H.: High Meadows and Alpine Plants of
 Mount Rainier, **58/5**
- BEATON**, J., *Pulsatilla halleri slavica*, : **74/38**
- BEER**, L. W.: An Expedition to Nepal **49/259**
 Nepal 1971. **53/281**
- BELL**, W. T.: The Adaptability of Alpines, **67/108**
- BENNETT**, M., British Plants for the Rock Garden, :
99/194
- BEUKEN**, Ger van der, ,Botanical Trip to Chile,:
117/34
 Patagonian Parallels : **124/4**
Viola auricolor : **125/50**
- BEUSEKOM**, Herman C. V., East Germany, : **78/61**
- BEZZANT**, L.: Mountain Flowers of Bulgaria, **66/47**
 Golden Jubilee Year of 1983, : **73/388**
Primula reidii williamsii, : **73/398**
 Dolomites '83, : **75/136**
Primula 'Barbara Barker', : **75/183**
Primula reptans, : **76/276**
 The Mysterious Joint Committee, : **85/421**
Trachelium asperuloides, : **86/52**
Cassiope stelleriana, : **86/58**
Fritillaria whittallii, : **87/228**
Iris 'Katharine Hodgkin', : **87/228**
Crocus karduchorum, : **87/229**
Narcissus bulbocodium conspicuus, : **88/345**
Corydalis solida, : **88/345**
Pleione x *confusa*, : **89/421**
Crocus baytopiorum, : **89/422**
Lychnis flos-cuculi – dwarf form, : **89/423**
 Time for Snowdrops, : **91/181**
Campanula morettiana, : **99/141**
Dianthus superbus, : **99/142**
- BEZZANT**, R. J., The use of home computers for
 keeping plant records, : **77/432**
 Miss J. M. Clark and the Memorial Lecture,
 : **104/249**
- B., F. C.**: Not So 'New, Rare or Difficult', **27/132**
- BIXLEY**, B., We'll Get to the Trough Eventually, :
93/409
- B. J. R. M.**, *Anemonopsis macrophylla* : **9/27**
- BLAND**, B., Look for the Silver Lining, : **96/280**
- BLAND**, P., *Rhododendrons* in the Rock Garden, :
98/46
- BLEE**, A. J. : A Letter from New Zealand, **56/227**
- BLITTERSWIJK**, J. M. van, Bulbs and Tubers for the
 Rock Garden. (Illustrated). : **4/141**
- BOLAND**, Todd, Native Alpines of Newfoundland,
 Canada, **127/70**
- BOOTHMAN**, Stuart, Odd Jottings. **16/214**
- BOSS**, N., "Difficult" Alpines, : **100/285**
- BOULBY**, Christine, 65... But not Retiring : **132/82**
- BOVING**, G. B.: *Erythroniums*, **23/144**
 Western Natives. **17/293**
- BOYD**, Dr. Jan Flatworms: Leave no Stone Unturned,
 : **91/208**
- BOYD-HARVEY**, L. C.: Books, **21/312**; **23/149**
 Cuttings, **28/206**
Cyclamen neapolitanum, **31/105**
 Dwarf Shrub Suitable for the Rock Garden. **33/292**
 Fact or fiction?, **38/23**
 For Women Members only : **10/89**
 Garden in Salt Sand, A : **10/78**
 "Hairpins" : **12/187**
 Making Things Easy, **54/27**

- Mending Broken Pans, **24/290**
 Rare Plants from the Seed Distribution, **26/53**
 The Propagation of *Morisia monanthos*. **22/65**
 Too Much Drainage, **22/75**
 Tricky Rock Plants & Their Cultivation, **29/159 IC**
 Twentieth Century Trends, **44/179**
BRAITHWAITE, Kathryn, A Study Tour from
 Wellington : **137/42**
BRAITHWAITE, Terry, Growing Miniature Daffodils:
134/16
BREMNER, A., *Primula rotundifolia*, : **74/43**
BRETT, M., Plants of the Drakensberg : **107/115**
 The Drakensberg Revisited : **110/20**
BRINKLEY, S., Clusius, Renaissance Man.
 Part 1, : **00/237**
 Part 2, : **101/343**
 Tromsø : **116/98**
BROOKER, M. & I., A Red Buttercup in Ecuador, :
94/69
BROTHERSTON, H., Growing Alpines in Argyll, :
96/272
BROWN, A. M., Food for Thought—The
 Massacre of Micro-Organisms? **14/56**
BROWN, E.: September in the Val d'Ossoue, **67/109**
 Thank You Dr. Bacon, : **70/69**
 El Torcal — A Magical Mountain, : **88/325**
BROWN, G., *Epilobium obcordatum*, : **84/287**
BROWN, Hamish, Honeysuckle as a rock plant, :
81/418
BROWN, Mrs J. Hally, Summer Meet . 1938. : **2/69**
BROWN, M., *Colchicum bowlesianum*, : **84/287**
BROWN, R., *Crocus sieberi*, : **77/383**
BROWNLESS, J., Some Thoughts on Bulbs From
 Seed, : **92/331**
BRUNSKILL, J., : A Tour in N. Ireland, **42/60**
 An alpine diary, 1936 : **115/22**
BUCHANAN, C., Karawanken, Obergurgl and the
 Schachen Garden: Travels in the Austrian and
 Bavarian Alps, : **85/351**
BUCUS. S.: Starting with Show Auriculas at Sixty,
33/265
BURBRIDGE, Dr. B.: Other Scottish Collectors,
61/237
BURNETT, P., & **MATTINGLEY**, J., A.F.R. Wollaston
 — A Brief Portrait, : **85/414**
BURROW, B., Succeeding with Rare and Difficult
 Plants, : **104/209**
BURTT, B. L. : *Crocus*, **25/385**
BUTLER, G., Raising new European *Primula* Hybrids :
116/20

CAIN, Dr. R. B.: Origin and Form of the *Primulas*,
38/22
CAMA, Dr. L.: Flower Seeking in Crete, **67/84**
 Letter to the Editor, **67/160**
'CARLINA': Frae a' the Airts, **38/75**; **39/140**; **42/56**
CARRIE, F. & M., *Lewisia rediviva*, : **96/278**
Primula buryana, : **97/391**
Cremanthodium ellisii, : **97/394**
CARRIE, F., **McKELVIE**, A., *Primula* sp. (GOS 134),
101/412
CARRUTHERS, Billy, Problems with Peonies? :
126/82
CARRUTHERS, J. *Fritillaria eduardii* Regel :
133/72 **CARTER**, Martin, From 'The Last Place on
 Earth' to
 Scotland : **134/90**
CAUDWELL, B. & **RANKIN**, D. W. H., The Alpine
 Conservation Exchange, : **97/362**
CEBECI, Z. & **EROL**, O., *Crocus graveolens*, : **119/1**
CHADWELL, Chris, Kashmir Botanical
 Expedition, : **76/290**
 Some notable high alpines introduced from the
 Kashmir Botanical Expedition 1983, : **77/354**
 A Himalayan Plant Hunter's Foray into New
 Zealand, : **93/418**
 Twelve Seeded High Alpines, : **91/195**
 Plant Hunting in the Lumbusamba Himal, East
 Nepal, : **105/324**
CHAMBERS, A. M. : Spring Flowers of the Canadian
 Rockies, **68/236**
 Warning — Rhododendrons may damage your
 health!, : **73/380**
 Bhutan's Autumn-flowering Pleiones, : **88/280**
 To George Sherriff — A Debt of Gratitude,
92/283
Incarvillea longiracemosa, : **103/119**
 An Artist's Inspiration, : **119/42**
CHAMBERS, A. and V. :To the North of Kathmandu.
62/23
CHAMBERS, A., **HUNT**, F., **LILLEY**, R.,
 Return to the Tsangpo.
 Part 1 South of the River, : **99/182**
 Part 2 North of the River, : **100/305**
CHAMBERS, A. & **MITCHELL**, Bob, *Primula kingii* –
 A Retrospective : **121/65**
'CHLORIS': A Meditation upon the Show Schedules,
59/147
CHRISTIE, A., A Flavour of Ireland ed.: **97/407**
CHRISTIE, I., *Celmisia* on Teddy Bear Island, The, :
112/24
Meconopsis x cookei 'Old Rose', **118/64**
Gentiana coelestis, : **95/172**
 Autumn Gentians in Nepal, : **98/61**
 The SRGC Snowdrop Walk : **120/32**
 From the President : **121/1**
 Wild Patagonia : **121/24**
 Obituaries.
 Frank Tindall : **124/116**
 Kath Dryden : **124/116**
Lilium mackliniae : **126/86**
 The Golspie Expedition 2011 : **128/18**
 The Golspie Expedition 2012 : **131/26**
 Golspie and the North 2013 : **134/1**
 The RHS *Meconopsis* Trials : **135/20**
 Various Charms & Relations of *Daphne arbuscula*
 : **137/30**
CHRISTIE, I., & **HILL**, Geoff : **126/106**
CHRISTIE, I., & **McNAUGHTON**, I. H., Two new
 autumn flowering gentians, possibly ascribed to
Gentiana ternifolia, : **84/276**
CHRISTIE, J., *Telesonix jamesii*, : **76/282**
CHUAN ZHOU: Chinese Gardens, **68/263**
'CIRTEM': A Neglected Corner, **41/321**
 Club Journals. **37/311**
CLARE, T. C., Photography of Alpines for
 Reproduction, **18/43**
CLARK, Maxwell, Serendipity, : **74/53**
CLAY, T.: In Search of Yugoslav Orchids. **59/139**
CLEMENTS, Teresa : Tulips from Wakefield : **127/67**

- CLOUGH**, B.: Swiss Holiday, **38/47**
- COBB**, J., *Meconopsis* Re-visited : **111/58**
Meconopsis in Yunnan, | : **119/75**
Corydalis wilsonii, : **73/396**
Food from the alpine house, : **74/17**
Brachycome rigidula, : **74/44**
Cultivation of the genus
Meconopsis
Part 1, **77/343**
Part 2, : **79/150**
Confessions of a prodger, : **78/53**
For Peat's Sake, : **81/455**
Indicator plants, : **82/71**
Meconopsis — Kingsbarns hybrid, : **83/161**
Good-bye *Meconopsis*, : **94/38**
Penstemons, : **103/120**
For the Love of Trees **127/92**
- COCHRANE**, A., Some Conifers, and how to Dwarf Them : **12/200**
- COLE**, Liz, Travels in Southern Japan : **123/20**
Japanese Native Alpine Plants : **134/84**
- COLL**, C., Detect a Pest - A Beginner's Guide, : **102/21**
- COLLEE**, J. G., Anticipation. **16/223**
Hardy Cyclamen. **19/111**
Horticultural Hypnosis : **12/199**
If Only I Had Known... **24/285**
Kind Thoughts ! **15/111**
Sempervivums, **17/308**
Something Attempted - Something Done : **34/83**
Success and Failures, **23/142**
- COLMER**, Tony, Some Swedish surprises, : **75/146**
- CONELLY**, A. B., Garden Warfare, **24/286**
- CONSTABLE**, M., *Primula wigramiana*, : **75/184**
- Contributed**, From the Show Secretary's Point of View : **13/244**
Branklyn Garden, Perth, **21/341**
Word Pictures by J. D. Hooker. **14/15**
- COOKE**, R. B.: Jottings from Northumberland, **26/27**
Mount Egmont, New Zealan. **18/29**
New Scottish Wild Flowers. **20/234**
The Genus *Cassiope*, **22/24**
- COOPER**, R. E., F.R.S.E., Habitats of the Himalayan Alpines : **7/64**
Heaths and Heathers. : **1/31**
Heaths and Heathers. : **2/46**
Heaths and Heathers at Edinburgh (Illustrated). : **4/160**
Pottering among Primroses, **14/42**
The Genus *Primula* : Section *Petiolares*, **15/120**
Introduction to a Scots Gardener. **15/145**
Soldanelloid *Primulas* : **11/111**
Soliloquy : **13/222**
Some Plants from the Dry W. High Himalayas (Illustrated): **6/29**
The S.R.G.C. Comes into the Scottish Scene. **14/6**
- CORLEY**, R. S. : A Commentary on Dwarf Conifers, **35/144**
Central Pyrenees and Andorra, **20/237**
- CORMACK**, B. B.: Help the Seed Distribution Manager, **34/11**
- Correspondent** : Good Plants from the Badlands, **34/66**
- CORSAR**, K. C.: *Aubrietas*, **31/114**
In my Alpine House : **8/94**
Lewisia rediviva var. Winifred Herdman. (Illustrated) : **3/120**
Some Dwarf *Aquilegias* by **12/192**
Some Favourite Rock Garden Plants. **15/116**
- COUNTESS OF LIVERPOOL**, Kongsvoll-1954. **15/115**
- Courier & Advertiser**, Dundee: There's no cure for this 'disease'. **64/216**
- COX**, E. H.M., Dwarf *Rhododendrons* in the Rock Garden : **11/109**
Dwarf *Rhododendrons*, **25/380**
Some Dwarf *Rhododendron* Species : **12/171**
Seed Sowing. **14/60**
- COX**, M. E., Western America 1952 : **13/227**
- COX**, P. A., : Notes on Some Recent Dwarf *Rhododendron* Hybrids, **42/31**
Primulas in Sichuan, : **98/70**
- COX**, P. & K., Glendoick : **112/88**
- CRAWFORD**, Dr. R. M. M. : Survival Strategies in Arctic Vegetation, **65/249**
Plants of the Arctic: An ancient and specialised flora, : **75/161**
- CREWDSON**, Mrs. Cicely M., Notes from Westmoreland : **6/25**
Rock Garden Plants.: **2/63**
Further Notes from Westmorland : **9/25**
- CREWDSON**, C. M. : Garden Catalogues. **23/148**
Meconopsis in Westmorland, **27/120**
Notes from My Garden, **30/33**
Notes from a N. W. Garden, **33/285** Notes on Winter and Spring 1962, **35/111**
Old and New, **23/138**
- CROCKER**, L. P.: Notes on the *Fritillarias* of Oregon, **39/127**
- CROIX**, I. F. La : On Sowing Seeds, **47/139**
- CROSLAND**, J. D.: Alpine Gardening - An Appreciation. **54/19**
Primula forrestii, **52/238**
The Plants Most Suitable for Plunging and Showing. **68/252**
Pleione humilis 'Frank Kingdon-Ward', : **73/395**
Pleione hookeriana, : **78/57**
- CROW**, Philip, I Build a Rock Garden (illustrated) : **7/51**
- CROXTON**, P.: Redwood Trails, **36/249**
- CULLEN**, Dr J.: Asiatic *Gentians* of Series *Ornatae*. **63/85**
The *Phyllodoce* Problem, **56/192**
- CUNNINGTON**, P., Tufa, : **81/445**
- CURRIE**, G.: A Japanese Garden in Eire. **25/339**
Why Rock Gardening?, **27/113**
- CURLE**, A. O. C.V.O., LL.D. My Garden (Illustrated) : **5/178**
Trough Gardens. : **1/8**
- DALE**, Heather, Svalbard 1990, : **88/347**
- DALES**, H.: Plants of the Alpine Woods, **53/302** The Burren of County Clare. **58/39**
- DA PRATO**, Stan, Putting on the SRGC Shows : **132/84**
Gardening Scotland 2014 : **134/30**
The SRGC at *Gardening Scotland*, 2016 **138/30**

- DARBY**, A., *Cypripediums* in the Garden : **109/319**
- DARLING**, E.: Sixty Years of Pottering Among Rock Plants, **21/335**
- DAVIDIAN**, H. H. : *Rhododendrons* for the Rock Garden, **33/252**
- DAVIDSON**, C. E. : A Few *Violas* for the Rock Garden, **22/27**
Alpines in Dry Stone Walls. **28/234**
 Greece - the Pindus Mts. and Mt. Olympus, **33/274**
Lautaret, 1951 : **11/117**
Milestones in Rock Gardening, **44/202**
Mont Cenis, 1955, : **19/107**
Sitting in the Shade, **50/19**
The Maritime Alps, **38/63**
Two Plodders in the Pyrenees. **14/25**
- DAVIDSON** C. E. and **CORMACK**, B. B.: *The Julian Alps*, **24/280**
- DAVIDSON**, Dr J.: Are Rock Gardens Necessary for the Growing of *Alpines*, **22/74**
The Alpine Botanic Garden at Lautaret,. **18/56**
Ferns for the Small Rock Garden, **34/60** *Heathers*, **28/250**
Plant Hunting in Yugoslavia, **28/267**
Viola delphinantha and its Relatives, **36/278**
- DAVIDSON**, R.: *The Blue Columbine Itch*, **58/29**
- DAVIDSON**, W. D.: *Archivistic Rock Gardening*. **26/35**
- DAVIES**, Clive, *Gardening Scotland 2014* : **134/30**
- DAW**, R. A. : A Little of What You Fancy, **27/127**
- DEAN**, Dr L. M. : Behind the Seed Exchange, **51/125**
- DERRICK**, C. F.: *Bulbs from Seed*, **56/209**
Letter to the Editor. **54/49**
- DISCUSSION**, *Plants in the 1961 Conference Show* : **7C/4**
 1
- DOUGLAS**, I., *Primula petiolaris*, : **73/400**
- DOYLE**, E. W. : A Little More About Troughs, **67/104**
- DRAKE**, Jack, A Suggestion for the Successful Cultivation of Some Difficult *Primulas* : **10/79**
Tricky Rock Plants & Their Cultivation, **29/161 IC**
Plant Hunting in New Zealand, **56/214**
Some Good Alpines (Illustrated) : **5/190**
Some North-West American Irises : **10/63**
Alpines from seed, : **72/260**
- DRUMMOND**, J.: *Conference for Beginners*, **59/151**
- DRYDEN**, Kathleen, *The cultivation of hardy Cyclamen*, : **73/332**
- DUCHACOVA**, O. : A Letter from, **38/83**
 A Trip to the High Tatra, **38/50**
- DUFF**, J. B.: *Alpine Potting Mixtures*, **41/286** *Alpines in Pots for the Beginner*, **43/120** *Growing Alpines in a Frost Pocket*. **15/169**
- DUFF**, Margery, *A Sea-girt Rock Garden*. : **4/166**
Forgotten Rockeries. : **5/198**
- DUGUID**, A.: *Calceolaria darwinii*, **45/329**
Raising Alpines from Seed, **39/137**
The Cultivation of Hardy Primulas.. **16/227**
Simple Propagation. **42/15**
Propagation from Seed.
18/62 *The Hills of Home*,
38/70
The Season's Ups and Downs,
26/71 *Propagation by sphagnum*, :
72/259
- DUNDAS**, Lieut.-Col. J. C. D.S.O., Ben Lawers. : **5/196**
- A Visit to the Jura Mountains : **5/186**
 Extract from Letter to Editor, **27/137**
- Some Plants of the Ligurian Coast. **17/298** **DUNLOP**, M. S.: *Private Glacier*, **33/291**
- DUSEK**, E. : *Cyclamen Deep Down*, **65/279**
Those Western Sessiles, **67/97**
Some good garden plants from the USA, : **75/123**
- 'E': Home to a Scottish Garden, **38/67**
- "E. D. W.", This and That. **21/304**
- E. L. L., A Miracle. **17/322**
- EDITOR**, The, Show and Alpine Auriculas. : **2/56**
Patagonian Parallels : **124/4**
- EDITOR'S NOTES** : **1/5; 2/43; 3/87; 4/127; 5/173; 6/1; 7/49; 8/79; 9/3; 10/51; 11/103; 12/159; 13/219**
- EGAN**, Paul., *Expedition Meconopsis* : **124/46**
- ELLINGHAM**, Oliver, *The 2016 Powdery Mildew Survey* : **137/18**
- ELLIOTT**, Alan, Founder Member - Roland Edgar Cooper : **130/18**
Exploration of Darchula District Nepal 2012 : **135/72**
- ELLIOTT**, J.: *Alpines without a Rock Garden*, **38/20**
The Alpine House. **21/323**
 Has the Rock Garden a Place in the Modern Garden?, **29/144 IC**
Sinks and Raised Beds, **59/85**
- ELLIOTT**, R.: *Alpines and Photography*, **36/210**
Alpines under Glass, the Cultivation of,
29/65 IC
The Alpine House. **21/323**
Tricky Rock Plants & Their Cultivation, **29/159 IC**
- ELVEBAKK**, A., *Tromsø Arctic-Alpine Botanic Garden*, : **120/40**
Glimpses of the New Tromsø Gentianaceae Collection : **123/98**
- EROL**, O. & **CEBECI**, Z., *Crocus graveolens*, : **119/1**
- ESSLEMONT**, H. : *An Alpine House in Scotland* : **34/81; 35/149**
Androsace vandellii, : **74/46**
Campanula morettiana, **38/78**
Daphne petraea, **37/328**
Daphne jasminea, : **60/224**
Diavolezza - Pontresina **26/16**
Eritrichium nanum, **27/122**
Fritillaria gibbosa, : **68/212**
Fritillaria michailovskyi, : **59/96**
Growing for Gold, : **86/84**
 Has the Rock Garden a Place in the Modern Garden?, **29/149 IC**
High Alpines and their Cultivation, **40/199** *Holiday in the Lebanon*, **44/212**
In Search of Daphne petraea, **30/34**
Iris winogradowii, : **76/275**
My Twelve Favourite Alpines. **45/306**
Oncocylus Irises, **41/315**
Pleione forrestii, **52/184**
Ranunculus paucifolius, : **77/384**
Some Aspects of Alpine Cultivation, **56/181**
- ETTELT**, J. A Visit to Sicily: **133/48**
- EVANS**, A.: A Selection of Dwarf Shrubs, **12/181; 13/241; 14/79; 16/262; 19/120; 20/230; 22/41; 24/272; 26/47**
Chelsea, **63/138**
Draba mollissima, : **82/83** In

- Quest of Gentians, **42/24**
 Liliaceae. **53/265**
 Nomocharis mairei, : **68/207**
 Peat Beds, **22/72**
 Plants for Screes and Troughs. **66/9**
 Scoliopus bigelovii. **67/102**
 Some Rare and Unusual Plants for the Enthusiast,
36/228
 The Role of the Rock Garden within a Botanic
 Garden, **58/31**
 The cultivation of peat-loving plants, : **73/364**
 NCCPG (Alpines), : **74/19**
 Hacquetia epipactis 'Variegata', : **95/173**
EVELEIGH, Pam, Hunting for Primula in Yunnan and
 Sichuan : **126/24**
 'Exhibitor': Our Shows, **36/235**
- FAIRBAIRN**, R. A., Porophyllum Saxifraga Hybrids, :
92/325
FARRER, R.: A Collecting Day Above Arolla, **57/276**
FELLOWES, Edmund., Two Pyrenean Endemics :
124/6
 Two Pyrenean Endemics : **124/6**
FERNS, F. E. B., CITES and Conservation.. . The
 need to know, : **96/300**
 The Burren —The Great Rock **95/129**
 A Wild Crocus Chase to Mugla, : **90/28**
 Following Footsteps — South Africa, : **100/255**
 The Picos de Europa Northern Spain....Highs and
 Lows, :
105/272
 Aspects of the Picos de Europa: Part 2 : **106/51**
 An Andalusian Vignette; Narcissus : **108/223**
 Elements of Natural Rock Gardening : **114/34**
FERNES, F. & I., Following Footsteps, : **99/150**
FIDDES, R., Celmisia hectori, : **73/399**
 Ranunculus amplexicaulis, : **74/48**
FINLAY, M. L. K. Notes from the Keillour
 Garden—January 1954. **14/74**
FINLAY, M. W. and W. G. K., Sawdust : **9/21**
FIRTH, P.: The Problem of a Seaside
 Garden, **33/270**
FORBES, J. Primula gaubeana, : **66/76**
 Primula verticillata, : **68/207**
 Lewisia pygmaea longipetala, : **70/58**
FORD, H.: I Always Plucked a Thistle,
64/195
FORMES, Juan, Leucojum valentinum : **128/38**
FORREST, G., Jnr: George Forrest—The
 Man, **52/169**
 The Perils of Plant Collecting : **135/10**
FORRESTER, Stan, What a mouthful, : **79/146**
 Chewing it over, : **92/299**
FOSTER, Garth, Vine weevil, :
73/377 Slugs, : **76/268**
FOSTER, H. L.: An American Looks At
 G. Forrest, **52/209**
 Plant Hunting in the High Siskiyous, **37/312**
FOX, B.: Dwarf Shrubs for Windy Places.
43/115
FRASER, Andrew : Inclines, Alpines and Deadlines :
123/6
FULCHER, R. J., Alpines and Rock Garden Plants at
 Inverewe, **58/53**
FULLER, H.: Letter to the Treasurer, **32/200**
FURSE, F.: Plant Hunting in Iran and Turkey, **32/162**
- G. A.** (Woking), Bonsai. **16/211**
G., J. E.G.: Three Good Long-flowering Rock Plants,
56/249
GEIGER, E., History and Cultivation of Sempervivum,
 ;: **117/92**
GIBBONS, R. B.: More Alpines from Afghanistan.
51/109
GIBSON, B. and A.: Flora of the Lyngen Peninsula,
22/16
 Lewisias. **36/241**
GIBSON, J. F. A.: Forrest Rhododendrons Suitable for
 the Rock Garden, **52/204**
GIBSON, M. E.: In Search of Plants in the Dolomites,
20/199
 In search of Plants in the Dolomites. **20/199**
GILCHRIST, Anne, An Artist's View: **134/52**
GILLANDERS, K. D.: Australian Alpine Iridaceae and
 Liliaceae, **68/245**
 Some Australian Alpines, **44/222**
 Some Tasmanian Plants, **45/260**
 Cruikshanksia hymenodon, : **82/85**
GILLANDERS, Ken & Lesley, Chile from 34° to 54°
 South, : **81/400**
GINNS, R., Snowdrops : **10/54**
 "GLEN SCOTLAND " in the Pamirs. **16/243**
GOLDER, D., Ephemeral Friends, : **91/202**
GOOD, Dr J. E. G.: Alpines in Old Kitchen Sinks,
54/50
 Saxifraga oppositifolia 'Splendens', : **68/208**
 Primula clarkei, : **68/209**
 Cyclamen mirabile, : **76/281**
 Campanula rainieri, : **77/385**
 Glaucidium palmatum 'Album', : **80/297**
 Phlox mesoleuca, : **80/299**
 Cypripedium cordigerum, : **94/71**
GOODE, Tony : A Gardener's Guide to Crocus :
123/102
GOSDEN, Drs C. and J. : Hellebores, **64/219** Lilies
 and Nomocharis, **62/53**
 Small Irises, **61/256**
 Rhododendron campylogynum, : **61/265**
 S.O.S. - Save Our Shows, **59/137**
GRAHAM, C.: Mountains. Screes and their Plants.
56/231
 Natural Screes, **44/197**
 Rhododendron lowndesii **68/251**
 The Maritime Alps, **49/270**
 The National Park of Ordesa, **46/27**
GRAHAM, D., Cremanthodium arnicoides, : **93/457**
 Fritillaria tuntasia, : **94/72**
 Meconopsis superba, : **94/73**
 Tulipa cretica, : **99/142**
GREEN, Richard, Fifty Years Ago : **137/70**
GREEN, R. **THORNLEY**, M., & **WARREN**, P.
 50 Years Ago: Rhododendrons for the Small
 Garden **138/68**
GREENFIELD, C.: Alpines in a Small Garden. **50/6**
GREENWOOD, H., The Wrong Thing at the Wrong
 Time, : **98/99**
GRIERSON, A., More on Saussureas, : **88/278**

- GRIMSHAW**, J., A pilgrimage for poppies, **83/158**
GUILLARMOD, A. J.: Botany and Bogs, **35/125**
 Additional Note to Botany and Bogs, **35/156**
GUPPY, A.: Trilliums, **39/132**
GUSMAN, L. & G., Aroids in the Country of Doino
 Pollo the Sun-Moon God, : **102/61**
- H. M. L.**: Three Tips for Gardeners, **28/249**
HACKETT, P., The Gold and Silver Mountain Pangeo
 1987, : **81/452**
HADACEK, F., Plants in the Austrian Alps : **116/30**
HAINSWORTH, P. H., Fun with seeds, : **76/294**
HALDA, J.: In Barguzin Mountains **59/112**
HALL, I.,: Some Favourite Rampers, **62/18**
 The Sandy Bed, **64/174**
HALL, Dr. I. S. : An Amateurs Way with
 Rhododendron Cuttings, **47/77**
 Rhododendron nakaharai, : **62/39**
HALL, K. S.: A Conference for Beginners. **59/133**
 Colour in January, **18/70**
 A Groundwork for Shrubs, **51/138**
 Behind the Seeds, **22/55**
 G. Forrest's Gentians and their Hybrids. **52/179**
 Help for the Novice, **33/261**
 Notes for Novices, **34/38; 35/152; 36/237**
 Phyllodoce in Cultivation, **47/141**
 Some Flowers of the Fjords, : **12/170**
 Some New Meconopses, **22/39** Some
 Snowflakes, **46/42**
 The Seed Exchange, **63/140**
 W. Robinson - Grandfather of Rock Gardeners.
54/45
HALLEY, J.: Preparing Seed for Distribution, **57/318**
 Seed-proof Packet Folding, **63/147**
 My First A. G. S. Tour, **33/268**
 What?, **34/89**
 Like Topsy It 'Grewed': **71/155**
 Seed Exchange, : **72/287**,
 Seed exchange, : **74/83**
HALLIWELL, B. : A Contrast, **56/190**
 Celmisia longifolia, : **61/296**
 Craspedia, **64/188**
 New Zealand Edelweiss, **45/325**
 Primroses, **63/115**
 Primula scotica, : **62/38**
 Raoulia in Nature, **48/212**
 Spanish Mountains in Summer, **61/247**
 Three Fuschias for the Rock Garden, **60/225**
 Wildflowers of the Fairest Cape - a review :
107/126
 Plant Fashions : **108/254**
 Unfashionable Genera : **109/396**
 Snowdrops and Snowflakes, : **73/351**
 Some peat garden plants from Japan,
73/372 Tasmanian cushion plants, : **77/429**
 Dryas, : **87/151**
 Small Rowans, : **90/42**
HAMMER, C. H.: Spain - The Pyrenees and Beyond
24/297
HAMMOND, B., Plant enthusiasts shouldn't move
 house, : **82/19**
HANCOCK, R., Observations on Gentian Seed,
92/272
HANCOX, H. & J., Window to the North, : **104/245**
- HARBORD**, M.: More About Hypertufa Troughs,
64/231
 Soliloquy at a Show, **56/172**
HARDY, Dr D.: Primula Seed Exchange, **60/214**
 Primula whitei, : **74/40**
 Bulbs from seed, : **84/267**
 Two Lewisias and a Lily, : **104/227**
HARLEY, Andrew, Nomocharis. (Illustrated) : **3/100**
HAUGLI, F., The Arctic-alpine Flora of Troms County.
 North Norway : **108/192**
 Five Favourite Native Alpines of North Norway
127/20
HEAN, W.: Rock Gardening in the West of Scotland,
64/172
HENDERSON, B. G.: How Not to Make a Rock
 Garden, **28/216**
 Letter to the Editor, **27/136**
HENDERSON, F. The Haraz Mountains, Yemen :
128/3
HENDERSON, Lynn & Frazer : Ramosmania
 rodriguesii : **123/38**
HEYWOOD, V. H., A Journey in Sierra Nevada
 (illustrated) : **7/56**
HILL, Geoff, Raising Meconopsis Species from Seed:
134/11
HILL, Heather, Brains, Bellies and Carbuncles: A
 Portrait of *Raoulia eximia*, : **89/430**
HILL, Hilary, Crocks and capillarity, : **74/21**
 Crocking with Perlag: a comparison with gravel, :
78/26
 A Rock in Argyll, : **96/263**
 A Tale of a Trough, : **94/33**
HINDER, R. M., Round Rockery : **10/54**
HIRST, M., Lesotho - The other Kingdom in the Sky, :
97/382
HITCHING, Claude, James Pulham in Scotland :
131/105
HITCHMAN, Nora, Tree stumps for rocks, : **77/403**
HOLFORD, D. M. P.: A Day on Tremalzo, **42/28**
 A Holiday in the Central Pyrenees, **40/248**
 Extracts from a Letter - Lautaret and Mt. Cenis,
32/203
HODGKIN, E.: Interesting Plants Seen During My
 Travels, **29/121 IC**
HODGMAN, Muriel, Cyclamen repandum, : **72/278**
HOEK, Gert, My Garden **138/34**
HOLLAND, M., Is this plant true to label? : **113/77**
HOLMES, J.: Success with Cape Bulbs, **66/55**
 Three S. African Plants for the Alpine House,
68/249
HOLMES, Wilfred, Seed from Sikkim; a mountain holiday
 bonus, : **75/118**
HOLUBEC, V., The Celestial Mountains : **111/6**
HOOG, Th. Bulbs for the Rock Garden and Alpine
 House. **29/186 IC**
HOPKINS, M., Rhododendron 'Scarled', : **93/456**
 The Picos de Europa, : **96/227**
 Growing Tulips in Pots : **121/12**
 A Spanish Fiesta : **124/10**
 A Botanical Tour Survival Guide : **127/84**
HORTAX GROUP, Plant Names, : **120/64**
HORTUS, Germination of Meconopsis seed, : **74/35**
HOWARD, Rosemary, Kilimanjaro and its Vegetation.
16/233
HOWES, J., Saxifrages of the Maritime Alps : **110/22**

- HULME**, J. K.: Arthur Kilpin Bulley and George Forrest, **52/216**
Some Facts and Fancies on the Genus *Primula*, **68/180**
The Heather Garden at Ness, **43/133**
- HUNT**, Fred, *Primula aureata*, : **72/258**
Anchusa caespitosa, : **73/399**
Shortia soldanelloides, : **74/46**
Clematis marmoraria, : **85/361**
- HUTCHINSON**, G. F.: Letter to the President. **30/35**
- HUXLEY**, A. J.: Greece - Flowers, Ruins and Mountains, **38/15**
- "I. C. & Co"**, Miniature Gardens—Some Suggestions. **17/310**
- INGWERSEN**, W. E. Th. V.M.H. The Alpine Plant Trade during the War, and After. By: **3/108**
- INGWERSEN**, W., *Petrophytum hendersonii*, : **79/235**
Verbascum x 'Letitia', : **80/298**
- INMAN**, E. R.: Swiss Weekend, **33/248**
- IRONS**, J., *Richea* - an Introduction to a Genus of Australasian Alpines : **111/44**
An Uncommon Quartet, **117/87**
Prizes & a Tribute, : **118/116**
Dwarf Southern Hemisphere Conifers : **120/116**
Growing *Bellendena montana* : **123/50**
Craspedias **125/34**
Celmisias : **127/38**
- IVEY**, E.: Apprenticed to the Club, **53/269**
- IVEY**, W. H.: A Tyro in Wonderland, **49/261** Automatic Watering - on a Budget, **54/6**
Along the Donkey Paths of Greece: **71/135**
Further thoughts along the donkey paths of Greece, : **74/75**
- JANES**, Mala, A Very Simplified Guide to Plant Naming **138/64**
- JANS**, Harry, Travels in Yunnan : Part 1 **130/38**
Travels in Yunnan : Part 2 : **134/66**
- J., D.** : Why Exhibit?, **39/142**
- JENSEN**, M. E.: Wild Flowers of the Upper Mid-West, **47/83**
- JOHNSON**, L. J.: A Return to Appleby's Woods, **68/244**
Regeneration of Wild Flowers in Wisconsin Pine Woods, **59/152**
The Rock Garden and Woodland Garden in Indiana and Wisconsin, **45/318**
Wild flowers in Ontario, **53/268**
Thirty years with perennials, : **72/228**
- JOHNSTONE**, J. R. : Crete and Rhodes :
Part I Crete **62/47**
Part 2 Rhodes **63/100**
Soldanella minima. **62/21**
Gentiana froelichii, : **76/277**
Cyclamen cultivation, : **73/323**
Draba polytricha, : **75/180**
Primula 'Gloria Johnstone', : **76/280**
Fritillaria rhodokanakis, : **77/383**
- JOPLING**, J., Footprints in Patagonia : **116/78**
- JORDAN**, M., EKB - Life and Plant-hunting of E K Balls, The, : **107/94**
- JURY**, Stephen, A plant hunting journey through southern Italy and Sicily, : **79/229**
- KAMSTRA**, K. & J. In Search of *Dionysia mira* : **125/44**
- KAYE**, R.: Ferns for Rock Garden and Woodland, **40/242; 44/192**
In Defence of Rocks, **42/36**
Hardy Ferns for the Rock Garden, : **71/110**
Hardy Ferns for the Rock Garden: **71/104**
On making a rock garden, : **79/197**
- KAZBAL**, J.: *Centaurea achтарovii*, : **65/305**
Picea abies 'Kocanda', : **97/411**
- KEENAN**, J., *Daphnes* for the Rock Garden : **10/82**
Forrest and the Royal Botanic Garden, Edinburgh. **52/212**
- KELAIDIS**, P., Midsummer Minions, : **117/4**
- KELLY**, M., My First Morning at Las Mongie in the Pyrenees, **15/146**
- KELSO**, T., The Flora of Alaska's Seward Peninsula: Asiatic Heritage Across the Bering Strait, : **92/289**
- KEMP**, E. E. : Peat Garden, **29/141** IC
- KENDALL**, Mike, *Saxifraga oppositifolia* : **137/72**
- KENT**, M., Growing *Pleiones*, : **98/81**
- KIBBLE**, W.: Dwarf Conifers, **25/380**
- KILPATRICK**, P. J. W. : Copyright, **47/101**
- KING**, E. M. : Propagation, **36/224**
The Ericaceae is the Most Worthwhile Family of Flowering Plants, **34/25**
- KINGDON-WARD**, F., Saramati Expedition, 1954- 55, **15/150**
- KINNEAR**, L. G., Peat Garden Construction : **9/11**
- KINTGEN**, Mike, Report from Patagonia : **137/56**
- KIRKPATRICK**, G., Barabangrahal, over the high Himalayas, : **82/89**
Roscoea humeana 'Alba', : **85/360**
- KIT TAN & IATROU**, G., A New *Colchicum* from the Southern Peloponnese, : **96/255**
- KIT TAN & SONDERHOUSEN**, O., A *Fritillaria* Anthology: Part 2, : **91/169**
- KLABER**, D. : American Contributions, **36/231**
- KLARER**, Emmi, Plants, People and *Pitlochry* : **131/68**
- KLIMA**, Dr J. : An Idea for Trough Plantsmen, **67/105**
Plant Shows of the Prague Rock Garden Club, **64/192**
Shades of the Shadow, : **70/24**
Erigeron dacicus: **71/186**
- KNIGHT**, F. P.: Heather Garden, **29/167** IC
- KNIGHTS**, B. A., *Rhododendron gracilentum*, : **73/353**
Southern Iceland: Ash and Alpines, : **86/109**
- KNOWLES**, L. & G., Dirt Roads and Dust in the Chilean Andes
Part 1 : **135/52**
Part 2 : **136/8**
- KNOX FINLAY**, M. W.: *Liliaceae*, **52/240**
- KNOX-FINLAY**, W. G., Autumn Colour : **12/204**
Gesneriaceae Plants at Keillour, **43/99**
Plants of Interest at Keillour, **38/28**
The Cultivation of *Primulas*—Report of Talk **14/21**
- KORN**, P. Growing in Sand, : **119/106**
Growing in Crevices : **120/110**
- KRIEGER**, P.: Fragrance in our Rock Gardens, **20/217**
Midwestern American Wild Flowers, : **18/60**

- Lewisia rediviva, : **19/118**
KRIVKA, Pavel, Jean André Soulé : **128/50**
 Two Less-known Balkan 'War Flowers' : **133/32**
- LAFONG**, C., Digital Photography for Plant-Lovers :
107/129
 Growing for Showing : **113/8**
 Growing in an Alpine House, **122/72**
 Various Charms & Relations of *Daphne arbuscula*
 : **137/30**
- LAMBERT**, D. P., Learning from Mistakes : **13/230**
 Ignorance, and Some Observations, **18/47**
- LAMBERT**, Rick & **ZWIENEN**, Kees Jan van, :
 Autumn in Greece, **122/54**
- LASS**, J.: Some Wild flowers of S. Indiana, **55/142**
- LAUENER**, Andrew, *Paraquilegia anemonoides*: the
 Correct Name for *P. grandiflora*, : **87/169**
- LAURENSEN**, T. M.: In the Interests of the Seed
 Exchange. **31/98**
- LAWSON**, J. C.: Be in the Fashion. **41/290; 42/53**
 Highland Air, **24/232**
 Inshriach Nursery, : **98/20**
- L.C.B.H.**, *Mertensia maritima*, **14/48**
- LEAMY**, B.: Some Plants of Northern B.C., **68/240**
- LEBLANC**, Leo M An Alpine Trip to the Cascade
 Mountains of Washington State,
 Part 1, **14/33**
 Part 2, **15/130**
 A Week in the Cascade Mountains.
 Part 1. **16/254**
 Part 2 **17/323**
 Part 3, **19/125**
 A Garden Comes of Age—LeBlanc Gardens.
 Part 1 **16/208**
 Part 2, **17/305**
 The Korean Year.
16/232
- LECHALLAS**, Capt. H. P. M.B.E., Lime or no Lime. :
2/67
- LEE**, G. & T. The Vercors - Where's that? : **119/86**
- LEE**, J., *Iris acutiloba lineolata*, : **94/73**
- LEE**, Valerie and **McWHIRTER**, John Golden
 Jubilee Tour to Wengen, : **73/391**
- LEVEN**, A. J., President's Review of the Year 2000 :
106/5
Androsace cylindrica : **74/41**
Asperula nitida puberula, : **78/59**
 The Lady of the Snows and her Cousins, : **86/72**
Fritillarias — A Race of Thoroughly Bad
 Characters? : **88/354**
 Growing Alpines under Glass, : **103/154**
 Fishing for Gold — Boxing and Planting, : **104/229**
 Autumn Snowdrop, The, : **108/238**
 Europe by Car - The easy Way :
110/15 Whiteface Mountain : **115/109**
 Latvia – where the Bulbs come from!, **118/90**
 "The Invincible SRGC" is 75 : **120/2**
Cyclamen graecum in its own home and mine :
127/54
 The SRGC – The Next 80 Years : **130/10**
 Putting on the SRGC Shows : **132/84**
- LEVEN**, J., : My Expedition to Svalbard : **120/100**
- LILLEY**, S. E. : *Cassiope*. The Genus, **29/72** **IC**
- LILLEY**, S. G.: *Dionysia curviflora* and *demavendica*
37/306
- LIMONT**: I. : Garden Stocktaking, **38/69**
 Praise for Plain Plants, **34/88**
 The Drought in my Garden, **61/290**
- LIVINGSTONE**, D.: A Holiday at Lech, Vorarlberg,
49/308
 European Primulas and their Hybrids, **48/179**
 Growing Rock Garden Plants for Exhibition,
20/202; 21/344
 Notes on Lewisias (Illustrated). : **4/136**
 Our Shows —Calling Potential Exhibitors, **47/91**
 Peat-loving Dwarf Shrubs. **22/58; 23/118** European
 Primulas.
 Part 1 **18/22**
 Part 2 **19/113**
 Petiolarid Primulas - A Gardener's View, **62/33**
 Plants in Mr. W. C. Buchanan's Garden, **33/244**
 Post-war Memories, : **71/102**
Primula aureata (Illustrated) : **5/176**
Primula clarkei. : **5/200**
 Primulas — A Miscellany, **64/223**
 Primulas : Petiolares Section (Illustrated) : **6/3**
 Random Notes on Plant Collecting, **35/136; 36/252**
 Recent Acquisitions, **41/297**
 A Small Rock Garden.
 Part 1 **15/133**
 Part 2 **16/267**
 Part 3 **17/300**
 Growing Rock Garden Plants for Exhibition,
20/202
Saxifraga : Kabschia Section : **9/14**
Saxifraga Kabschia Section (continued) : **10/71**
Saxifrages, **28/270**
 Tribute to the Memory of W. C. Buchanan, **34/18**
 What The Judges Look For, **68/256**
 William C. Buchanan **68/191**
 Val d'Isère, **68/229**
 Post War Memories: **71/93**
- LIVINGSTONE**, D. and **MASTERTON**, R. S.:
 Primulas, **52/196**
- 'LOCUM TENENS'** : A Lecture on a Winter's Evening,
22/22
Aphis on the Pursuit of Knowledge, **27/134**
 Collecting, : **11/121**
 A Gardener **16/237**
 Icy Patches, **28/215**
 Ignorance or Monocotyledon, **25/350**
Locum tenens : **9/18**
 Names, : **17/297**
 Note Books , **19/105**
 Photography, **18/31**
 Shows, : **12/177**
 The Basket, **24/271**
 The Button, **26/25**
 A Rock Garden is Made. **14/45**
 The Rose Bush, **20/222**
 Trousers and Coats : **13/235**
 Visits : **10/65**
- LOGAN**, Doug, Adventures in Sagarmatha National
 Park **132/36**
- LOHBRUNNER**, F.: Along the Gordon River on
 Vancouver Island, **20/233**
- LONSDALE**, J., Growing Aril Irises : **116/2**
 Will the real *Trillium sessile* please stand up?:

- 118/16**
LOWE, Duncan B., The cultivation of high alpiners, : **72/244**
 Natural and unnatural rock gardening, : **80/308**
 The Private Lives of Scree and Crevice Plants, : **87/172**
 Unnatural Rock Gardening, : **88/295** The other Androsaces, : **98/52**
- LOWE**, Tony, Does anyone care? : **78/42**
LOWNDES, D. G., News from Nepal : **9/7**
 Notes on Some Introductions of 1950 : **11/113**
- M., R. W.:** The Effects of Salt Spray on Some Alpines: **20/254**
- McBEATH**, R. : An Icelandic Journey, **42/43**
 Five Days In the Cantabrian Mts, **65/299**
 The N. Iberian Mountains, **68/226**
 Seed Collecting on the Makalu Trail: **71/121**
 Scotland's native treasures, : **72/234**
 The Marsyandi Valley, Central Nepal, : **75/185**
Saxifraga hypostoma, : **81/417**
Iris decora, : **81/418**
Lithodora diffusa 'Picos', : **85/362**
Physoplexis comosa, : **86/61**
 Some Weird and Wonderful Saussureas, : **88/274**
 Spring in North-West Yunnan, : **95/163**
- MacBRYDE**, Dr. B.: A *Lewisia* Native in Mexico and Guatemala, **53/294**
- McBRIDE**, H., The Cultivation and Exhibition of some Silver-foliaged Plants from Australasia, : **85/369**
Blandfordia punicea, : **95/171**
Convolvulus sabatius, : **95/171**
 The Superior Daisy, : **93/430**
 The White New Zealand Gentians, : **99/138**
Oxalis laciniata and its Hybrids, : **100/318**
Cardiocrinum giganteum : **134/8**
 Two Favourite Plants : **136/4**
- McBRIDE**, L. A., *Viola zoysii*, : **75/182**
- McCASKELL**, L. W.: *Ranunculus paucifolius*, **40/264**
- McCAUGHEY**, L. & J. Mendoza – High and Dry in the Andes : **131/82**
- Mc., C. M.:** My Young Garden, **23/146**
- MCCONNEL**, Mrs. B., Experience—The Best Teacher : **9/26**
 Growing *Rhodohypoxis* : **9/13**
- McCONNEL**, R. : *Rhodohypoxis*, **44/233**
- McGREGOR**, M., A Society for Saxifrages and their Lovers, : **98/65**
 Confessions of a Visiting Speaker : **106/34**
 Spring Jewels : **114/60**
 Autumn Glories : **115/78**
 Mountains of Northern Morocco : **124/24**
- McHALE**, Carolyn, 68th SRGC Seed Distribution : **135/4**
- MACINTYRE** A., The Incense Plant of the Western Isles **14/19**
- McKELVIE**, A. D.: Germination of *Primula* Seed, **65/261**
 Permanent labels, : **74/31**
 The genus *Ranunculus*
 Part 1 : Introduction, : **77/388**
 Part 2 - European species A—C : **78/64**
 Part 3 - European species D-M, : **79/173** Part 4 — European Species N-Z, : **80/329** Part 5 — Australian and New Zealand species, : **82/22**
 Part 6 — Asian and African species, : **83/197**
 Part 7 - American species, : **84/290**
 Growing Himalayan *Primulas* : **106/11**
 New Zealand Native Plants - a review : **107/171**
 In Search of the Ungrowable : **109/364**
 Germination of *Pulsatilla* seed : **110/13**
 McKelvie's unique rockery — a review : **112/35**
 Getting started with *Primulas* : **114/3**
Asperula arcadiensis, : **84/288**
 In at the Deep End, : **88/282**
Tulipa sprengeri, : **89/420**
Primula edgeworthii, : **100/266**
 The Gentian Puzzle, : **101/386**
Primula sikkimensis hopeana, : **101/412**
Embothrium coccineum, : **101/414**
 What to Grow Where, : **102/47**
- MACKENZIE**, Compton, All Over the Place—Kalewa to Tiddim, **14/40**
- MACKENZIE**, W. G.: Chelsea Physic Garden - Past and Present. **40/205**
 The Reticulata Section of *Iris*. : **2/57**
 SRGC the Pre-war Days, : **71/93**
- MACKINTOSH**, Elspeth, *Ixia viridiflora* : **127/52**
 An Expedition to Bhutan : **131/34**
- McLELLAN**, M. B., Cacti and other Succulents in conjunction with the Rock Garden : **10/80**
 Notes on Cacti Exhibit at Dumfries Show, **15/147**
- McLEWIN**, W., Hellebore Seed, : **99/135** **McMURTRIE**, M. : Some Wild flowers of the Algarve, **55/147**
- McNAB**, Carolyn, 68th SRGC Seed Distribution, **135/4**
- McNAMARA**, Steve, Branklyn Rock Garden Renovation : **130/78**
- McNAUGHTON**, I. H., Autumn Gentians
 Part 1 : Their introduction and Improvement through Breeding and Selection, : **97/341**
 Part 2: Their Propagation, Cultivation and place in the Garden, : **98/84**
- McRAE**, E. : A Trip to Mt Adams **45/292**
- McRITCHIE**, M. : Raised Beds at Windsor, **43/104**
- MacPHAIL**, A. J.: The West Coast of Canada - Experience with G. Forrest's Plants, **52/231**
- MacWATT**, John, M.D. Ferns for the Rock Garden. : **1/13**
- McWILLIAM**, Barry, Alpines from seed—an alternative view, : **76/273**
 To Absent Friends, : **88/343**
- MAFFITT**, G., Penstemons Hate Dirt : **108/213**
- MAGUIRE**, Peter : *Cypripediums* in Cultivation : **122/8**
 Growing *Disa uniflora* and its relatives : **137/20**
- MARNELL**, B., Thanks be to Scots, : **97/416**
- MARRIAGE**, Mrs. K., International Rock Garden Conference, 1951 - Scottish Week, by **9/24**
- MARSHALL**, D. B.: Flora is a Fickle Mistress, **24/263**
 Through the flower Season in the Siskiyou Mountains, **21/283**
- MARTIN**, H. : *Daphne*. The Genus, **29/125** **IC**
- MASTERTON**, R. S.: Asiatic *Primulas* Growing in Scotland. **58/11**
 Further Note on *Polemonium confertum*, A : **9/17**

- Lewisia purdyi, : **65/306**
 Notholirion. **65/270**
 Propagation by Leaf-cuttings of Petiolaris Primulas : **9/20**
- MASUYAMA, A.:** Flowers of the Northern Part of Mount Yatsugatakes **38/59**
 Letter to the Editor, **45/323**
- MATHEW, B.:** Fritillaria - The Rhinopetalum Group, **69/281**
 Crocus structure explained, : **81/383**
 In Praise of 'Thogs' **134/40**
- MATTHEWS, Prof J. R. :** Personal and Otherwise, **38/36**
 Scottish Plants for the Rock Garden. **26/10**
 Rhododendrons in the North, **47/98**
- MATTHEWS, V. :** The Caucasus in June : **67/124**
- MAULE, S.:** A Quarry Garden, **32/172**
 Japanese Alpines, **66/13**
 Mont Ventoux, **48/185**
 Odyssey, **50/59**
 Serendipity, **45/314**
- MAY, Prof. R. M.:** Wild Orchids of France, **29/24 IC**
- MEASHAM, R. J. R.:** Anemonopsis macrophylla : **9/27**
 A Nurseryman's M/S Catalogue of the 1930s, **35/146**
 Beginning Again, : **12/164**
 Prestige Plants, **31/112**
 Some Effects of Winter 1962-63, **33/280**
- MERELIE, G.:** Some N. Z. Alpines at Darras Hall, **50/45**
- MILLAR, W. V. :** The Cultivation of Native Wild Plants, **37/309**
- MILLWARD, David,** North-west Turkey in the Spring **138/42**
 Celebrating 75 Years of the Edinburgh Show **138/74**
- MILNE, Harley,** The next fifty years,: **72/293**
- MILNE, Roderick,** A visit to the Valley of Flowers, : **79/214**
- MIRRO, Gene,** Germination of the Western Liliun Species : **131/22**
- MITCHELL, J.** The Royal Botanic Garden Edinburgh : **121/52**
- MITCHELL, R. J.:** Bridging that Gap (with Bulbs), **41/308**
 Cyclamen mirabile, **57/314**
 Fritillaria michailovskyi, : **60/216**
 Nomocharis. **67/119**
 North American Plants in British Gardens, **58/8**
 The Genus Trillium, **45/271; 46/16; 47/115; 50/13**
 The Sino-British Botanical Expedition to Cangshan 1981: **71/127**
 Kingdon-Ward's flowering Plants, : **76/223**
 Acid screes—a useful working tool, : **81/467**
 Reflections on the E. Fife Group : **131/102**
- MITCHELL, S. :** A Dolomite Tour, **24/234**
 A Few Trilliums, **30/30**
 A Plant Hunting Holiday in Switzerland. **23/121**
 Alpines in their Native Habitats, **24/295**
 Campanulas for the Rock Garden, **20/223; 21/291; 22/36**
 Col du Lauteret and Mont Cenis, **38/57**
 Plant Pictures from the Alps. **36/221**
 Two Meconopses. **41/304**
- M. L.,** Anemone vernalis : **9/10**
 Lithospermum oleifolium : **9/22**
- MOORE, Bob,** Primula scotica : **137/54**
- MORRISON, W. T.:** A Day on Ben Lui. **35/116**
- MORGANS, A. C.:** Wengen 1970, **48/171**
- MOUNIER, Fernand,** News from France, **23/116**
- MOWAT, J. L.,** Erythroniums, **14/38**
 Geraniums. **23/126**
 Hardy Terrestrial Orchids, **19/129**
 Native Plants worth a Place in the Rock Garden : **5/194**
 Some Dwarf Brooms. (Illustrated) : **3/114**
 Spring-flowering Crocus Species : **12/196**
- MOWLE, D. F.:** Preparation and Presentation, **68/254**
 Pygmaea pulvinaris, : **68/211**
 Finding a place for it, : **78/46**
 Bulbs in Frames, : **85/334**
 Garden Daffodils and Narcissi, : **90/59**
 Some Autumn-flowering Garden Crocus, : **94/80**
 Does it Really Matter? : **97/373**
- MUIR, B.:** Floral Arrangements for a Beginner, **24/262**
- MUIRHEAD, C. W.:** Dwarf Ericaceae Collected by G. Forrest. **52/246**
- MURRAY, J. E. L.:** Another Beginner's Story. **24/278**
- MURRAY-LYON, Major General D. M.:** Alpines in the Wild and in the Garden **46/5**
 Some Dianthus. **15/126**
 Two Douglasias, **15/149**
 George Forrest Medal Plants, **16/257**
 A Town Front Garden, **19/101**
 Genus Nomocharis, The : **12/189**
 Growing Rock Garden Plants for Exhibition, **21/344**
 Hardiness, : **12/178**
 Hardy but Where?, **49/320**
 Japanese Plants for the Rock Garden. **40/216**
 More Survivors, **24/244**
 Moving Garden, **23/150**
 My Garden in Atholl, **34/24**
 New to my Garden, **18/8; 20/208; 22/8; 31/101; 32/199; 36/258; 46/58**
 Some Oxales, **14/77**
 Plant Associations, **24/289**
 Easy Propagation, **22/29**
 Scottish Hort. Medal, **38/29**
 Show Rules and Schedules. **55/169**
 Some Androsaces. **32/175**
 Some Forrest Plants in the Highlands, **42/253**
 Survivors, **23/124**
 That Damp Shady Corner, **37/321**
- NEEL, Larry,** A Trillium Hunt in California : **126/112**
 In Search of Trillium kurabayashii, **127/64**
- NELSON, E. L. :** Gems of the Olympics. **38/31**
 Growing Alpines in the Redwood Region of California, **35/132**
- NEUWIRTH, Karl-Heinz,** On Saxon Hills, : **92/266**
- NICHOL-BROWNE, D.,** Alpine Polemoniums of North America, : **105/310**
- NICHOLLS, Graham.** Go West Young Man:
 Part 1 : **128/102**
 Part 2 : **129/94**

- Part 3 : **130/54**
NILSSON, Susann, The Pulsatilla Princess : **136/96**
 Nursing Alpines in Japan July 2014 : **137/50**
NODDER, C. R.: Rock Gardeners' Alphabet. **30/18**
NORMAN, T.: Love at First Sight. **67/90**
NORTCLIFFE, R., In praise of lattice pots, : **84/257**
NORTH, C., Into Albania : **86/63**
NORTH, Dr. C. and Mrs. M.: Looking for Comperia on Lesbos, **69/277**
 New Lilies by Embryo Culture, **63/97**
 Spring Flowers on the Island of Corfu: **71/143**
 Minorcan Wild Flowers: **71/149**
 Sicily 1980: **71/155**
 Crete and the Lammergaiers, : **72/220**
 Andalusia and the Costa del Sol, : **73/355**
 Spring in Majorca, : **74/67**
 Mojacar in Almeria, : **76/305**
 Spring flowers of Rhodes, : **77/405**
 Plant hunting round Cape St Vincent, : **78/94**
 Spring in Cyprus
 Part 1: The South, : **80/263**
 Part 2: The North, : **80/341**
 Flowers and birds in Israel, : **82/52**
 A quest for the three-fingered habernaria, : **84/240**
 South West Turkey — Alanya and Antalya, : **84/258**
 The Gargano, : **85/338**
 Corsica in Spring, : **87/154**
 Sicily Revisited, : **88/327**
 Some Plants of Northern Siberia, : **100/295**
NURSE, R., Rosa Persica : **116/18**
NUTT, R. D.: Snowdrop Cultivars and Colchicums in Cultivation, **48/190**
 Ranunculus ficaria cultivars, : **79/180**
- OGILVIE-GRANT**, M.. Eastern Mediterranean, Interesting Plants of. **29/51 IC**
OLSEN, O., Some Sino-Himalayan Plants in Arctic Norway, : **103/133**
OLSSON, P., Central Asian Adventure, : **118/46**
OWEN, John, Saxifraga oppositifolia : **137/72**
- PAGE**, Dr. C. N.: Some British Ferns and their Cultivation: **57/263**
PAPE, Dorothy C., Plants in a Difficult Garden : **10/57**
 The Best Autumn Gentians, for Beginners : **12/168**
PARKER, Gerard: Alpine Plant Locations, **22/71**
PARSONS, John, Phosphate fertilizers, : **76/284**
PATON, Dr. M. R.: Botany for the Alpine Gardener, Pt.1, **45/288**
 Pt. 2 Lily and Iris. **47/108**
 Pt. 3 Ericaceae and Vacciniaceae. **48/226** Pt. 4 Primulaceae, **49/264**
 Pt. 5 Ranunculaceae, **50/25** Pt. 6 Rosaceae **51/101**
 Pt. 7 Papaveraceae, **56/204**
 The Case for Dwarf Conifers, **44/229**
PATON, W., Thomas Edmonston and his Shetland Discoveries, : **97/375**
 Native Stonebreakers, : **99/202**
- John Copland's Treasures, : **102/69**
 Saxifraga hirculus, : **103/144**
 Lost and Found in the Scottish Hills, : **105/292**
PATZELT, Annette et al : Dionysia mira in Oman Botanic Garden : **125/47**
PEYRANI, P. V.: Where Have all the Flowers Gone?, **57/294**
PHILIPSON, Prof. W. R.: Scree Plants of the S. Alps of New Zealand, **27/115**
 The Hawaiian Silversword, **38/41**
 The Kerlingarfjöll, Central Iceland. **38/45**
'PIERRE': Beginner's Luck, **22/13**
 Beginner's Stocktaking. **26/50**
 Letter from Beregonium, **27/129**
 Of This and That, **28/235** Purple Patches. **24/258**
 Stout Cortez, **26/31**
 The Heath or Desart, **23/135**
PIKE, R. B.: A Plea for more Auriculas in Scotland, **24/250; 25/353**
 Auriculas, **25/385**
POLUNIN, O.: Some Plants of the Himalaya and Karakorum, **30/12**
PORTER, G. P., Cyclamen. : **1/23**
POULSEN, Gunhild, Yukiwariso – Subdivision in Hepatica Types : **128/52**
PRADHAN, U. C., Primula dickieana, : **97/392**
PRITCHARD, Dr. N.: Gentians, **62/7**
- RAE**, Gordon, Through Sichuan : **125/12**
 A Plantsman's Paradise Revisited : **132/98**
RANKIN, D. W. H., Gentians are pink, Roses are blue, : **96/258**
 Purple Poppies, : **104/223**
 The Search for a Long-lost Primula : **134/20**
RATCLIFFE, Dr. D.: Why do they Grow There?, **40/211**
RAVENHILL, P., Turkey, the First of Many? : **119/6**
REID, A. D.: Cassiope, **45/311**
 Miniature Rhododendrons, **44/216**
 Sheer Mischief. **43/112**
REMINGTON, Vanessa, The Art Of The Garden **138/1**
RICHARDS, Dr A. J.: An Account of Primula Section Petiolares in Cultivation, : **60/177**
 Silene acaulis, : **85/359**
 The Genus Celmisia in Cultivation, : **86/12**
RIEHM, Carl, Notes on Hardiness : **136/90**
R.M.H., The Flower Shop. **14/24**
 Planning the Garden (Kobe), : **14/73**
 Korean Year, : **16/232**
ROBERTSON, Forbes W., A glimpse of Kosciusko, **77/365**
 Gunung Kinabalu, : **83/154**
 Thomas Blaikie, Alpine Plant Collector, : **99/121**
ROBERTSON, Mgt. : Breakdown of the Seed Distribution, **43/142**
ROBERTSON, W., Clova : **12/188**
ROBERTSON, Winifred, In Search of Native Alpines, **17/292**
 A North facing Town Garden, **19/99**
ROBERTSON, W. A. B.: My Garden in January, **42/48**
 Primulas at Howgate, **47/103; 48/231; 49/304; 51/105**

- ROGERS, J. G.:** How I Began my Rockery, **24/239**
The Scottish Mountain flora, **20/194**
- ROLFE, Robert.,** Notable Anniversaries : **124/62**
- RONALDSON, D.,** Plants in an Industrial Area.
15/110
- ROONEY, Derrick,** Some hardy Hebes, : **79/183**
Sheep, snowgrass and royal craspedia, : **80/323**
- ROSE, D. V.:** Notes on a Visit to Crete, **68/232** Robert
Fortune 1812-1880, **67/106**
- RUFFIER-LANCHE, R.,** Concerning the French Forms
of *Gentiana acaulis*, **18/25**
- RYAN, Dr. P.:** Some Plants from a Yorkshire Garden,
40/240
- RYMER, Tony :** Jewels of the Pacific Northwest : **126/1**
- SALZEN, Heather,** Two autumn gentians in Nepal, :
76/258
Mongolia, : **90/78**
How to Draw Plants, : **103/162**
Roscoea, : **105/321**
- SAMPSON, D.,** One Man - One Wood, : **87/215**
- SAUNDERS, D. E. :** *Dionysia*, The Genus, **29/115** **IC**
Petiolares Primulas in the South : **8/83**
- SAVORY, Miss E. M.,** A Swiss Tour, 1948. By: **6/22**
- SCHACHT, W. :** Habitats of Some Rare Alpines,
29/139 **IC**
Notes on an Anatolian Journey,
Part 1 **18/13**
Part 2 **21/297**
- SCHEELE, K. von,** A Swedish Member Visits Scotland.
16/215
- SCHENK, G.:** A Home with Japan's Alpine Gardeners,
26/18
- SCHLAMM, Rudi,** *Crocus scharojanii* in the garden, :
72/272
- SCOTT, I. D.,** A Plea for Collection Numbers, : **92/340**
Ripping Yarns, : **95/202**
The Unexpected *Primula*, : **94/83**
Primula wollastonii : **130/84**
- SCOTT, M.,** *Aster alpinus*, : **74/37**
Exploring the Arctic by Cruise Ship : **132/50**
- SCOTT, Peter J.,** *Diapensia lapponica*, : **77/415**
- SCRAGG, Eric,** Herbicides for the garden, : **75/155**
- SEIBERT, Zdenek,** *Acantholimon*s in the rock garden,
: **73/346**
Woodlanders and other plants in my garden, :
74/50
My care of. *Rhododendrons*, : **82/38**
- SELBY, G. B.,** Screes in North-East England : **13/225**
- SENIOR, R. M.:** Jasper National Park, **36/242**
Low-Growing Plants in Ohio : **12/180**
- SEXTON, Roy :** Charles Darwin and his *Primulas* :
123/40
- SEYMOUR, P. :** The Alpine Garden at the
University of Alberta Devonian Botanic
Garden, **63/107**
- SHACKLETON, D. :** *Celmisia*, The Genus, **26/88**
- IC SHARP, D.,** Highland Trough Workshop : **114/16**
Primula scotica : **128/30**
In Quest of Autumn Bulbs : **129/20**
- SHARP, Rosemary,** Back Yard to Alpine Garden :
129/34
- SHAW, D.,** Who won the Rutland Salver? : **112/79**
Primula cachemiriana : **129/90**
- Easy Plant Hunting in Kaprun : **133/40**
Cyclamen x hildebrandii : **136/88**
- SHAW, M. W. and SUTHERLAND, J. P. :** Gall Midge
Damage to *Erica carnea*, **40/239**
- SHEADER, M. & A-L.,** Exquisite Patagonian Orchids :
135/32
- SHULKINA, T. V.:** *Campanulas* Native to the
U.S.S.R.. **59/126**
New Plants for the Rock Garden from the Natural
Flora of the U.S.S.R. **51/87**
Campanulas in the USSR., : **72/270**
- SIMPSON, C. M.:** The Propagation of *Ericaceae* from
Cuttings. **50/74**
- SIMPSON, Richard C.** The delights of descent,
Zillertal Alps, summer 1985, : **77/411**
Canadian Journey: A summer of alpines and
others, : **82/12**
Spring in Dalmatia, : **88/318**
A Walk on the Penken, : **93/415**
- SINCLAIR, Ann :** Dancing Bees & Lilac Jewels :
123/74
- SLACK, A.,** George Don of Forfar (1764 – 1814), :
86/44
- SLACK, Dr. F. :** Hunting for Pyxies. **46/52**
- SLANGEN, B. :** A Rock Garden by Trial and Error,
66/28
- SLEEP, Darren,** Oh What a Lovely Weed... **125/96**
Experiences with *Anemone biflora* Group : **131/62**
- SLEIGH, J., :** *Pernettya mucronata* 'Stag River'.
69/311
- SMALE, Terry,** Cultivation of South African Bulbs :
127/40
- SMALL, A. C. :** A Visit to Vancouver, **46/48**
Archibald Menzies, **51/91**
Crocus and *Passer domesticus*, **62/43**
Letter to the Editor, **67/159**
Professor J. Scoular, **49/293**
Scottish Contribution to Plant Introduction, : **70/44**
What's in a Name?, **34/69**
William Fraser Tolmie, : **73/339**
Sir William Jackson Hooker, FLS 1785-1865, :
81/419
Sir Joseph Dalton Hooker, : **82/44**
Memories of the West of Scotland Group of the
SRGC., : **96/251**
- SMART, C. I.,** The Tyrolean Alps—July 1953,
14/53
- SMETHURST, B. & S.,** Some Small Shrubs for the
Alpine House & Garden : **126/92**
A Little Late Colour : **136/82**
- SMITH, A. E.,** An Easy Method of
Germinating *Lilium* Seed : **11/122**
Lilies for the Rock Garden : **13/232**
- SMITH, G. D. :** Alpines Wild and in Bondage, **36/229**
Androsace x marpensis, : **95/200**
- SMITH, J. B.,** A beginner's experience of Asiatic
Primulas, : **79/203**
Primula gracilipes, : **80/300**
First glimpses of Pyrenean Flora, : **81/425**
The Col du Galibier — Accessible Alpines, :
85/420
The Sunny Climes of Pontresina, : **87/219**
Viola cenisia beneath the Eiger Gletscher, : **88/346**
A Few More Glimpses of Pontresina, :
92/338

- Seven Wonders of the Roof of the World, : **94/12**
 Primula tyrolensis on the Rolle Pass, : **91/168**
SMITH, P., *Erodium* for the Rock Garden : **110/57**
Crocus scepusiensis, : **84/288**
SOMERVILLE, G. H., What's in at Name? **16/224**
SONDERHAUSEN, O. : Bulbs of the Eastern
 Mediterranean. :
70/64
Fritillaria minima & *karduchorum*, :
76/279 A *Fritillaria* Anthology, : **90/18**
SORGER, Dr. F. : A Botanist in the Anatolian
 Mountains, **48/221**
SPENCE, Dr D. H. N.: The Habitats of Scottish
 Mountain Plants, **25/382**; **26/41**
SPRUNT, G., *Daphne arbuscula*, : **86/58**
Dionysia aretioides 'Paul Furse' A. M., : **92/343**
Iris winogradowii, I. 'Katharine Hodgkin' and L
 'Frank Elder', : **94/28**
 My way with seeds, : **92/352**
 The Frost-Free Greenhouse, : **94/85**
Daphne petraea 'Grandiflora', : **104/222**
STARLING, Barry, Towards Kanchenjunga, : **75/172**
 Challenging Ericaceae **133/76**
STEAD, Dr. D. M.: A Day in E. Washington, **62/44**
 Dealing with the Enemies, : **70/74**
 Liverwort and its Control, **68/261**; **70/44**
 Reflections on Washing Pots, **65/306**
 The Genus *Oxalis*, **64/196**
 The Joys of Rubbish Heap Gardening, **65/296**
 Weedkilling with Glyphosate — a warning, :
78/63
STEAD, J.: Our Seaside Garden, **64/227**
 On Having a Flutter, : **70/40**
 On Showing, : **70/48**
Notothlaspi rosulatum, : **61/264**
Tchihatchewia isatidea, : **66/75**
Lloydia longiscapa, : **73/397**
 Some Scottish natives, : **75/127**
Saxifraga grisebachii, : **76/276**
STEELE, S. H.: Other 'Plant Associations', **25/330**
STEVENS, E., Further Observation on the Big Blue
 Perennial Poppies : **107/151**
 Distinguishing *Meconopsis betonicifolia* from M.
 'Lingholm' : **110/85**
 Awards to big blue poppies, : **117/52**
 A prize-winning trio, : **75/121**
 Soils, composts and growing alpinas
 Part 1: Soil— Composition, structure and
 plant nutrients, : **80/277**
 Part 2 : Compost-making, : **84/278**
 In praise of mulch, : **83/147**
 The Sterilisation of Composts — Principles,
 and Methods using Conventional and
 Microwave Ovens, : **86/104**
 From Upland Grazing to a Garden, : **97/365**
 Getting Organised with Seed Storage, : **96/310**
 Three Snowdrops, : **98/83**
Galanthus byzantinus 'Sophie North', : **99/147**
Meconopsis 'Jimmy Bayne', : **100/267**
 Two more Snowdrops, : **101/371**
Meconopsis x sheldonii 'Lingholm Strain', :
101/399
 The *Meconopsis* Group Ten Years On, **122/30**
STEVENS, E., & **BRICKELL**, C., Problems with the
 Big Blue Perennial Poppies : **107/139**
Meconopsis 'Lingholm' (Fertile Blue Group) :
109/381
STEPHENSON, Ray, Choice Alpines : **130/72**
STEWART, J. E., Among the Kabschias : **13/236**
 Some *Cyclamen* - 1 : **11/106**
 Some *Cyclamen* - 2 : **12/175**
STONE, M., A Quest for *Pulsatilla* 'Budapest Blue', :
95/155
STONE, M. A. and P. J.: Recent Acquisitions from the
 Seed Exchange, **63/141**; **64/207**; **65/272**; **66/60**;
67/111; **70/28**
 Some New Nepalese Plants at Fort Augustus,
68/193
 The Cultivation of *Nomocharis*, **67/120**
 Will the Real *Pernettya macrostigma* Please Stand
 Up?. **62/40**
 Wanderings in the West : Washington & North-
 West Montana : **108/240**
 The Stone Column : **72/207**, **73/312**, **74/4**,
75/110, **76/216**, **77/326**, **78/2**, **79/130**,
80/254, **81/369**, **82/2**, **83/125**, **84/226**,
85/322, **86/3**, **87/136**, **88/259**, **89/377**
 The new alpine display house at the Royal Botanic
 Gardens, Kew, : **74/54**
 Some Western American Alpines; a Personal
 Commentary
 Part 2, : **85/389**
 Part 3, : **86/90**
 Part 4, : **87/195**
 Part 5. An Update and a Few Monocots, :
90/63
 Beyond the Great Basin
 California and Oregon 1992: Part 1, : **91/156**
 California and Oregon 1992: Part 2, : **92/306**.
STRUTZ, L.: Some Plants of Alaska, **40/266**
STUART, M. R.: An Alpine Bog Garden, **37/319**
 Millglen - A Scottish Garden, **51/128**
SULLIVAN, R., *Lupinus lepidus lobbii*, : **78/58**
Cypripedium calceolus, : **82/82**
SUTHERLAND, J. : The Garden Walls, **63/110**
 The Second Ten Years, : **70/59**
SYKES, W. R.: Plant Introductions, A Decade of:
29/94 IC

TAYLOR, Sir G. : *Meconopsis* Collections of G.
 Forrest, **52/244**.
 Preface: **71/92**
TAYLOR, H.: A Tour through the Maritime Alps,
60/217
 More Seed Please, : **70/38**
Orthrosanthus and *Rigidella* - Curious Names on a
 Seed List, **64/213**
 Plant Hunting in Andalusia, **50/50**
 Why Shade Alpines?, **61/298**
 Conservation of garden plants by committee, :
72/280
 Poor Flowering of Early *Narcissus*, : **94/53**
 Gibberellin Seed Treatment, : **100/280**
TAYLOR, Captain H. D. G., The Small Rock Garden
 (Illustrated) : **6/19**
TAYLOR, M. : A Different Way to Make Troughs,
59/94
 Europe's Alpine *Ranunculus*, **69/343**
TAYLOR, M. & H., Kinnaur: Rare Plants and a Puzzle

- : **108/282**
 Europe's Choice Alpines, **69/303**
 Paraquilegias from cuttings and seed, : **72/218**
 Primula 'Tantallon', : **74/45**
 Visit Schachen Mountain Garden, : **75/144**
 Do-it-yourself hybrids, : **75/150**
 Shuffling is good for you, **77/368**
 Buglossoides (Lithospermum) gastonii, : **77/386**
 Clematis x cartmanii 'Joe' P.C., : **78/39**
 Globularia cordifolia, : **79/235**
 Androsace villosa, : **80/306**
 Daphne cneorum pygmaea, : **81/412**
 To dip or not to dip and other cutting questions, :
81/474
 Primula villosa cotta, : **82/84**
 The blue corydalis, : **83/142**
 To Bella, : **85/413**
 Androsace carnea laggeri 'Andorra', : **86/53**
 Diapensia lapponica, : **89/428**
 April in Spain, a Daffodil Diversion, : **91/148**
 Ascreavie, the Garden of George and Betty
 Sherriff, : **92/279**
 A Taste of India, : **93/395**
 New Flowers in the N.W. Himalaya, : **101/375**
 Flowers of the Baspa Valley, : **104/199**
 Three new Primulas in Northern Italy : **109/306**
 Exploration North East of Shimla, : **119/96**
 Why not Cultivate Lilies? : **133/10**
'TEEM': Old Florists in Yorkshire - Auricula Growers,
38/42
TERRY, B., Seed trials of Meconopsis 'Lingholm' :
116/92
THOLHUIJSEN, Jan, Making a Three Metre
 Trough **138/70**
THOMAS, Carrie, Sowing Aquilegias : **129/40**
 Killer Disease of Aquilegia : **135/8**
THOMAS. G.: Dwarf Conifers at Sizergh Castle.
35/131
THOMSON, G., Meconopsis x sheldonii, : **83/163**
THORNLEY, M., Glenarn : **112/4**
 Pests and Diseases in Gardens : **131/59**
THORNLEY, M. & S. Diana Aitchison Fund : **137/102**
THORNLEY, M., WARREN, P. & GREEN, R.
 50 Years Ago: Rhododendrons for the Small
 Garden **138/68**
TODD. A.: Our Club Journal, **34/59**
TOD, Dr. H.: Ash Plunge Frame, The, **39/129**
 B.I.O., **22/11**
 East and West : **14/51**
 High Calcium or High pH?, **18/50**
 Growing Rock Garden Plants in Character and
 Condition, **48/165**
 Growth Trials on Sphagnum Composts, **42/22**
 Harvesting Seeds, **20/214**
 Our Former Editor-J. L. Mowat. **43/89**
 Our Shows - An Appeal, an Explanation and
 a Challenge, **46/45**
 Papers by the late Dr H. Tod, **55/85**
 Peat, its Formation and Nature, **14/56**
 Plants for an Autumn Show, **41/292**
 Some Plant Likes and Dislikes, **20/218**
 Rock Gardening from the Ground Up, **43/92**;
44/207; 45/298; 46/33; 47/93; 48/216; 49/297;
50/54; 51/147; 53/307; 55/155
 Rock Plants, Bees and Seeds, **22/57**
 Rocky Mountain Plants and their Habitats, **34/12**
 Soils. **22/71**
 Some Alpines that Behave Well (illustrated). :
4/129
 Some Plant Likes and Dislikes, **20/218**
 The Control of Soil Pests, **24/230**
 The Culture of Rock Plants, **25/341**
 The use of Sterilised Composts for raising Alpines
 from Seed. : **3/95**
 They're Good But Need Watching, **41/318**
 Harvesting Seeds,. **20/214**
 What is Soil pH.? : **8/90**
 Some New Plants from Turkey
 Part 1, **14/36**
 Part 2. **16/251**
 Part 3. **18/18**
 Automatic Watering, **33/250; 35/142; 53/297**
 Growing bulbs from seed, : **72/262**
TOD, Dr. H. and BARNES, F. C. : George Forrest
 Medal Plants, **36/269; 52/220**
TOPSFIELD, M., In the Footsteps of John W
 Blanchard **138/12**
TROTTER. R. D.: Letter to Major General Murray-Lyon
 (on Gentians), **30/37**
TSUJII, Erniko, Hybrid Chilean Tropaeolum : **136/30**
TURLAND, N., Arum idaeum, : **86/51**
 Hardy Alpine Garden Plants from Crete, : **88/303**
TWEEDIE, R.: Estancia Stag River. Patagonia, **23/129**
 News from Estancia Stag River, **28/241**
 Some Patagonian Plants, **29/177 IC**

UPWARD. M.: Spring Flowers in S. Africa, **46/22**
URIE, W.: Starting from Scratch. **30/23**

VARIOUS, Memories of Alf Evans : **108/187**
VASAK, I. V. and EGOROVA, E. : Alpine Plants of
 Gurvan Saichan, **48/175**
 Alpines of Juzhno-Kamyshevyy Khrebet on
 Sakhalin, **59/141**
 Plant Hunting in the Kurile Islands -
 1. Alpines of the Volcano Noto, **49/253**
 2. Alpines of Matokutan Bay, **50/69**
 3..Alpines of Mount Shakotan. **51/117**
 Plant Hunting in Mongolia -
 1.Alpines of Shiir Chairchan, **53/322**
 2.The Saga Tenger's Alpines, **54/65**
 3. Alpines of Songino, **55/159**
'VIDE': Alpine House, **39/135**
 How to Win Prizes at the Shows, **37/330**
 Is Your Rock Garden Really Necessary?,
41/312
 Metamorphosis. **33/247**

WACHER, Dr. H. S.: Colchicums. **51/97**
 Daphnes, **44/233**
WADE, K. : Bogs and Bog Plants, **37/324**
WALDIE, J. M.: Plant Collecting, **25/351**
 Seeds, **24/271**
WALKDEN, C., Kashmir: an ambition achieved, :
82/96
 Planning a trip to Kashmir, : **83/186**
 A Change of Plan: California and Oregon, : **86/33**

- WALKER**, C. Some Rock Garden Plants from New Zealand : **12/198**
- WALL**, J. T., *Erodium reichardii* v. *roseum* : **9/28**
Exhibiting, by **9/23**
Winter Flowering Plants and Shrubs
Part 1, **14/70**
Part 2, **15/140**
Part 3, **16/260**
- WALMSLEY**, A., A few hints on showing Rock Plants : **8/98**
Some Plants that do well in my Garden, **28/269**
- WALMSLEY**, Louise, A Dozen Good Bulbs for the Rock Garden. : **3/103**
Three Good Crocus. : **5/192**
Six Good Plants for a Small Rock Garden, by **10/69**
Essay on Rock Gardening, **14/29**
- WARD**, B., Plants without Borders : **114/26**
Wildflowers of the South-eastern US, : **120/66** NARGS 75th Anniversary : **122/6**
- WARE**, Grahame, *Roscoea* : **128/58**
- WARREN**, P.: *Rhododendrons* for the Small Garden, **39/122**
- WARREN**, P., **GREEN**, R. & **THORNLEY**, M.
50 Years Ago: *Rhododendrons* for the Small Garden **138/68**
- WATERSON**, D. E.: Wild flowers of Indiana, **20/250**
- WATLING**, R. : Lichens, **45/321**
- WATSON**, B.: A Letter from Australia, **26/73**
Early May at Ferny Creek, Victoria, **25/349**
Ferny Creek, Victoria, **25/355**
In Quiet Appreciation. **27/125**
Leaves from Ferny Creek. Victoria. **26/29**
- WATSON**, A., A very Peculiar Creature : **116/15**
- WATSON**, E. G. The Cultivation of *Androsaces*, **64/167**
- WATSON**, J. & A. *Viola* Hunting Season : **133/97**
- WATSON**, R. F. , Dwarf Conifers.
Part 1. **16/239**
Part 2. **17/315**
Part 3. **18/40**
Dwarf Conifers, not Bonsais, **33/282**
More About Dwarf Conifers, **24/241**; **36/244**
Oddities and Rareties, **19/95**
Silver Foliage Plants, **20/245**
With Silver Foliage, **28/219**
Concerning Tufa, **16/212**
- W.C.B** ,Some Favourites
Part 1, **14/65**
Part 2, **15/142**
- WEBSTER**, Norman, Hardy Heathers
Part 1. **14/10**
Part 2. **15/112**
Part 3. **16/248**
Part 4. **17/318**
Part 5. **18/66**
- WEINERT**, Michael : Hardy Lady's Slipper Orchids for the Garden, **122/20**
Cypripedium 'Sebastian' : **125/104**
- WENHAM**, Graham, Putting on the SRGC Shows : **132/84**
- WERGAN**, Raymond, *Fuchsia boliviana* : **134/113**
- WHITEHEAD**, Dr F, H.: Italian and Yugoslav Alps, **25/383**
- WHITEMORE**, Ev, The Challenge of Fort Courage: Alpine Gardening in North Carolina, : **91/188**
- WILKIE**, David, *Celmisia*, **14/61**
Edraianthus, **25/336**
Gentians, **21/327**
New or Rare Rock Garden Plants, **24/225**
Some Dwarf Narcissi for the Rock Garden. : **1/27**
- WILLIAMS**, J. : G. Forrest's Plants at Caerhays. **52/175**
- WILSON**, B., John MacWatt - a Legendary Primula Grower : **110/2**
- WILSON**, M. & B., Growing Alpine Gesneriads, : **95/191**
Christmas Cardiocrinums : **111/58**
Cladosporium orchidis - a fungal pathogen : **107/168**
Pinewood Treasures, , : **118/6**
x Ramberlea 'Inchgarth' : **106/62**
Sarracenia purpurea: Friend or Foe? : **114/52**
- WINNING**, A. L., *Astilbes* for the Rock Garden, **8/100**
Municipal Rock Gardens : **12/202** Wall Gardening : **10/86**
- WINTER GREEN**, Winter Flowers for the Rock Garden, : **22/46**
- WITT**, J. G.,: Some Dwarf American Irises, **61/250**
- WOOD**. F.: Demonstration on Rock Garden Construction, **25/378**
- WOODWARD**, N. : Postscript from Plan de Gralba, **69/312**
The Spanish Pyrenees – Biesla 1980, **68/213**
Wengen, **66/15**
Arosa 1982, : **74/23**
- WOODWARD**, N, and **METCALFE**, R. La Grave 1978. : **64/179**
- WOODWARD**, R.: If I Could Order A Dozen. **50/33**
- WOODWARD**, R and **MacPHAIL**, J. : Alpines of British Columbia, **58/63**
- WOOSTER**, K. R., *Primula* 'Fairy Rose', : **72/219**
- WORTH** Dr C. R. : A Collector's Dilemma, **23/139**
Some Rocky Mountain Penstemons, **18/33**
Polemoniaceae of the Rocky Mountains. **16/244**
Seed Hunting in Nevada and Colorado, **24/245**
Seed Hunting in the Rockies, **23/152**
Some Plants of the Rocky Mountains, **29/8** IC
Some Rocky Mountain Borages, **23/112**
- WRIGHT**, G.: Seed Collecting in N.E. Nepal, **68/202**
- WYLLIE**, J., *Lewisia brachycalyx*,: **74/43**
Pink *Celmisia*, : **105/328**
- WYLLIE**, J. & **ALMOND**, M. J. B., *Crocus abantensis*, : **92/347**
- WYLLIE**, J. M., & **PAWLEY**, S. : Seed Exchange, **117/20**
- YOUNG**, Adrian, Silver Saxifrages : **133/62**
- YOUNG**, I., Bulbs from Seed : **108/202**
Erythronium Species for the Garden : **116/48**
Small Fritillaries — Yellow : **108/340**
Fritillaries 2 : **113/54**
Tromsø : **114/103**
Planting your Troughs : **115/61**
Cultivating *Erythroniums*, : **119/26**
A House for Alpines, : **85/347**
Rhododendron canadense, : **85/367**

- Ramonda myconi, : **85/367**
 Tropaeolum azureum, : **86/59**
 Raised Beds, : **87/231**
 Troughs, a Fishy Tale, : **105/288**
 Fish Box II : **133/88**
- YOUNG, I. & M.** , Epigaea gaultherioides, : **92/348**
 Calanthe tricarinata, : **91/142**
 Growing on Sphagnum, : **90/39**
 Jaborosa laciniata, : **92/344**
 Leptinella atrata, : **91/142**
 The Peat Bed, : **94/49**
 Bulb Growing, : **98/30**
 Viola cotyledon aizoon SSP. (F & W 7201), : **98/45**
 Meconopsis sherriffii, : **104/256**
- YOUNG, M.**, My favourite dwarf Rhododendrons :
112/64
- YOUNGER, R. E.**: The Construction of the New Rock
 Garden at the University Botanic Garden,
 Cambridge, **25/377**
- YOUNGSON, J. D.** : More Spreaders, **43/131**
- ZETTERLUND, Henrik**, The Swedish Botanical
 Expedition to Pakistan 1983
 Part 1. **77/377**
 Part 2. **78/10**
 From Arizona to Washington State, a Journey
 through the Western USA, : **81/387**
 Bulbs in Gothenburg Botanic Garden, : **89/400**
- ZONNEVELD, B., & WATSON, A.**, New fertile
 Helleborus Hybrids : **113/83**
- ZVOLANEK, Z.**, In defence of rock : **110/70**
 The Best Campanula? , : **120/37**
 Daphne cneorum var. pygmaea 'Czech Song' :
121/50
 The Best Form of Daphne arbuscula : **127/1**
 Sweet Daphne from Bohemia : **127/4**
 A Saucer on the Roof of the World : **129/46**
 Classic Lime-loving Gentians : **130/30**
 Fritillaria eduardii Regel : **133/72**
 Bohemian Crevices : **137/10**
- ZWIENEN, Kees Jan van**, Alpine Plants in the
 Cantabrian Mountains, : **101/363**
 Alpines in the Swiss Alps, : **105/315**
 Saxifrages - oppositifolia and its cousins : **111/30**
- ZWIENEN, Kees Jan van, & BRINK, Marijn van den**,
 In Search of autumn-flowering bulbs **115/2**
 In Search of Autumn Bulbs in Morocco : **125/68**
- ZWIENEN, Kees Jan van, & LAMBERT, Rick** :
 Autumn in Greece, **122/54**

